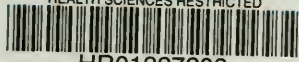


COLUMBIA LIBRARIES OFFSITE
HEALTH SCIENCES RESTRICTED



HR01327208

1906-'07

N

Columbia University
in the City of New York
College of Physicians and Surgeons



Reference Library



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Columbia University Libraries

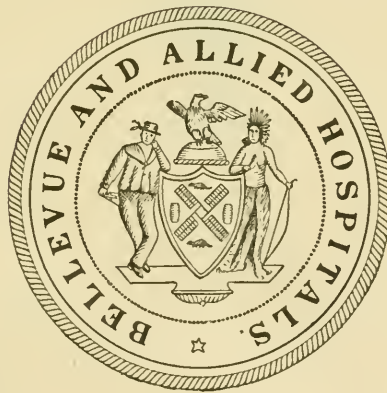
<http://www.archive.org/details/annualreport56bell>

Compliments of the Board of Trustees.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

CITY OF NEW YORK

FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT



January 1, 1906, to December 31, 1906

THE
LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK



TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Board of Trustees.....	5
Bellevue Hospital Staff:	
Medical Board	6
House Staff	8
Executive Staff	11
Gouverneur Hospital Staff:	
Medical Board	12
House Staff	13
Harlem Hospital Staff:	
Medical Board	14
House Staff	15
Fordham Hospital Staff:	
Medical Board	16
House Staff	16
Board of Trustees' Report.....	17
The Department as a Whole.....	17
Bellevue Hospital	23
Gouverneur Hospital	36
Harlem Hospital	40
Fordham Hospital	45
Report of General Medical Superintendent.....	49
Psychopathic Wards, Resident Alienist's Report.....	55
Report of Director of Laboratories.....	63
Training School for Nurses, Superintendent's Report.....	67
Bellevue and Allied Hospitals—General Statistics:	
Census	75
Transfers	82
Patients Taken to Bellevue by Ambulances.....	84
Nativities	86

	PAGE
Bellevue and Allied Hospitals—General Statistics:	
Monthly Admissions, Discharges and Deaths.....	88
Ambulance, Police, Coroner's and Dressing Cases.....	96
Out Patient Department Statistics.....	99
Tuberculosis Clinics	102
Psychopathic Statistics, Bellevue Hospital.....	106
Expenses	107
Bellevue and Allied Hospitals—Annual Per Capita Expenses:	
Distribution of Expenses.....	114
Medical, Surgical and Psychopathic Statistics:	
Bellevue Hospital:	
Medical	155
Surgical	167
Gynæcological	193
Surgical Operations	198
Gynæcological Operations	216
Diagnosis of Cases Admitted to Psychopathic Wards.....	220
Gouverneur Hospital:	
Medical	223
Surgical	230
Operations	245
Harlem Hospital:	
Medical	256
Surgical	262
Operations	274
Fordham Hospital:	
Medical	284
Surgical	288
Operations	298
Pathological Statistics, Bellevue Hospital.....	306
Extract from the Charter.....	313

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1906. .

JOHN W. BRANNAN, M. D., President.

JAMES K. PAULDING, Secretary.

LEOPOLD STERN.

THEODORE E. TACK.

ARDEN M. ROBBINS.

MYLES TIERNEY.

SAMUEL SACHS.

ROBERT W. HEBBERD, ex officio.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

MEDICAL BOARD.

ALEXANDER LAMBERT, M. D., President.

GEORGE R. LOCKWOOD, M. D., Vice-President.

C. J. STRONG, M. D., Secretary.

Executive Committee.

A. A. SMITH, M. D.,

F. W. JACKSON, M. D.,

W. G. THOMPSON, M. D.

J. B. BISSELL, M. D.

Consulting Physicians.

FRANCIS DELAFIELD, M. D.,

WALTER R. GILLETTE, M. D.,

AUSTIN FLINT, M. D.,

JOHN W. BRANNAN, M. D.,

CHARLES A. LEALE, M. D.,

WALTER B. JAMES, M. D.,

ABRAHAM JACOBI, M. D.,

EDWARD G. JANEWAY, M. D.,

GEORGE B. FOWLER, M. D.

Consulting Surgeons.

STEPHEN SMITH, M. D.,

JOHN W. S. GOULEY, M. D.,

EDWARD L. KEYES, M. D.,

LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.,

ROBERT F. WEIR, M. D.,

ROBERT W. TAYLOR, M. D.,

WILLIAM F. FLUHRER, M. D.,

L. BOLTON BANGS, M. D.,

CHARLES PHELPS, M. D.

Visiting Physicians.

A. ALEXANDER SMITH, M. D.,

FRANK W. JACKSON, M. D.,

CHARLES L. DANA, M. D.,

CHARLES E. NAMMACK, M. D.,

HENRY P. LOOMIS, M. D.,

EGBERT LEFEVRE, M. D.,

HERMANN M. BIGGS, M. D.,

GEORGE R. LOCKWOOD, M. D.,

ALEXANDER LAMBERT, M. D.,

WILLIAM K. DRAPER, M. D.,

W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M. D.,

VAN HORNE NORRIE, M. D.,

AUSTIN FLINT, JR., M. D.,

CYRUS J. STRONG, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons.

LUCIUS W. HOTCHKISS, M. D.,

CHARLES H. CHETWOOD, M. D.,

JOSEPH D. BRYANT, M. D.,

JOSEPH B. BISSELL, M. D.,

FREDERIC S. DENNIS, M. D.,

B. FARQUHAR CURTIS, M. D.,

BERN B. GALLAUDET, M. D.,

GEORGE D. STEWART, M. D.,

GEORGE WOOLSEY, M. D.,

JOHN B. WALKER, M. D.,

FRED W. GWYER, M. D.,

T. A. SMITH, M. D.

Visiting Gynecologists.

WILLIAM M. POLK, M. D.,

HENRY C. COE, M. D.,

W. GILL WYLIE, M. D.

Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

Visiting Genito-Urinary Surgeons.

JAMES R. HAYDEN, M. D., SAMUEL ALEXANDER, M. D.,
F. TILDEN BROWN, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians.

EDMUND LEROY DOW, M. D., ROBERT J. CARLISLE, M. D.,
WARREN COLEMAN, M. D., EDWIN STERNBERGER, M. D.,
FRANK S. MEARA, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

JAMES C. AYER, M. D., JOHN A. HARTWELL, M. D.,
A. V. S. LAMBERT, M. D., WILLIAM S. TERRIBERRY, M. D.,
BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M. D., WILLIAM C. LUSK, M. D.,
EDWIN BEER, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Gynecologists.

CHARLES C. BARROWS, M. D., WILLIAM E. STUDDIFORD, M. D.,
ROBERT H. WYLIE, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Genito-Urinary Surgeons.

JAMES R. WHITING, JR., M. D., F. CRUGER EDGERTON, M. D.,
JOHN VAN DER POEL, M. D.

Adjunct Assistant Visiting Physicians.

SAMUEL A. BROWN, M. D., GEORGE D. HAMLEN, M. D. (Gyn.),
JAMES A. MILLER, M. D., GEORGE B. LEE, M. D., (Gyn.),
WARREN S. ADAMS, M. D., R. W. LOBENSTINE, M. D. (Gyn.),
NATHANIEL R. NORTON, M. D., EBEN FOSKETT, M. D. (Gyn.)

Adjunct Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

ARTHUR S. VOSBURGH, M. D., J. F. MCCARTHY, M. D. (G.-U.),
JAMES M. HITZROT, M. D., ALFRED T. OSGOOD, M. D. (G.-U.),
JOHN DOUGLAS, M. D., FRANK C. YEOMANS, M. D. (G.-U.),
WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M. D., J. BAYARD CLARK, M. D. (G.-U.)

Consulting Ophthalmologist.

WARD A. HOLDEN, M. D.

Anaesthetists.

GEORGE M. CREEVEY, M. D., MYRON P. DENTON, M. D.

Consulting Alienists and Neurologists.

FREDERICK PETERSON, M. D., JOSEPH FRAENKEL, M. D.,
EDWARD D. FISHER, M. D., BERNARD SACHS, M. D.

Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.**Visiting Obstetricians, Emergency Hospital.*

AUSTIN FLINT, JR., M. D.,

J. CLIFTON EDGAR, M. D.

Assistant Attending Obstetrician.

ALBERTUS A. MOORE, M. D.

HOUSE STAFF.

First Medical Division.

(For six months ending June 30, 1906.)

J. O. WOODRUFF, M. D.	House Physician.
J. D. PETERS, M. D.	Senior Assistant.
D. WHITE, M. D.	Second Senior Assistant.
C. J. HARBECK, M. D.	First Junior Assistant.
E. B. ARMSTRONG, M. D.	Second Junior Assistant.

(For six months ending December 31, 1906.)

J. D. PETERS, M. D.	House Physician.
D. WHITE, M. D.	Senior Assistant.
E. B. ARMSTRONG, M. D.	Second Senior Assistant.
T. E. ELMENDORF, M. D.	First Junior Assistant.
D. BARTLETT, M. D.	Second Junior Assistant.

Second Medical Division.

(For six months ending June 30, 1906.)

H. H. CARR, M. D.	House Physician.
G. B. DUDLEY, M. D.	House Gynecologist.
S. MILBANK, M. D.	Senior Assistant.
J. H. CUDMORE, M. D.	Senior Gynecologist.
H. H. FRINK, M. D.	First Junior Assistant.
J. R. HERRICK, M. D.	Second Junior Assistant.
E. W. PHILLIPS, M. D.	Junior Gynecologist.

(For six months ending December 31, 1906.)

S. MILBANK, M. D.	House Physician.
A. S. ARMSTRONG, M. D.	House Gynecologist.
J. H. CUDMORE, M. D.	Senior Assistant.
W. M. KERR, M. D.	Senior Gynecologist.
E. W. PHILLIPS, M. D.	First Junior Assistant.
W. A. McLAREN, M. D.	Second Junior Assistant.
E. G. CUDDEBACK, M. D.	Junior Gynecologist.

Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*House Staff—*Continued.**Third Medical Division.*

(For six months ending June 30, 1906.)

E. S. RIMER, M. D.....	House Physician.
L. B. MacKENZIE, M. D.....	House Gynecologist.
H. P. CARD, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
(Resigned March 7, 1906.)	
H. D. URQUHART, M. D.....	Acting Junior Assistant.
(From March, 1906.)	
H. H. SATCHWELL, M. D.....	Senior Gynecologist.
C. J. GOELLER, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.
L. B. ROGERS, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.
I. M. VANDERHOFF, M. D.....	Junior Gynecologist.

(For six months ending December 31, 1906.)

H. H. SATCHWELL, M. D.....	House Physician.
C. J. GOELLER, M. D.....	Acting House Gynecologist.
J. P. HUNT, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
F. M. KEMPF, M. D.....	Acting Senior Gynecologist.
E. R. CROWE, M. D.....	Second Senior Assistant.
M. W. SHERWOOD, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.
H. D. URQUHART, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.

Fourth Medical Division.

(For six months ending June 30, 1906.)

J. P. PILCHER, M. D.....	House Physician.
A. L. WINTER, M. D.....	House Gynecologist.
C. K. STILLMAN, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
J. H. RICHARDS, M. D.....	Senior Gynecologist.
R. R. RYAN, M. D.....	Junior Assistant.
G. B. EMORY, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.
H. P. GROESBECK, M. D.....	Junior Gynecologist.

(For six months ending December 31, 1906.)

C. K. STILLMAN, M. D.....	House Physician.
J. H. RICHARDS, M. D.....	House Gynecologist.
R. R. RYAN, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
C. W. O. BUNKER, M. D.....	Senior Gynecologist.
G. B. EMORY, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.
H. C. THATCHER, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.
H. P. GROESBECK, M. D.....	Junior Gynecologist.

First Surgical Division.

(For six months ending June 30, 1906.)

H. L. HOOKER, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
R. W. CARTER, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.

Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*House Staff—*Continued.*

E. M. HAWKS, M. D.....	Second Senior Assistant.
M. E. LEWIS, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.
G. LINDSAY, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.

(For six months ending December 31, 1906.)

R. W. CARTER, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
E. M. HAWKS, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
G. LINDSAY, M. D.....	Second Senior Assistant.
M. E. LEWIS, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.
M. OSNATO, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.

(Resigned December 3, 1906.)

Second Surgical Division.

(For six months ending June 30, 1906.)

J. M. HALL, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
D. W. MacKENZIE, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
A. S. ARMSTRONG, M. D.....	Second Senior Assistant.
A. W. BENEDICT, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.
W. M. KERR, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.

(For six months ending December 31, 1906.)

D. W. MacKENZIE, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
H. W. FRINK, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
A. N. BENEDICT, M. D.....	Second Senior Assistant.
J. R. HERRICK, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.
C. F. OBENDORF, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.

Third Surgical Division.

(For six months ending June 30, 1906.)

J. N. DRURY, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
W. E. CALDWELL, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
J. P. HUNT, M. D.....	Second Senior Assistant.
E. R. CROWE, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.
F. M. KEMPF, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.

(For six months ending December 31, 1906.)

W. E. CALDWELL, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
I. M. VANDERHOFF, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
L. B. ROGERS, M. D.....	Second Senior Assistant.
C. R. BROWN, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.
L. B. MITCHELL, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.
R. T. ATKINS, M. D.....	Sub-Junior Assistant.

Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*House Staff—*Continued.**Fourth Surgical Division.*

(For six months ending June 30, 1906.)

W. C. CRAMP, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
J. F. BOWMANN, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
J. C. MABEY, M. D.....	Second Senior Assistant.
W. O. BUNKER, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.
A. A. WALKER, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.

(For six months ending December 31, 1906.)

J. F. BOWMAN, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
J. C. MABEY, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
A. A. WALKER, M. D.....	First Senior Assistant.
(Resigned July 7, 1906.)	
E. T. RAY, M. D.....	First Senior Assistant.
(From July, 1906.)	
F. R. HOLBROOK, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.
R. O. BAKER, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.

EXECUTIVE STAFF.

Central Office.

S. T. ARMSTRONG, M. D.....	General Medical Superintendent.
M. J. RICKARD.....	Assistant Superintendent.
JOHN F. McHALE.....	Night Assistant Superintendent.
SAMUEL J. JONES.....	Supervising Engineer.
FRANK ECKSTEIN	Contract Clerk.
COURTENAY DINWIDDIE.....	Secretary to the President.
(Resigned November 4, 1906.)	
CHARLES SAMSON	Secretary to the President
(From November 12, 1906.)	

Psychopathic Ward.

MENAS S. GREGORY, M. D.....	Resident Physician and Alienist.
MICHAEL J. THORNTON, M. D.....	Assistant Alienist.
(Resigned April 11, 1906.)	
CHARLES H. HOLMES, M. D.....	Assistant Alienist.
(From April 16, 1906.)	
PAUL H. WATERMAN, M. D.....	Assistant Alienist.
(Resigned September 15, 1906.)	
MARK L. FLEMING, M. D.....	Assistant Alienist.
(From September 20, 1906.)	

Pathological Laboratory.

CHARLES NORRIS, M. D.....	Director.
ALWIN M. PAPPENHEIMER, M. D.....	Pathologist.
THOMAS FLOURNOY, M. D.....	Pathologist.

Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.**Training Schools.*

JANE A. DELANO.....	Superintendent.
(Resigned October 1, 1906.)	
CARRIE J. BRINK.....	First Assistant, Training School for Women Nurses.
LULU JONES.....	First Assistant, Training School for Men Nurses.
KATHERINE FRENCH.....	Second Assistant, Training School for Women Nurses.
JULIA GERRITY.....	Third Assistant, Training School for Women Nurses.
GEORGIANA ELY.....	Fourth Assistant, Training School for Women Nurses.
GUSTAV VON KOCH.....	Second Assistant, Training School for Men Nurses.
(Resigned August 6, 1906.)	
ELMER TEMPEST.....	Second Assistant, Training School for Men Nurses.
(From September 1, 1906.)	

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. E. P. SOUTHWELL, (Resigned May 31, 1906.)	Rev. HENRY C. DYER,
Rev. JOSEPH L. MCCABE, (From June 1, 1906.)	Rev. ABRAM BLUM,
Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR,	

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

MEDICAL BOARD.

JAMES E. KELLY, M. D., President.
FRANCIS HUBER, M. D., Vice-President.
JOHN H. COUGHLIN, M. D., Secretary.

Visiting Physicians.

TRUMBELL W. CLEAVELAND, M. D.,	FRANK C. HOLLISTER, M. D.,
FRANCIS HUBER, M. D.,	EDWARD WAITZFELDER, M. D.,
JOHN HUDDLESTON, M. D.,	JOHN H. COUGHLIN, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physician.

ARTHUR R. BRAUNLICH, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons.

HENRY MANN SILVER, M. D.,	JOHN F. ERDMANN, M. D.,
ELLSWORTH ELIOT, M. D.,	LOUIS J. LADINSKI, M. D.,
JOHN ROGERS, M. D.,	JAMES E. KELLY, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

ALFRED W. SELLENINGS, M. D.,	EDWARD L. KELLOGG, M. D.
------------------------------	--------------------------

Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.**Executive Committee.*

JOHN F. ERDMANN, M. D.,

FRANCIS HUBER, M. D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist.

CHARLES H. MAY, M. D.

Supervising Nurse.

JESSIE ALMA STOWERS, R. N.

HOUSE STAFF.

1906.

J. D. HASTIE, M. D.	House Physician.
CHARLES BELL, M. D.	Senior Physician.
L. K. WARREN, M. D.	Junior Physician.
S. C. MASON, M. D.	Sub-Junior Physician.
P. J. HAMILL, M. D.	House Surgeon.
J. V. SMITH, M. D.	Senior Surgeon.
R. K. LOHMILLER, M. D.	Junior Surgeon.
E. B. MUMFORD, M. D.	Sub-Junior Surgeon.

(For three months ending March 31, 1906.)

P. J. HAMILL, M. D.	House Physician.
J. V. SMITH, M. D.	Senior Physician.
R. K. LOHMILLER, M. D.	Junior Physician.
E. B. MUMFORD, M. D.	Sub-Junior Physician.
J. D. HASTIE, M. D.	House Surgeon.
CHARLES BELL, M. D.	Senior Surgeon.
L. K. WARREN, M. D.	Junior Surgeon.
S. C. MASON, M. D.	Sub-Junior Surgeon.

(For three months ending June 30, 1906.)

CHARLES BELL, M. D.	House Physician.
L. K. WARREN, M. D.	Senior Physician.
S. C. MASON, M. D.	Junior Physician.
J. G. WINTHROP, M. D.	Sub-Junior Physician.
J. V. SMITH, M. D.	House Surgeon.
R. K. LOHMILLER, M. D.	Senior Surgeon.
E. B. MUMFORD, M. D.	Junior Surgeon.
E. R. LETT, M. D.	Sub-Junior Surgeon.

(For three months ending September 30, 1906.)

J. V. SMITH, M. D.	House Physician.
R. K. LOHMILLER, M. D.	Senior Physician.
E. B. MUMFORD, M. D.	Junior Physician.

Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

E. R. LETT, M. D.....	Sub-Junior Physician.
CHARLES BELL, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
(Resigned October 12, 1906.)	
L. K. WARREN, M. D.....	Senior Surgeon.
S. C. MASON, M. D.....	Junior Surgeon.
J. G. WINTHROP, M. D.....	Sub-Junior Surgeon.
WILLIAM DRISCOLL, M. D.....	Substitute.
(For three months ending December 31, 1906.)	

HARLEM HOSPITAL.

MEDICAL BOARD.

JOHN J. McGRATH, M. D., President.

WILLIAM H. LUCKETT, M. D., Secretary.

Executive Committee.

RICHARD VAN SANTVOORD, M. D., WILLIAM H. LUCKETT, M. D.

Visiting Physicians.

RICHARD VAN SANTVOORD, M. D., THEODORE KEUNE, M. D.,
 J. T. JOSEPH BIRD, M. D., RICHARD G. WIENER, M. D.,
 LOUIS K. NEFF, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons.

HERMAN A. HAUBOLD, M. D., JOHN J. McGRATH, M. D.,
 IRVING S. HAYNES, M. D., WILLIAM H. LUCKETT, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

JOHN J. MOORHEAD, M. D., GEORGE H. MALLETT, M. D.,
 JOHN F. CONNORS, M. D.

Special Consultants.

SAMUEL J. MELTZER, M. D.....Consulting Physician.
 J. CLARENCE SHARP, M. D.....Laryngologist.
 GEORGE B. MCAULIFFE, M. D.....Ophthalmologist.
 WILLIAM M. LESZYSKY, M. D.....Neurologist.

Pathological Laboratory.

HENRY A. ROGERS, M. D.....Director.
 THOMAS A. GONZALES, M. D.....Assistant Pathologist.

Supervising Nurse.

SARAH A. GAINSFORTH.

Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

HOUSE STAFF.

J. L. FELDER, M. D.....	House Physician.
O. T. DINNICK, M. D.....	Senior Physician.
CHARLES GINSBERG, M. D.....	Junior Physician.
D. D. CAMPBELL, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
W. T. REID, M. D.....	Senior Surgeon.
JOHN OVERTON, M. D.....	Junior Surgeon.
L. H. BERLINER, M. D.....	Ambulance Call Duty.

(For three months ending March 31, 1906.)

D. D. CAMPBELL, M. D.....	House Physician.
W. T. REID, M. D.....	Senior Physician.
JOHN OVERTON, M. D.....	Junior Physician.
J. L. FELDER, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
O. T. DINNICK, M. D.....	Senior Surgeon.
CHARLES GINSBERG, M. D.....	Junior Surgeon.
L. H. BERLINER, M. D.....	Ambulance Call Duty.

(For three months ending June 30, 1906.)

O. T. DINNICK, M. D.....	House Physician.
L. H. BERLINER, M. D.....	Senior Physician.
D. D. CAMPBELL, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
W. T. REID, M. D.....	Senior Surgeon.
CHARLES GINSBERG, M. D.....	Ambulance Call Duty.
JOHN OVERTON, M. D.....	Dressing Room Duty.

(For three months ending September 30, 1906.)

D. D. CAMPBELL, M. D.....	House Physician.
W. T. REID, M. D.....	Senior Physician.
O. T. DINNICK, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
L. H. BERLINER, M. D.....	Senior Surgeon.
JOHN OVERTON, M. D.....	Ambulance Call Duty.
CHARLES GINSBERG, M. D.....	Dressing Room Duty.

(For three months ending December 31, 1906.)

FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

MEDICAL BOARD.

T. JOSEPH DUNN, M. D., President.

A. F. BRUGMAN, M. D., Secretary.

Executive Committee.

JOHN J. QUIGLEY, M. D.,

T. JOSEPH DUNN, M. D.,

A. F. BRUGMAN, M. D.

Visiting Physicians.

T. JOSEPH DUNN, M. D.,

THOMAS F. MAGUIRE, M. D.,

A. F. BRUGMAN, M. D.,

GEORGE A. ELLIOTT, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons.

JOHN J. QUIGLEY, M. D.,

JACKSON R. CAMPBELL, M. D.,

JOSEPH J. HIGGINS, M. D.,

JOHN ASPELL, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

ALEXANDER NICOLL, M. D.,

WILLIAM P. HEALY, M. D.

Supervising Nurse.

C. E. GRAY.

HOUSE STAFF.

1906.

(From January 1 to June 30, 1906.)

PAUL DOLAN, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
WILLIAM HINZ, M. D.....	Senior Surgeon.
LEWIS H. TAFT, M. D.....	Ambulance Surgeon.
WILLIAM H. MITCHELL, M. D.....	Junior Surgeon.

(From July 1 to December 31, 1906.)

WILLIAM HINZ, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
LEWIS H. TAFT, M. D.....	Senior Surgeon.
WILLIAM H. MITCHELL, M. D.....	Ambulance Surgeon.
BERTRAM BICKELHAUPT, M. D.....	Junior Surgeon.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

New York, January 1, 1907.

Hon. GEORGE B. McCLELLAN, Mayor:

Sir—The Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals has the honor to present the following report for the year just closed:

THE DEPARTMENT AS A WHOLE.

Hospital Needs of the City.

In accordance with a resolution adopted in January last, the Board of Trustees submitted a letter to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment suggesting the desirability of acquiring for The City of New York some of the sea beach within its limits or within a reasonable distance from it, upon which to establish and maintain a resort for convalescent patients from the City hospitals, fresh air homes for children, public parks, playgrounds and bathing facilities for the recreation of the people. There is, perhaps, no other city in the world that has so many miles of ocean shore, and yet New York has practically none that is available for public use. The need of convalescent homes for adults leaving the public hospitals in a condition too weak to return immediately to their work is also severely felt, and the erection of one or more such homes would be a measure of economy as contrasted with caring for these patients in a regular hospital, inasmuch as the cost of running a convalescent home is much less. The passage of a measure at the last session of the Legislature permitting action upon this matter by the City authorities was therefore extremely gratifying to the Trustees, and it is earnestly hoped that the acquisition of a stretch of seashore for the purposes mentioned will not be much longer deferred.

In addition to the new hospitals under construction and to the extension of Gouverneur Hospital, the Board of Trustees has twice during the year been questioned officially upon the need of new institutions for taking care of the sick. To the first of these requests asking for an opinion upon a bill before the Legislature which would empower the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, at its discretion, to authorize the Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals to acquire a site for and to erect an additional public hospital, it was resolved to reply, without reference to the merits of this particular bill, that it was the opinion of the Trustees that such a hospital was greatly needed on the west side of the city. Later, in response to a request from the Comptroller, a committee of the Board was appointed to inspect the old building of the New York Juvenile Asylum at West One Hundred and Seventy-sixth and West One Hundred and Seventy-seventh streets, Audubon and St. Nicholas

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

avenues, to determine whether it was available for the purposes of a hospital and whether a hospital were needed in this neighborhood. The committee found the building entirely unsuited for use as a hospital, a complete reconstruction of the interior being needed to fit it for one. Furthermore, the committee found the character of the neighborhood to be such that no hospital is needed there at present. A report to this effect was made to the Comptroller.

The Annual Supplies.

On the whole, the quality of the supplies furnished during the past year has been good. Trouble, however, has been experienced with some of the contractors, particularly with the firm supplying milk. On account of the poor quality of the milk supplied to the hospitals, the contractors were notified, on February 27, that milk would be purchased in the open market and charged to their account until such time as they could comply with the conditions of their contract. A communication was then received from them asking that they be relieved of their contract. This was referred to the Corporation Counsel for his opinion as to what action the Trustees should take, an expenditure not to exceed six dollars a month being authorized in the meantime to provide for the inspection of the dairies supplying milk to the hospitals, in order to determine whether they conformed to the required conditions. The reply of the Corporation Counsel, under date of May 1, informed the Trustees that, in view of the circumstances set forth in their letter, they might, after due notice to the contractors for the supply of milk, cancel their contract and advertise again for bids, but in the meantime the contractors offered to supply milk from other dairies, which had next to be investigated to see whether they complied with the terms of the contract. A better supply of milk and cream was furnished from these dairies, and the contractor was accordingly allowed to continue furnishing the supply in spite of the fact that new bids had been called for and one received. In advertising for the coming year care has been taken to make the specifications much more drastic and it is probable that a superior quality of milk will be obtained. With regard to coal, the Trustees advertised a second time for the supply for Bellevue and Harlem hospitals, and again only one bid was received and the price asked was excessive. The bid was, therefore, rejected. It being found impossible, however, to secure reasonable bids owing to the dealers' unwillingness to bid on a year's supply at the market prices, the Board of Aldermen was requested to authorize the purchase of coal in the open market to the amount of \$5,000 as an emergency measure, and this course was eventually taken.

Bids on the annual supplies for the year 1907 have been received, but the contracts have not yet been let, in order to allow time for a careful comparison of the prices offered with those of last year. In consequence of the greatly increased number to be cared for with the opening of the new hospitals now nearly completed, the quantity of all supplies has had to be increased by nearly one-third. In the case of the meats the bids were rejected and a readvertisement authorized, errors of arithmetic giving rise to a dispute of accuracy in both the lowest and next to the

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

lowest bids. Request has been made of the Board of Aldermen for permission to buy the fresh fruits and vegetables in the open market, this method resulting in a saving to the City, as well as in a better quality of food. On December 31 the Board of Aldermen took action on this request of the Trustees, and, when the approval of the Mayor has been obtained, the Department will avail itself of purchasing the fresh fruits and vegetables in the open market. Authorization has been given to have the ambulance horses shod by contract during the coming year, and another contract has been entered into for the removal of manure. A small appropriation has been made for the purchase of books for the medical libraries of the Department.

Salaries.

The Board resolved at its meeting of August 6 to pay, if the appropriation permitted, a minimum wage of \$15 a month to women employees and \$20 to men, with maintenance, for the first year of their service; \$20 and \$25, respectively, during the second year, and \$25 and \$30 during the third year. By this resolution the Board reiterated its conviction that the permanent retention of an efficient and desirable class of hospital attendants and employees is possible only on condition of paying a wage approximately equal to that which would be given for similar service in the best State and private institutions.

In July it was provided by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment that the wages of six Enginemen in the Department should be at the rate of \$4 a day. The Trustees addressed a communication to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment requesting that the number be not restricted in view of the need of six, or possibly seven, Enginemen in the new Harlem and Fordham hospitals.

In consequence of the transfer of \$6,284 to the Department of Public Charities to pay the salaries of the Nurses supplied by that Department to Gouverneur, Harlem and Fordham hospitals, the salary appropriation for the past year fell short nearly \$6,000. There was, however, a surplus in the appropriation for Rents, and in that allowed for Supplies and Contingencies, and the Board of Estimate and Apportionment has consented to a transfer of \$1,600 from the first, and one of \$4,400 from the second of these appropriations, thus making it possible to meet the December payroll and to appoint the four Admitting Physicians to Bellevue Hospital, recently authorized, at salaries of \$1,000 a year.

In the meantime the continued increase in the cost of living, added to the fact that the new Harlem and Fordham hospitals, soon to be opened, will accommodate nearly twice the number of patients cared for at the old institutions, has determined the Trustees to request of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment the establishment of a grade of Apothecary in this Department at \$900 a year, in order to permit of the advancement to this salary of the faithful employees who are receiving but \$750 at present. A grade similar to the one asked for exists at present in the

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

Departments of Health and of Public Charities, and it seems but fair that the same salary should be paid for equal service in the hospitals of this Department.

In a communication of October 16 the Board of Trustees was informed of the approval of the State Civil Service Commission of the increase in the salary of certain Hospital Helpers to the sum of \$720 a year, with maintenance. At the request of the local commission the addresses of Hospital Helpers to be appointed hereafter, together with a statement of the duties to which they are assigned, will be forwarded with the notices of their appointment.

New Rules.

Several new regulations affecting the entire Department have been put in force during the past year. A revised set of rules for the conduct of the business of the Board of Trustees has been adopted, and rules have been drawn up for the guidance of the General Medical Superintendent. It has been decided that applications for vacancies on the medical staffs of any of the hospitals shall be considered first by the Medical Board of the hospital, which shall thoroughly examine the qualifications of all candidates and report upon them in writing to the Board of Trustees. This report is then to be referred to a conference committee consisting of two members of the Board of Trustees and two members of the Medical Board, for final report and recommendation for appointment. This method insures an entire uniformity in considering all such applications. The Committee on Rules has submitted a draft of regulations for the out patient departments of the hospitals, and it has been decided to send copies of it to the different medical boards for examination and suggestions. In regard to non-residents of the City, it has been decided that they shall not be received as special patients, and that the charge for their treatment and maintenance, when they are admitted to the hospitals, shall be fixed at \$1.50 a day. Persons residing outside the hospital districts are not to be admitted except in case of accident or emergency, or as special patients of the attending physicians or surgeons, and authority for their admission as special patients is to be obtained from the General Medical Superintendent in each instance.

At the request of the Medical Board of Bellevue Hospital it has been decided to give to each member of the House Staff who has been appointed for the stated period of one year, and has served the full term to the satisfaction of the Medical Board, a certificate stating these facts, but differing in form from the diploma given to those who have served for the longer term of two years.

On recommendation of the General Medical Superintendent the breakfast hour for members of the House Staff in all the hospitals of the Department was fixed at from 8 to 8.45 a. m. It is expected that this will allow time for the performance of certain administrative duties, such as the signing of records and Coroners' blanks, before visiting the wards. It was further ordered that the morning visit to the wards occur at 9 o'clock, when every patient shall be seen by the member of the House Staff in

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

charge of him; that a further visit shall occur in the evening, and as many others during the day as the comfort and welfare of the patient may demand.

In the matter of death notices it was ordered that the words "very important" be stamped upon the outside of the envelope containing them.

At both Gouverneur and Bellevue hospitals it has been necessary to dismiss one of the Nurses for accepting money from a patient, and notices of the rule forbidding employees to receive money from a patient have been posted, therefore, in all of the hospital wards.

A rule has been adopted requiring direct report to the Trustees of all complaints made by patients of ill-treatment alleged to have been received in any of the hospitals under the jurisdiction of the Board.

Attendance at Operations.

A new rule was put into effect at the beginning of the year requiring the presence of a member of the Attending Staff at every operation involving general anaesthesia, to supervise the details of the operation, including the administration of the anaesthetic. The rules of the hospitals already provided that no member of the House Staff should perform a surgical operation without the permission of the member of the Attending Staff on duty, except in case of extreme emergency, but it was thought better to make, in addition, definite provision for the presence, at all operations involving general anaesthesia, of an older and more experienced surgeon than the doctors who have not completed their service on the House Staff. This rule was found to need amendment by a definition of what should be held to constitute an "emergency." The term was therefore defined to include "all medical and surgical occurrences and conditions that suddenly imperil life on account of hemorrhage, of traumatism, of impending suffocation, of arrested secretion or excretion, of marked functional irregularity or of organic incapacity, or the sudden modification of the human organism immediately dangerous to life."

Discussion has been had over the adoption of a suitable general rule regulating the attendance of visiting physicians and surgeons, but owing to the variety of conditions obtaining in the different services in the hospitals a rule admitting of uniform application to all branches of the service has yet to be devised. Conferences with a committee of the Bellevue Medical Board have been held and the matter is in process of adjustment.

Projected Improvements.

The installation of a vacuum cleaning system in all the hospitals of the Department has long been under advisement by the Board of Trustees. Uniform specifications were prepared some time ago by the architects in charge of the new hospital construction, and bids under these specifications were received on September 7. The cost, however, proved to be so greatly in excess of a sum deemed reasonable by the Trustees that these bids were rejected, and it was resolved to deal with the hospitals singly, readvertising at once for Gouverneur Hospital alone.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

To increase the efficiency of the X-ray photography work, the importance of which is advancing steadily, the Trustees have requested the creation of the position of X-ray Photographer, to be paid an annual salary not to exceed \$1,500. Besides promoting the efficiency of the service, a very considerable economy can be effected by the substitution of a regular salaried officer for the present system of paying a private individual on the piece-work plan.

The question of the desirability of establishing dental clinics in the out patient departments of the City hospitals having been suggested by the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor and the Children's Aid Society, a committee of the Trustees was appointed to investigate the need for them and the possibility of carrying them on in conjunction with the other clinics of the out patient departments. As a result of this investigation it has been decided unwise to attempt this at present for several reasons, particularly because of the fact that in the present quarters there are no rooms that could be used for this purpose without interfering with the work of the clinics that are already established.

Authority was given in August to purchase a new ambulance at a cost not to exceed \$700.

Miscellaneous.

During the absence of the President on his vacation, Mr. Myles Tierney acted as President of the Board, and Mr. Arden M. Robbins served as Secretary during the absence of Mr. Paulding. It was decided to grant annual leave of absence with pay for a period of one month to the Superintendent, Assistant Superintendents, Supervising Nurses, Alienists, Pathologists and those in supervisory executive stations in the nursing departments; for all other employees the period will be two weeks, with one additional day for each two years' service in the Department, provided that such leave shall not exceed thirty days in each year. Leave is to be granted only after one year's service and at such times as will not embarrass the administration of the hospitals. During the months of July and August the hour for closing the offices was set at 4 instead of 5 p. m.

Permission to adopt the system of medical records of this Department and to make use of its nomenclature was requested by the Presbyterian Hospital in May. To this the Trustees were very glad to consent and a representative of the hospital was sent to the Bellevue record room to study the practical working of the filing system there for some weeks before attempting to install it in the Presbyterian Hospital. A similar request came from the Charity Hospital, New Orleans, last January, and the Trustees granted Miss Ramsdell, who is in charge of the record room, a month's leave of absence without pay that she might superintend the installation of this system there.

The resignation of Mr. John P. Fawcett, the Bookkeeper, to accept a position in the Department of Charities, rendered necessary a rearrangement of the work in the Bookkeeper's office, and Mr. Rickard, the Assistant Superintendent, has taken charge

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

temporarily of this work with the chief assistant of the Contract Clerk to help him. At the request of the Trustees, the Commissioners of Accounts have designated Mr. Rudolph Holde to assist in a reorganization of the system of accounts in use in the Department, the present system having been devised originally by Mr. Holde.

Census.

The total number of days' treatment given at the various hospitals during the year 1906 has been 353,907, as compared with 384,730 in 1905, and the average daily census 970 as compared with 1,054. The largest number of patients treated at one time was 1,170 in 1906 and 1,327 in 1905. The total number cared for has been 35,041 for 1906 as against 36,204 in 1905.

The total number of visits made to the various out patient departments has been 244,601, as compared with 215,421 made during the previous year, the total number of cases treated being 93,739 for 1906 and 77,516 for 1905.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

Construction of New Bellevue Hospital.

Progress upon the work of constructing Pavilions A and B of the new Bellevue Hospital has been encouragingly rapid, and the beginning of the new year finds the outer steel framework complete and the walls carried to the fourth story of the new building. The brick buildings occupying the site were torn down early in the year and a fence erected to separate the building operations from the hospital grounds. Notice was received at about the same time from the Sinking Fund Commission of the assignment to this Department of the newly-made ground in the rear of the new bulkhead wall between Twenty-sixth and Twenty-eighth streets, as an addition to the site of the hospital. To watch the progress of the building Mr. Louis C. Frees, the General Inspector of Construction for the new Fordham Hospital, was transferred to the same position at Bellevue. By the 1st of July about one-third of all the excavating and piling had been done. In order to carry on the work of excavation it was necessary to move the steam pipe which supplied heat to the offices on the dock of the Department of Charities, and to provide a temporary heating pipe above the ground. One of the greatest difficulties that the contractors encountered was the flow of tide water from the river into the excavation, and it was necessary in May to install a large pump to keep it from stopping the work. The piling on both pavilions was finished on September 17, and, with the exception of the footings for six steel columns, all the concrete footings of both pavilions were then complete. At the same time all the brick walls around the low cellar portion were finished up to the granite level, and the walls between the low and high cellars up to the floor levels of the high cellars, the brick walls in the high cellars above the concrete footing, and the concrete walls above the concrete footings were finished up to two feet below the granite level. The greater portion of the fireproof arches on the ground floor was finished, too.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

On account of the rainy days and frosty weather the progress of the work on Pavilions A and B during the last three months has been considerably less than expected. In no case, however, was there any delay caused by neglect of the contractors. The mason work has been carried up on the west wall as far as the limestone lintel course on the fourth story, and the north wall, northwest corner of Pavilion B, has been carried up to the same lintel course on the fourth floor. The centre part of this wall is scaffold high above the third floor. The east wall of Pavilion B has been completed to the third floor sill course, and the south wall of Pavilion A is completed to the same sill course. The centre part of this wall, however, is up to the fourth floor lintel course. The east wall of Pavilion A is nearly up to the second floor level, and the west wall of the open court is finished up to the fourth floor limestone lintel. The north and the south walls are partly up to the fourth floor limestone lintel.

The exterior walls of the fresh air inlets (enamel brickwork) on both pavilions are completed, and all the fireproof arches are completed, with the exception of openings in floors for the hoisting machines.

The entire granite contract has been completed, with the exception of the coping over areas and platforms to the outside steps, while the limestone sills have been set up as far as the third, and in some cases the fourth story.

On the north and south walls of the open court the limestone sills and lintels have been completed as far as the brickwork is completed.

All the structural iron work has been practically completed, with the exception of the painting of the columns on the sixth floor, setting of iron lintels for window openings, and iron bucks for door openings.

The underground drainage in the low cellar has been completed, with the exception of outlets for filters and connections to sump tank. Many of the sewer connections with the main sewer in the street have been made, and much work has been done on the rain-water sewers.

All the leaders have been put up from the ground to the sixth floor, with the exception of the leaders on the north and south sides of the loggia.

The ventilating pipe and vent for basins in the women's toilet have been put in from the ground to the sixth floors, and fire hand pipes have been supplied from the ground to the fourth floors. Much piping has been done up as far as the sixth floor in both pavilions.

The carpenter work done so far consists of setting window frames and of setting centres for arches above windows. On the west wall of Pavilions A and B window frames have been set on the third story. The east wall, Pavilion B, has them on the third floor, and on the south wall the centre portion of the window frames is in for the third story.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

The architects having requested a decision from the Trustees upon the question of substituting ceramic tile in all the corridors of Pavilions A and B of the new Bellevue Hospital, as provided for in an alternative bid, for the composition flooring contemplated in the regular bid, the matter has been referred to the Corporation Counsel for his opinion upon the right of the Board of Trustees to make the substitution. The tile flooring will involve an additional cost of \$1,600, but the John H. Parker Company will still be the lowest bidder with the additional \$1,600 added to its bid, and it is therefore hoped that this substitution will be permitted.

Balconies for the New Pavilions.

Plans and specifications for the balconies to be erected on the new buildings were approved on October 12, and an advertisement authorized calling for bids upon the work. Two bids were received and laid before the Board at its meeting on October 30, but as the amounts bid seemed to the Board very high, both bids were rejected and new ones called for, to be opened on November 14. Somewhat better terms were offered at this bidding, the lowest estimate being that of Mr. John Benney for the sum of \$22,560. The Board, however, deferred taking action upon the bids, to allow time for an inquiry into the responsibility of the lowest bidder. Failing to receive from the architects and others satisfactory assurances upon this point, the Board at its next meeting requested the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to permit it to pass over the lowest bidder and to award the contract to the next lowest bidder, the John H. Parker Company, then engaged upon the construction of the building proper. Parker's bid was for \$23,995, and his employment would obviate the grave disadvantage of having two contractors at work upon a building at the same time. The possibility of damage to the stone work or other parts of the building by a contractor, either careless or actuated by feelings of antagonism to the other contractors at work, was also taken into consideration in making this request. The Board of Estimate and Apportionment, however, denied the request of the Trustees, and decision was then made to reject all bids a second time in the hope of obtaining better results from a new call for bids, to be opened on January 11, 1907.

The New Training School Building.

On January 19 Messrs. Parish and Schroeder were appointed architects for the building to be erected on East Twenty-sixth street, opposite Bellevue Hospital, for a Nurses' Home for the Bellevue Training School for Women Nurses. This appointment was made with the understanding that before it should go into effect Messrs. Parish and Schroeder should visit a number of training schools and submit a report for each one upon a list of important subjects in connection with its construction and arrangement that should be satisfactory to the Board of Trustees. This they did very creditably, thus securing a large amount of valuable information for reference in planning the new building. Working from these, the architects prepared several

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

sets of sketch plans, revising them in accordance with the suggestions of the Trustees and the Managers of the Training School. On June 20 preliminary plans were submitted to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment with the request for an appropriation of \$628,000 for the erection of the building. This request was granted at the meeting of June 22, and the architects proceeded at once to prepare the working plans as rapidly as possible. The issue of Corporate Stock in a sum not to exceed \$628,000 for the erection of the building was voted by the Board of Aldermen in July, having been previously approved by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, as provided by law. The contract with the architects was then signed, and the plans and specifications, having been submitted to the Board of Trustees on October 12, and approved by it, were then sent to the Corporation Counsel and Municipal Art Commission for approval. On the 23d the Trustees were notified of the Art Commission's approval of the plans. Since then bids have been advertised for, and it is expected that the contract will be awarded in the first week of the new year.

The Block to the North.

In accordance with a resolution adopted on April 17, the Trustees requested the Board of Estimate and Apportionment to vest title to the block north of Bellevue Hospital, in The City of New York, as soon as this could legally be done. The plans for the buildings to be erected upon this block had then been completed, with the exception of those parts that could not be decided upon until information was obtained as to the character of the ground upon which the buildings are to be placed, and this in turn could not be done very well until the site had been acquired by the City. The appropriation of a sum of \$5,000 with which to pay for the services of the experts concerned in the condemnation of the property was requested early in September, and granted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on October 12. This action was followed early in December by the City's taking title to the property. At the meeting of the Trustees on December 11 the plans and specifications of the new building—pathological department and male dormitories—were presented, together with a letter from the architects, Messrs McKim, Mead & White, describing the building, and supplying an estimated cost of construction, duly itemized. After approving the plans and specifications the Board resolved to request of the proper authorities the appropriation of a sum of \$990,411.81 for the construction of these buildings, that being the amount of the architects' estimate. The demolition of the buildings now occupying the site of the new hospital structures must, of course, precede the beginning of the new building operations, and it is hoped that this will be actively pushed by the City. Only recently new complaints have been received from an inspection committee of the cinders and dust from the electric power plant, which have always constituted a serious menace to the cleanliness of the wards and operating rooms on the north side of the hospital. There is no way of abating this nuisance until the plant is removed.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

Welfare Work.

An innovation, not only in Bellevue but in any other public hospital here or elsewhere, so far as is known, is the engagement of a Special Visiting Nurse to devote her entire time to the work of finding out the needs and supplying the appropriate relief to those among the patients who by reason of poverty, continued weakness, lack of home and family, or any other cause, stand in active need of a friend. In a hospital such as Bellevue the number of such persons is always large; in winter, especially, there are many cases of illness among the homeless, and many more which cause the loss of employment, involving a home, that has not had time to be established upon a sufficiently solid industrial foundation. Sometimes the need is only for a little continued care and watchfulness after the patient is able to leave the hospital, where his place is pretty sure to be needed for some one more acutely ill than himself. In other cases it is still less, little being required but a letter to friends in a distant town which ties anew the bond which has been loosened by absence and neglect. Where nothing else is needed, advice is often useful, and stands a better chance of being accepted (providing it is good) when the spirit is chastened by a severe and recent illness. Above all, the interest of a friend is felt keenly under such surroundings and circumstances, and is received perhaps for the first time from a disinterested source.

To supply most of these needs, or at all events those of a material sort, societies of one kind or another exist, and the problem is simply one of bringing them into relation with the particular need. To do this required, in the opinion of Dr. Armstrong, the General Medical Superintendent, the services of a Special Attendant, who should give her entire time to the work, and in accordance with his recommendation and advice the Board of Trustees appointed, on July 9 last, Miss Mary E. Wadley, a graduate of the Bellevue Training School for Nurses, at a salary of \$720 a year, in addition to the privilege of taking her meals at the hospital. In the first three months of her appointment Miss Wadley investigated nearly 350 cases, and was aided by twenty-six different societies. Some of the patients have been helped to regain their old positions or to find new ones better suited to their weakened conditions of health; others have been sent to the country to recuperate; others still to institutions suited to their different needs, to friends or family living at distant points. For nearly all of them something has been done, and they have been encouraged to begin anew. In the opinion of the Board of Trustees, the work has so well justified the slight expenditure involved that Miss Wadley has since been allowed an Assistant at a salary of \$50 a month and maintenance.

In order to provide some social attractions and recreation for the women employees of Bellevue Hospital, Mrs. J. L. Wilkie, of the New York City Visiting Committee of the State Charities Aid Association, has organized a club among them, which meets in the sitting room of the women's dormitory in the college building. Besides Mrs. Wilkie and other members of the committee, Miss Sabine,

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

who is in charge of the Chelsea Handicraft Settlement, and Mrs. Redmond, of the State Charities Aid Association, have been interested in helping with this work, and the People's University Extension has sent teachers to instruct the women in dressmaking without charge. Those of the women who seem most interested are invited to social gatherings at the Chelsea House. It is hoped that a similar social club may be organized among the men employees when more room is provided by the new buildings, if not before that time.

Need of Better Dormitories for Men.

Another reason for promptitude on the part of the City in proceeding with the erection of the new buildings destined for the north block is the serious overcrowding existing in the present dormitories for the male employees, and the general unfitness of these dormitories for the uses to which, in the absence of any other accommodation, they must be put. So impressed are the Trustees with this condition that decision has been taken to erect a temporary frame building to accommodate twenty-five of these employees, thus affording a slight relief to the existing situation. Messrs. John H. Parker & Co., the contractors at work upon the new Pavilions A and B, have been notified to remove the brick which they had been given permission to store upon the river bank, close to their work, this being the only site available for the new dormitory. An expenditure of \$150 for preparing plans and specifications, which must be submitted to the Building Department, has been approved by the Board. It is estimated that the cost of materials and labor will come to \$3,200, but this will be less than the cost of a Ducker portable building, which would be \$3,000, exclusive of heating and plumbing. On the whole, the expenditure seems justified to the Trustees, it being impossible to secure a self-respecting class of employees so long as adequate sleeping quarters are denied them.

Protection from Fire.

Bids were opened on May 22 for additions and alterations to the buildings and present fire protection devices of Bellevue Hospital, and as the lowest of these was in excess of the amount appropriated for this purpose the matter was referred to the Comptroller for his advice as to what course the Trustees should take under the circumstances. Upon the receipt of his reply inclosing the final report of his Chief Engineer upon the needs of Bellevue in the matter of fire protection, it was immediately resolved to obtain bids for the work of carrying out the changes recommended. The specifications for the work were prepared by the Supervising Engineer of this Department and submitted to the Chief Engineer of the Finance Department. Bids were finally received by the Board on September 26, and were accepted, with the exception of those on item 2 (power house, stand pipes, etc.), which were rejected upon the advice of the Corporation Counsel. New bids on this item were received on October 12, and the contract was awarded on the same day to H. A. Jacobson, the lowest bidder, for the sum of \$2,149. A communication dated the

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

same day was received from Mr. Peter Kiernan, the lowest bidder on items 1, 3, 4, 5 and 6 of the fire protection devices, asking to be relieved from his contract on the ground that a mistake had been made in his bid. After an interval for investigation, his reason not appearing valid to the Board of Trustees, he was required to proceed with his work in accordance with the terms of the contract. The contractor, however, neglected to have his sureties qualified at the office of the Comptroller, and it became necessary by reason of his neglect to advertise for new bids, the only remedy to the Trustees being the forfeiture of his deposit, which was required. New bids on these five items were received on December 5, and contracts awarded as follows:

Item 1, Fireproof Partitions—

H. A. Jacobson	\$4,732 00
----------------------	------------

Item 3, Metal Ceilings—

Neptune B. Smyth	730 00
------------------------	--------

Item 4, Varandas—

Peter Kiernan	7,417 00
---------------------	----------

Item 5, Fire Escapes on Dormitory Building—

Peter Kiernan	1,367 00
---------------------	----------

Item 6, Local Fire Alarm System—

Joseph Cherry & Co.....	910 00
-------------------------	--------

The Trustees have been greatly chagrined at the delay in this work, which has been caused by an unavoidable series of accidents.

Admitting Physicians.

The four places of Admitting Physician have been filled at last. Created in 1904, these positions were placed in the non-competitive class by the Municipal and State Civil Service commissions, in order to make it possible to fill them by the appointment of graduates of the Bellevue House Staff, whose training and experience would make them best fitted for this admitting work, and who could be selected for their proved competency in the duties that they would be called upon to perform. But it was impossible to find good men for the four vacancies at the salary of \$600 a year, without maintenance, and the Municipal Civil Service Commission and the Board of Estimate and Apportionment had to be requested to increase the compensation to \$1,000 a year, without maintenance. This request was approved by the Municipal Civil Service Commission on April 25, and by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on June 8, but was disapproved by the State Civil Service Commission on May 11. The State Commission, however, granted a hearing upon the matter, and decided to reconsider its action. Upon receiving notice of its approval of the change the Board placed notices in the principal medical journals

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

announcing its readiness to receive applications for these positions, it being understood that the number of physicians to be appointed would be four, and they would divide the day into six hours each, having entire charge of the diagnosis to be made upon all patients admitted to the hospital. This work was done previously by members of the House Staff, who were too busy to attend to it properly, and many errors resulted from examinations too hastily conducted. The appointments were made on November 20, to date from December 1, the selection of men being confined to graduates of Bellevue. The first appointees were Doctors Le Roy J. Smith, H. L. Hooker, J. H. Heitlinger and W. C. Cramp. Dr. Cramp, however, declined the position, and was succeeded by Dr. J. N. Drury.

The Medical Service.

The term of the ambulance service for individual Surgeons has been reduced from six months to three. This was done for the double purpose of relieving what had proved to be a very arduous service, and to permit of more members of the House Staff obtaining the peculiar experience involved. It remains the rule that no Doctor shall be assigned to ambulance duty until he shall have seen at least six months' service in the hospital.

It has been the custom of the hospital to isolate the tuberculous patients, but on account of the unusually large number of such patients under treatment it became necessary for a short time to set aside two of the general wards of the hospital to accommodate them. In April two of the portable pavilions next to the river front were divided in half by wooden partitions in order to make separate wards for the tuberculosis and erysipelas patients. This was rendered necessary by the tearing down of the buildings occupying the site of the first pavilions of the new hospital. In the beginning of May the use of two of the medical wards for tuberculous patients was discontinued, and another of the portable pavilions on the grounds, Ward 42, was taken for the men tuberculous patients who still could not be accommodated in the regular pavilion.

Conferences have been held between the Board of Trustees and the Medical Board of Bellevue Hospital upon some questions in regard to which the latter Board wished the decision of the Trustees, and this has resulted in the appointment of a permanent Conference Committee of the two Boards to discuss such matters. Among the subjects calling for discussion, besides the matter of attendance by the Medical Staff, already referred to, is the question of uniform regulations for the fourth year medical students who visit the wards of the hospital in the course of their work. This matter has been referred to the Conference Committee for the elaboration of a satisfactory plan. In the meantime the students are permitted to visit the wards under the existing regulations, being accompanied in all cases by a member of the Attending Staff, and strict precaution being taken to guard against any undue disturbance of patients.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

The Nursing Service.

The resignation of Miss Delano, the Superintendent of Training Schools, early in the spring was the occasion of the adoption by the Board of Trustees of the following resolutions:

"Resolved, That the Board of Trustees has learned with great regret of the approaching withdrawal of Miss Delano from the position of Superintendent of Training Schools, and desires to express its hope that this withdrawal may not be permanent;"

"Resolved, further, That the Board recognizes the difficulties with which Miss Delano during her term of service has had to contend, and the marked ability and success with which she has performed the duties, both onerous and delicate, which have at times attached to her position. The Board is glad to place on record this testimony of esteem for her personally and satisfaction at the character of her work, together with an expression of its belief not only that this work has redounded to the credit and reputation of the hospital in the public eye, but also that it has been productive of real and lasting benefit to the service."

Increase in the work has made necessary the appointment of an additional Nurse in the Out Patient Department.

The noise incident to the building construction upon the new Pavilions A and B has seriously interfered with the day rest of those of the men Nurses on night duty in the wards, and it was found necessary during the summer to engage quarters for them outside the hospital.

The need of additional Nurses in the wards for prisoners and disturbed patients, both men and women, was brought to the attention of the Trustees by the General Medical Superintendent in October last. The Nurses in these wards had been on duty for a period of twelve hours in each day, the duty being of a peculiarly arduous and harassing description. To relieve them an additional Nurse, at a salary of \$50 a month, was appointed in each of the wards concerned.

The advantage possessed by women Nurses over men is fully recognized by the Trustees, but it has not been possible as yet to find women to take the places of all the men employed. As a step in this direction the employment of three more women Nurses to take charge of men's wards has been authorized, and will be carried out when the Nurses can be found.

Charges of cruel treatment made by two patients against two of the men Nurses employed in the ward for alcoholic and disturbed patients resulted in the reference of the matter by the Trustees to the Board of Managers of the Mills Training School, with the request that if the charges were sustained the Board would not rest content with the discharge of the Nurses, but would take steps to proceed against them in a Magistrate's Court. The complainants were invited to appear before the Board of Managers, but they failed to do so, and as there were no witnesses of the cruelty alleged, the Nurses were restored to duty.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

The Psychopathic Wards.

On April 11 Dr. M. J. Thornton resigned from the place of Assistant Resident Alienist in the Psychopathic Wards to accept an appointment under the United States Government at Ellis Island. His resignation was accepted with regret by the Trustees on April 17, and Dr. C. H. Holmes was appointed in his place. Dr. Holmes rendered very efficient service in the Psychopathic Wards, temporarily, in 1904, when there was no eligible list from which to make an appointment of an Assistant Alienist, and he is, therefore, well prepared to fill this position. Dr. M. S. Gregory, the Resident Alienist in charge of the wards, was directed to go to Europe to study the methods employed there for the treatment and care of the insane, and to familiarize himself with the plans of construction of the different hospitals. The time allowed him was two months from April 26, but on account of his ill-health during the first part of his stay this was extended to the end of July. On September 7 the General Medical Superintendent presented the resignation of Dr. Paul H. Waterman, Assistant Alienist, which was accepted by the Trustees with regret, dating from September 15. On September 28 Dr. Mark L. Fleming was appointed Assistant Alienist at \$1,500 a year. Dr. Fleming stood second on the list supplied by the Municipal Civil Service Commission, and was highly recommended by Dr. Charles W. Pilgrim, the President of the State Commission in Lunacy, and Dr. William Mabon, the former President.

New Refrigerator at the Morgue.

With the advent of warmer weather the refrigerating plant that supplied the Morgue failed to keep it at a sufficiently low temperature, and an investigation showed that this was due in part to a system of ventilation installed last year. Upon the removal of this system the temperature was at once reduced about 30 degrees in most of the boxes, and a thorough cleaning of the coils in June improved the condition still further. But the refrigerating plant was not considered adequate for the warmest summer weather, and the Board of Aldermen was requested, therefore, to appropriate \$4,000 for its enlargement. Specifications and plans for these repairs were approved on July 9, and bids were called for on August 1, but none was received at that time, and of the four received on September 26 the lowest was within \$12 of the sum allowed. There being some reason to think that more favorable terms might be secured at another bidding, all the offers were rejected and the work was advertised anew. In the meanwhile a bid of \$900 was accepted to change the refrigerating pipe from the boiler house to the Morgue. Bids were again received on October 12, and the contract awarded to Mortensen & Co. for the sum of \$3,989, subject to the approval by the Corporation Counsel of a condition inserted by the contractor in regard to payments. On October 24 the Corporation Counsel wrote to the Board of Trustees expressing his disapproval of this condition, and advising rejection of all the bids and a readvertisement. This course was taken by the Board, and on November 9 a bid of \$3,995 (substantially the same as their previous

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

bid) was received from the same contractors, without the condition regarding payments which had failed to meet with the Corporation Counsel's approval. This bid was accordingly accepted, and the work is now in progress.

Improvements, Alterations and Repairs.

In advertising for the furniture to be used in the new hospitals of the Department it was decided to include a sufficient number of beds to replace over 100 of the old ones in use in the wards of Bellevue. Some of the newer beds were obtained a short time ago, and wherever they are in use the visitor is struck with the better appearance of the ward, while the work of the Nurses is much lightened by the increased convenience of the bed.

New bathtubs having been recently installed in all the wards of the hospital, the Trustees have directed that they be provided also in some of the dormitories for employees, where the old iron tubs have been in use so long that it is difficult to keep them clean. The sum of \$435 has been appropriated for this purpose.

The purchase of two new washers to do the work in the laundry, where 5,000 pieces are washed every week, has been approved.

It has been necessary to strengthen the floor in the Property Clerk's office to hold the safe which is to be placed there.

It has been decided to erect a chimney direct from the Doctors' kitchen at a cost of \$300. The present chimney communicates with that of the old boiler house, and is extravagant as well as troublesome, inasmuch as it allows a return flow from the old boiler chimney into the hospital cellar.

Among the recent improvements may be mentioned the extension at the rear of the power plant, designed to receive two additional boilers.

The Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity having ordered that the motor current be on a separate circuit from the light current, the work of putting in the motor circuits has been authorized, the estimated cost being about \$500.

Some much needed repairs have been made to the roofs and leaders of the hospital, and the contractor has guaranteed to keep them in a satisfactory condition for two years.

At the request of the Third Medical Division of the Attending Staff a partition has been erected in Ward 20, forming a room for the laboratory work of this division, the room formerly used being too small for the purpose.

The desk of the Policemen on duty in the men's prison ward has been transferred from in front of the sewing room to the Prison Ward. By this arrangement the officers are close at hand in case of an emergency in the Prison Ward, and space is provided at the entrance of the sewing room for bandage cutting and gauze picking machines.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

The discovery of some smoke among the clothes in the old drying room of the laundry on the afternoon of October 13 led to an investigation by the Fire Marshal, who was invited to report and make recommendation for the greater safety of the room. He recommended that the room be made completely fireproof, and this has since been done.

The Sturges Pavilion, or post-operative ward, has been completely repainted and plastered at an expense of \$475. Painting has also been done in the Mills Training School Building, and a bid of \$900 has just been accepted for the painting and repairing of the ambulance stable and psychopathic wards. The construction of a pipe trench in the floor of the clothes room, at a cost of \$212, the lowest bid received, has been arranged for. A special cable for electric power, as distinct from the light, is being constructed to the hospital kitchen at an expense of \$125.

Medical Appointments, Changes, Etc.

On January 9 the Board of Trustees received a communication from Dr. Charles Phelps resigning his position as Attending Surgeon to the Fourth Division of Bellevue Hospital, to take effect on January 10, and the following resolution was adopted:

“Resolved, That the Board of Trustees accepts with regret the resignation of Dr. Charles Phelps, who for fifty years past has been active in many capacities in the interests of the sick of this City;”

“Resolved, further, That Dr. Charles Phelps be and he hereby is appointed Consulting Surgeon to Bellevue Hospital.”

On January 19 the following changes in the Attending Staff were approved by the Trustees: Dr. Charles Chetwood, transferred from the position of Attending Surgeon on the First Division, to a similar position on the Fourth Division, left vacant by the resignation of Dr. Phelps; Dr. T. A. Smith, promoted from Assistant Attending Surgeon to Attending Surgeon, Fourth Division, in place of Dr. Fluhrer, resigned; Dr. L. W. Hotchkiss, promoted from Assistant Attending Surgeon to Attending Surgeon, in place of Dr. Chetwood, transferred; Dr. J. C. Ayer, promoted from Adjunct Assistant Attending Surgeon to Assistant Attending Surgeon, in place of Dr. Hotchkiss, promoted; Dr. A. S. Vosburgh, appointed Surgeon to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending Surgeon to Bellevue Hospital, in place of Dr. Ayer, promoted. On January 30 Dr. William S. Terriberly and Dr. Edwin Beer were appointed Assistant Attending Surgeons, and Dr. William A. Downes was appointed Surgeon to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending Surgeon to Bellevue Hospital, Fourth Division. Dr. W. S. Cherry, Physician to Out Patients, Third Division, resigned on April 6, and Dr. Charles J. Imperatori was transferred from the Fourth to the Third Division, to take the place of Dr. Cherry. On April 6 Dr. Leonard F. Nicoll was appointed Assistant Physician to Out Patients, Fourth Division, and Dr. George R. Satterlee was appointed Physician to Out Patients on

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued*.

the same division. On April 24 Dr. A. V. S. Lambert was appointed Assistant Attending Surgeon to Bellevue Hospital, and Dr. Frank S. Meara was appointed Assistant Attending Physician to Bellevue Hospital, First Division. On the same day Dr. Clarence G. Bandler was appointed Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients, First Division, genito-urinary service. On May 8 Dr. John A. Hartwell and Dr. James M. Hitzrot were appointed, respectively, Assistant Attending Surgeon and Adjunct Assistant Attending Surgeon, Second Division. On June 1 Dr. Edgar W. Danner, Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients, Fourth Division, resigned. On June 5 Dr. Cleveland Ferris was appointed Assistant Physician to Out Patients, Second Division, and on June 25 Dr. W. C. Cramp was appointed Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients, Fourth Division. Upon the recommendation of the Medical Board the following appointments were made to the House Staff: First Division—Dr. William T. E. Elmendorf, Dr. Henry Clark Sears, Dr. Murney Edward Lewis, Dr. Dudley S. Conley, Dr. L. S. Bartlett (one year), and Dr. Michael Osnato (one year). Second Division—Dr. E. G. Cuddeback, Dr. C. F. Obendorf, Dr. W. A. McLaren, Dr. M. J. Johnson, Dr. J. E. Reid and Dr. T. F. Kearns. Third Division—Dr. Richard Travis Atkins, Dr. Lucian Bayard Mitchell, Dr. Marcel Wesley Sherwood, Dr. Edward Barnard Rushli, Dr. Frederic Josias Wurtele, Dr. Samuel Frederick Mullins, Dr. Howard Donald Urquhart (one year), and Dr. Chester R. Brown (one year). Fourth Division—Dr. Henry C. Thatcher, Dr. J. C. Woolridge, Dr. F. W. Rice, Dr. R. O. Baker, Dr. F. R. Holbrook and Dr. Arthur L. Slocum. The resignation of Dr. D. P. Card, Interne to the Third Medical Division, was accepted on April 6. On July 23 Dr. William Preston Macleod was appointed Assistant Physician to Out Patients. The resignation of Dr. Alfred A. Walker, Interne on the Fourth Surgical Division, was accepted, dating from July 7, and Dr. F. R. Holbrook was promoted from Junior to Second Senior in place of Dr. Walker, resigned. On September 28 Dr. F. B. Van Wart was appointed Assistant Physician to Out Patients, First Division. On the same date Dr. I. O. Woodruff was appointed Assistant Physician to Out Patients, First Division, and Dr. H. V. Holcomb was appointed Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients, First Division. On October 12 Dr. Alfred F. Hess was appointed Assistant Physician to Out Patients, Fourth Division, children's service, and on October 23 Dr. Edgar T. Ray was appointed Interne to the Fourth Division of Bellevue Hospital, to fill the vacancy caused by the promotion of Dr. Holbrook, his appointment dating from July 1. On December 4 Dr. S. L. Cash was appointed Assistant Physician to Out Patients, Third Division, children's service, and Dr. Henry Pearson was appointed Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients, Second Division. On the 26th of December the resignation of Dr. Michael Osnato, Junior on the First Surgical Division, was accepted, dating from December 3, 1906.

Census.

The total number of days' treatment given at Bellevue Hospital during 1906 has been 293,380, as compared with 316,736 in 1905, and the average daily census 804, as

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

compared with 868. The largest number of patients treated at one time was 954 in 1906, and 1,077 in 1905. The total number cared for was 27,178, against 28,546 in 1905.

There were 84,927 visits made to the Out Patient Department by 21,625 patients, against 81,005 visits by 31,547 patients in 1905.

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

Reconstruction Work.

So slow has been the progress of the contractors, Messrs. John R. Sheehan & Co., on the work of reconstructing Gouverneur Hospital, and so poor in many instances the character of the work done, that the Trustees have been compelled to submit to the Corporation Counsel a report from the architect stating the exact condition of affairs, accompanying it with a request for his opinion as to the best method of compelling a rectification of mistakes and the early completion of the building.

At the end of March the condition of the building was little advanced beyond that given in the last report. An extra order had been issued to the contractors for the work of widening the three windows in the new wing that have been cut down to the floor, in order that beds might be easily rolled out on the balconies for patients to enjoy the open air. The Trustees approved of the estimates of the contractors for installing a watchman's time detector system, a fire alarm system and fire lines, in accordance with the recommendations of Mr. Bonner, of the New York City Visiting Committee of the State Charities Aid Association. They also authorized the addition of thirty feet to the boiler stack to improve the draught, and the cutting of a window in the dark room of the new Out Patient Department. During the latter part of May a conference was arranged at the hospital building between a representative of the Department of Finance, the architect, the Chairman of the Building Committee of the Board of Trustees and the contractors' representative, which resulted in the settlement of some of the questions at issue between the architect and the contractors. The latter requested that the hospital authorities move into the new wing, but because of their failure to complete the work properly it proved impossible to move into it at that time on any floor except the first floor, which is used for the Out Patient Department, and the top floor, and even on these floors the work is not entirely satisfactory. It was a relief to move the Out Patient Department to its new quarters. The work of that department has been very heavy, and it has been difficult to accommodate the patients in the old wing. The removal of patients to the wards of the new wing occurred on July 10, and the contractors then took possession of the old wing to effect the changes and improvements called for in their contract. As these were very extensive in character, the old wing had to be abandoned completely to the builders, and the new wing quarters being yet incomplete, much discomfort resulted to all, and the service suffered in the cutting down of the accommodations for women patients to fifteen beds, in addition to which some stretchers were used. The use of the laundry was obtained on July

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

16, the extractor and washing machine from the old laundry being set up for use in the new, after having undergone a thorough renovation. The new electric irons received their first trial, and appeared to give satisfaction.

The present condition of the work on the building is as follows: The first and fifth stories of the new wing have been practically completed and are now occupied. The second, third and fourth stories, which contain the general wards, are finished except that some unsatisfactory work, such as patching, plastering and painting, remained to be corrected. The kitchen and basement rooms of the new wing are now occupied. The new engines, dynamos, elevators and ice plant have been put in working order. The stable has been completed and is occupied, and the morgue is complete, with the exception of the substitution of refrigerator slides for those which were condemned. In the old wing of the building the partitions have been torn out, and, where required, new ones have been rebuilt and replastered. The plumbing roughing is about complete. Composite and tile flooring has been laid in the accident ward.

The walls of the fifth floor of the old wing require repainting and the floor requires a better finish. The fitting up of the cedar closets in the bath wings is still to be furnished, and a few of the electric fixtures are missing. With these exceptions this floor is complete.

As the male ward and diet kitchen in the new wing (fourth story) are occupied, no work has been done in this part of the building, although some of the painting has been done unsatisfactorily and still requires attention. Two of the Nurses' bedrooms have been completed and occupied. The sterilizing room is complete, and all apparatus set in place, and is being used as a temporary operating room. When the final coat of paint is applied to the walls and trim of the operating room it will be complete and ready for use. In a short time the ward for female patients in the old wing will be ready. The plumbing work and fixtures in the ward toilets, with the exception of a slop sink, have been installed, and the floor and slate partition have been set. On the third story the House Surgeon's and House Physician's rooms have been practically finished and are occupied. The floor of the Nurses' dining room has been laid, the plastering completed and the walls painted, but the electric fixtures are still missing. On the second story the Superintendent's quarters are nearing completion, and will be ready for occupancy in a short time. The work on the first story is farther advanced than that of the other stories. The dispensary and accident ward are now occupied. The corridor floors are laid, but the walls have not received their final coat of paint. The engine and boiler rooms are practically complete, and the blowers are in place in the fan room, but the thermostatic control has not yet been installed. The fitting up of the drug dispensing room is progressing slowly, although the shelving, drawers, tables, etc., have been installed. The pipes throughout the building have been installed for the vacuum cleaning system, but no work has been done in connection with the enlarging of the pump room.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

The last step taken by the Board of Trustees in dealing with these contractors, Messrs. John R. Sheehan & Co., has been the sending of a peremptory communication to the effect that if their work was not completed by January 15, 1907, it would be taken out of their hands and placed in those of another contractor.

Hospital Help Improved.

The use of the top floor for a dormitory for the men employees has been an improvement. There are eleven well-lighted and well-ventilated sleeping rooms, each of which accommodates two men. In addition to these rooms, which are comfortably furnished, there are bathroom accommodations and a large and attractive sitting room, which has several windows overlooking the river, and here the men may smoke, play games or read the papers and magazines. The experiment has been tried of paying the employees housed in the new dormitory a minimum wage of \$20 a month, and it is gratifying to state that there have been fewer changes in the service than ever before. Care is taken in engaging new employees to select those who are congenial to the other inmates, and the comfortable new quarters have doubtless had their share in contributing to this result. On the women's side the dormitories have not yet been completed, but among the women employees, too, the payment of a better wage has resulted in something like a permanent staff of hospital help. A fire in some stables adjoining the hospital on the night of September 25 brought out well the discipline of the employees, whose influence reassured the patients and allayed any fears they may have been disposed to entertain.

Out Patient Department.

There has been a very noticeable increase in the number of persons applying to the Out Patient Department for relief since the occupation of the new rooms in April last. This increase has not only been constant during the period named, but is very marked when compared with the figures of last year. Owing to the fact that the new drug store has had to be used as an accident ward, and that one of the examination rooms has had to be occupied in its place, while another is occupied as a storeroom, the premises have been almost as badly crowded as they were on the other side of the building. While the services of an additional Nurse could be utilized, it has been deemed wise to wait until satisfactory accommodation can be found for all the clinics to be established.

The question of the admission of undergraduate students to the clinics of the Out Patient Department came up for discussion, and it was decided not to admit them at present on account of the limited space in the rooms.

Miscellaneous.

The House Staff requested that the new rule dividing the service, so that one side of the Staff shall have six months of medical and eighteen months of surgical service, and the other side six months of surgical and eighteen months of medical

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

service, shall not affect the members of the Staff who were appointed prior to its enactment. This request has been granted.

The Trustees are happy to report a considerable abatement in the nuisance caused by the smoke from steam tugs on the East river. Appeal was made to the President of the Board of Health, who took steps which have resulted in a decided relief from the old condition of affairs.

The Board accepted early in September the bid of the Vacuum Cleaning Company to install its apparatus at a cost of \$5,000. An experiment of this new system, for which so much is claimed, will therefore be made at this hospital, and upon its success will in all probability depend the installation in the other hospitals of the Department.

Instead of renewing the contract with the Consolidated Fire Alarm Company to maintain its system at a cost of \$50 a year, the Trustees have decided to install a fire alarm signal box of the regular type, with the necessary underground conduit construction, cable, etc., connecting with the Fire Department's wire, the cost of which will not exceed \$235.

The matter of devising some form of wind-break for the balconies, in order that they may continue to be used throughout the winter for the outdoor treatment of patients suffering from pneumonia and other diseases, has been under advisement, and it is hoped something can be done to accomplish the object sought.

The appropriation of \$20,000 asked for the equipment and furniture of the additional wing of the hospital has been voted by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

In view of the conditions of disorder existing in the hospital by reason of the building operations, the greatest credit is due Miss Stowers, the Supervising Nurse, and her Assistants for the work accomplished there during the past year.

Medical Appointments, Changes, Etc.

Dr. C. H. Van Norman having failed to report for duty, Dr. S. C. Mason was appointed Interne to fill the vacancy, dating from January 15. On April 24 the Trustees appointed Dr. A. J. Taves Physician to Out Patients and Assistant Attending Physician to Gouverneur Hospital; Dr. A. C. Henderson, Medical Clinical Assistant, and Dr. F. G. Goodridge, Medical Clinical Assistant (diseases of the stomach). On May 1 Dr. Charles H. May was appointed Consulting Ophthalmologist. On May 8 the following Internes and Alternates were appointed: Dr. Gilman Winthrop, Dr. F. R. Lett, Dr. Richard Macrae, Dr. Clarence A. Birdsall, Dr. Charles R. Mitchell (alternate), and Dr. Edward C. Gilbert (alternate). On October 23 Dr. Robert Abrahams was appointed Physician to Out Patients, dermatological department. On the same date Dr. Abe Maurice Hileowich was appointed Physician to Out Patients, gynaecological department. The resignation of Dr. Charles Bell, Interne, was accepted on October 23.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

Census.

The total number of days' treatment at Gouverneur Hospital during 1906 has been 25,185, as compared with 32,436 in 1905, and the average daily census 69, as compared with 89. The largest number of patients treated at one time was 89, in 1906, and 122, in 1905. The total number cared for was 2,921, against 3,663 in 1905.

There were 93,034 visits made to the Out Patient Department by 43,239 patients, against 69,676 visits by 28,474 patients in 1905.

HARLEM HOSPITAL.

Construction of New Hospital.

As at Gouverneur, the dilatory methods of the contractors upon the new Harlem Hospital building, Messrs. P. J. Carlin & Co., have made necessary an appeal to the Corporation Counsel for an opinion upon the best method of compelling work to bring the building to completion. Early in the year it became necessary to inform them that if they did not place a large force of men on the work they would be dismissed and other contractors employed to finish the building. On July 23 they were notified again and given thirty days in which to complete the work. The hospital building proper is now completed, but so much has been left in unsatisfactory shape by the contractors that the Trustees have not felt justified in certifying a payment to them. A communication from them dated October 19 was received, inclosing a guarantee as to the stability of the construction and all material used, and asking that a final certificate be issued to them. A certificate, with vouchers, having been forwarded by the architects, Messrs. Horgan & Slattery, to the Comptroller late in November, the Board of Trustees recalled it, and required of Mr. Carlin that he furnish the Board with a statement in writing of the reasons for the delay that had occurred in his work, and further, that he produce certificates from the architects and Consulting Engineer that the building is complete and ready for delivery to the City. This certificate has not yet been received in the form desired by the Trustees, and the matter is still awaiting adjustment.

It having been found that, in accordance with the architects' plans, the contractor had provided a plaster cornice and an ornamental iron grille at the base of the skylight in the operating theatre, and a bead molding above the wainscot, instructions had to be given for their removal and for refinishing the walls, in order that the operating room might have as few surfaces as possible to catch the dust.

The contract for the erection of the iron balconies to the hospital was finally awarded on January 30, four months' time being allowed for its completion, in order that this work might not interfere with that of the general contractors. They made very slow progress, and it became necessary early in May to warn them that unless the work were pushed in accordance with the terms of the contract they would be removed from it and the work would be completed at their expense, as provided for in the contract. Later in the month they were warned again to put more men upon the

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

work and to finish it as quickly as possible. This was done, and the balconies are now completed.

Specifications for the work of installing a sterilizing apparatus in the new hospital were authorized on April 17, and on May 8 the bid of the Bramhall, Deane Company, amounting to \$800, was accepted, that being the lowest of the three bids received. Later on, however, it was determined not to install the apparatus until the contractors were out of the building.

Bids for the fittings of the drug room were received on August 29, and the contract was awarded to the William Horne Company, the lowest bidder, for the sum of \$1,973. These contractors, too, proved very unsatisfactory, and had to be ordered on November 20 to complete the job in ten days' time. They replied by alleging that changes had been ordered by the architect, thus causing some further delay. The Trustees ordered the work finished without further loss of time, but owing to a dispute with the architects over the quality of the materials used, it has not yet been completed.

Early in September the architects were requested to prepare specifications for the installation of a central watchman's clock and fire alarm gong, and also for a vacuum cleaning system.

The proposition of the New York Telephone Company to install a telephone system of four trunk lines, a complete switchboard, thirty-four extension stations, with 16,000 local messages, at a cost of \$816 a year, a discount of 25 per cent., was accepted on September 28.

The painting of the walls of the new hospital building was not provided for in the contract, and it was therefore necessary to obtain from the City authorities permission to meet this expense out of the fund set apart for the furnishing and equipment of the new building. This permission has been accorded, and bids for the work were received on December 7, the lowest being that of Herman Solomon, for \$1,950. The contractor who presented this bid immediately alleged a mistake in his estimate and declined the contract, and as the Trustees were advised by the architects that the work could not be done satisfactorily for the amount bid, no course remained but to reject all the bids and advertise anew.

It has been found that the refrigerator planned for the new hospital is not of sufficient capacity to hold the quantities of fresh meats, milk and eggs which will be needed. Steps have been taken to remedy this defect by installing a new box in the basement storeroom, and bids for making this improvement have been called for by advertisement in the CITY RECORD.

The Approval of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment of the expenditure of \$30,000 for furnishing the new hospital has been obtained, and the task of estimating the exact equipment needed for each room has been accomplished by the Assistant Superintendent and his Aids.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

The Power House.

The general heating system is now in operation, and steam has been supplied for some weeks. A City Engineer has been stationed in the boiler and engine rooms. Heat and power are being supplied throughout the group of buildings.

The boilers, filters, pressure, brine and water tanks, all pumps, engines, dynamos, generators, sterilizers, laundry machinery, plumbing fixtures, fire equipment, etc., are in position. This assembling of an important and intricate power station, including the installation under one system of apparatus of various kinds and different manufactures, has been accomplished with promptness and splendid workmanship.

The dormitories, isolation ward, laundry and sterilizing departments are finished complete. The autopsy table is being set, and the doors of the refrigerator front have yet to be put on. This can be done in a short time, and will complete the autopsy room.

The Ambulance Station.

The asphalt floor has been laid. The stall fittings, harness racks, hitching rings, grain bins, chutes, hayloft guards, hoist tackle, etc., the soap, sponge, salt brick racks and holders, all are supplied, attached and installed complete. Except for slight retouching of paint and some usual cleaning of floor and brick work, this department is finished.

The Drivers' dormitory is finished complete, with its toilets, lockers, lounging room, special stairway and sliding pole, rubber landing mat, etc.

The two general dormitories on the second and third floors, with their bath and toilet rooms, lockers, fire equipment, radiators, general painting, independent stair, etc., are well and perfectly done. This department is complete and ready, excepting slight plaster and paint cleaning.

There are still some outside electrical fixtures to be fitted with glass globes; a Siamese hose connection at the sidewalk to be installed, and the wall thermometers of the thermostatic control of heating and ventilating system to be attached. These, together with a final general cleaning, will complete the building.

All this work is very well done and holds the record for finished execution of the buildings under the existing building conditions.

Laying Out the Grounds.

The plans for laying out the grounds about the new hospital were approved on May 8, and advertisement for bids upon the work was authorized upon the approval of the specifications by the Corporation Counsel. A few minor modifications were agreed to subsequently, the most important being a reduction in the height of the iron fence enclosing the grounds, from 7½ feet to 6 feet. The contract was awarded on September 7 to Messrs. Kelly & Kelley, whose bid of \$20,280 was the lowest of the four bids received. The next lowest bid was between \$29,000 and \$30,000 and the

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

highest bid ran up to \$34,642. All the work of excavation, seeding and sodding, as well as concrete, iron and plumbing work is included in this contract. The contractors wished to defer the work of laying out the grounds, but were ordered by the Trustees early in October to proceed with it. The drains for walks and drives, sprinkler pipes, plumbing and water supply pipes under this contract are now installed. The tennis courts and the One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street lawn have been graded and most of the surface covered with garden mould. The court pavement over coal vaults has been cut down; part of the sidewalk and about half of the drives and paths are finished. The Fairbanks scales have been set and the cast iron bases for the fence at the sidewalk line are being rapidly set in place. On recommendation of the architect, Mr. J. H. Freedlander, the contractors' estimate of \$109 to build a concrete curb around the seven areas on the east and south side of the main building was approved. It was also decided to substitute granolithic blocks for asphalt in the pavement of the incline to the ambulance stable, this substitution involving no additional expense.

The Present Hospital.

Notice was received from the Sinking Fund Commission, under date of January 26, of the renewal of the lease of the Harlem Hospital building for an indefinite period, subject to sixty days' notice by either party before its termination. The Commission subsequently arranged to renew the lease of the annex building at the present rental of \$85 a month, with the privilege of termination by either party after thirty days' notice.

Now that the time is rapidly approaching for the occupancy of the new building, a desire has been manifested by residents of the district in the immediate vicinity of the present hospital for its continued use for hospital purposes. This desire found expression in a communication to the Trustees from the East Side Citizens' and Taxpayers Association. To it reply was made that there were no funds available with which to run both institutions. It might have been added that the present buildings, being of wood, are and always have been unfit for hospital purposes and would have to be replaced with new fireproof buildings were the present site to be continued in use. This would involve purchase of the site by the City and a considerable appropriation for a new hospital plant. As an argument in favor of such action might be urged the fact that the district is undoubtedly a growing one, and that a large proportion of the accident cases treated in the hospital at present come from the immediate vicinity. A delegation from the same association appeared before the Board of Trustees at its meeting of December 18 to advocate this course, and Mr. Sachs was appointed a committee of one to confer with the directors of Sydenham Hospital, in East One Hundred and Sixteenth street, with a view to ascertaining what help could be afforded by that institution in caring for the district in the immediate vicinity of the old hospital.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

Medical Matters.

Upon the recommendation of the Medical Board the house staff has been divided into a medical and surgical side. This change is desirable on account of the growth of the service, and a great advantage of making it at the present time is that the service will be running smoothly under the new order of things when the hospital is moved to the new building, where such a division of the staff will be a necessity.

Acting upon the request of the Trustees the Executive Committee has drawn up an excellent set of rules for the administration of anaesthetics.

A letter having been received from the Sisters of St. Francis' Hospital asking the privilege of calling on Harlem Hospital occasionally for an ambulance, the Superintendent has been instructed to grant their request if it can be done without detriment to the Harlem Hospital service.

Medical Appointments, Changes, etc.

Dr. Joseph E. Lumbard was appointed Anaesthetist on January 9. Dr. Augustus F. Dempewolf, Surgeon to Out Patients, resigned on January 30. On January 30 Dr. Walter S. Reynolds was appointed Physician to Out Patients and Dr. Ida Oshlag was appointed Assistant Physician to Out Patients in the eye clinic. On January 2 Dr. D. D. Campbell was appointed House Surgeon, and on January 19 Dr. J. L. Felder and Dr. Charles Ginsberg were appointed Internes. Dr. Clarence M. Graham was appointed Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients in the children's clinic on March 7. On April 17 Dr. A. A. Gumbiner, Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients, was dropped on account of failure to attend to his service regularly, and on the same date the resignation of Dr. S. L. Auspacher, Assistant Physician to Out Patients, was accepted. The following appointments were made on April 17: Dr. John F. Connors, Assistant Attending Surgeon to Harlem Hospital; Dr. Edward T. Bull, Assistant Physician to Out Patients; Dr. E. W. Hubby, Assistant Physician to Out Patients; Dr. W. J. Furness, Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients, and Dr. C. H. Weir, Assistant Physician to Out Patients. On May 1 the following Internes were appointed: Dr. Augustus J. Rossano, Dr. H. Archibald Fischer, Dr. C. A. Ross, Dr. John Overton, Dr. Edgar T. Ray, substitute for one year from July 1, and Dr. Homer L. Day, substitute for one year from July 1. On June 25 Dr. C. N. Graham was transferred from the children's service to the genito-urinary service, and Dr. Joseph O'Dwyer was appointed Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients. The resignation of Dr. F. H. Massacar, Physician to Out Patients, was accepted on July 2, and Dr. P. Knowles was appointed to the vacancy. On October 30 the Trustees appointed Dr. Lewis Lewis Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients (male) and Dr. E. F. L. Ziegel Assistant Physician to Out Patients (eye and ear department). On the same date Dr. Henry Scott was appointed Surgeon to Out Patients (orthopedic department) and Dr. Carl R. Keppler Surgeon to Out Patients (orthopedic department).

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

Census.

The total number of days' treatment given at Harlem Hospital during 1906 has been 17,050, as compared with 18,349 in 1905, and the average daily census 47 as compared with 50. The largest number of patients treated at one time was 61 in 1906 and 66 in 1905. The total number cared for was 3,590 against 2,844 in 1905.

There were 60,480 visits made to the out patient department by 26,421 patients, against 59,704 visits by 24,965 in 1905.

FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

Construction of New Hospital.

A communication under date of February 6 was received from the contractors for the new Fordham Hospital, requesting that an extension of time be granted them for the completion of their contract on account of unforeseen difficulties and changes in their work. The Board requested them to use all possible means to finish the building at the specified time in July, informing them, however, that if it should become necessary a proper extension of time would be granted them. Rapid progress was made during the next six months upon the main building of the new hospital, practically all the structural work being completed and the building brought into readiness to receive the interior finish, together with plumbing, fixtures and the like. Since then the group of buildings—hospital proper, Nurses' Home, ambulance building and power house—have been brought very near completion, the detailed condition being as follows: In the main hospital building all the plastering is complete and all the floors throughout the building have been laid. The yellow pine floors in the ward corridors and small rooms have been scraped, but have not yet been oiled and varnished. The trim and plaster work have received four coats of paint, as required by the specifications. The ranges and hoods in the main kitchen in the basement have been set, and the kitchen apparatus is in place, but the connections have not yet been made. In the diet kitchens the ranges, Cooks' table urns and refrigerators are in place and connected. In the operating and sterilizing rooms the sterilizing apparatus and plumbing fixtures have been placed and connected. The blowers in the basement are complete, but have not as yet been tested. As there is no current in the buildings the elevators have not been tested.

The laundry building, Nurses' Home, ambulance house and morgue building are in a fairly complete condition, all the trim being in place, the hardware installed and the outside blinds hung. The Board of Trustees is assured that these buildings could be turned over to it in a week's time, if required.

The boilers, engines, pumps, switchboards and ice plant have been installed in the power house. The boilers have been tested and have been in actual use for six weeks. The machinery has not as yet been tested. The work under titles 1 and 2 has been progressing rapidly, and these contracts should be completed in the immediate future. The contractor, under title 3, has been seriously delayed on account of the non-delivery of many of the fixtures.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

An advertisement calling for bids upon the labor and material required for fitting up the Compounding and Dispensing Apothecary's room and the installation of a prescription table was authorized, and this contract was awarded on November 27 to Mr. Ely J. Rieser for the sum of \$1,933.

Complaint by the general contractors, Messrs. John H. Parker Company, has been received of the work of McManus & Welch, sub-contractors for the plumbing. The work of these sub-contractors has been very much delayed, causing much annoyance and delay to the other workmen engaged upon the building, and the Board requested of the architect, Mr. R. F. Almirall, a report upon their work. As a consequence of this report, Messrs. McManus & Welch were instructed to complete their work by December 25, and in case of failure to do so they were informed that work after that date would be considered overtime, and liquidated damages would be collected therefore, as provided for in the contract.

Favorable action upon the request of the Trustees for \$40,000 with which to furnish and equip the new hospital has been taken by the City authorities, and the matter of determining upon the equipment is well in hand. The purchase of a dish-washing machine, at a cost of \$425, for the kitchen of the new hospital has been decided upon, and this will be paid for out of the equipment fund.

As at Gouverneur Hospital, provision has been made for doors from the wards to the balconies in order to allow patients to be rolled out in their beds or wheeled chairs to enjoy the open air.

Laying Out the Grounds.

The planning of the grounds of the new hospital was intrusted to Mr. R. F. Almirall, the architect for the building, who submitted preliminary sketches for the consideration of the Board of Trustees. The plans were approved and advertisement of the specifications authorized at the meeting of May 8, this authorization having to wait upon the approval of the Corporation Counsel, which was not received until several months later. The contract was finally awarded on October 30 to the Thomas Crimmins Contracting Company for the sum of \$36,280, that being the lowest of the eight bids received. It was decided not to contract at the same time for the Doctors' tennis court, the separate estimate submitted for this appearing to the Board unreasonably high.

The work on the grounds is advancing slowly, due chiefly to the inclement weather.

Drainage of Surrounding Land.

It having been found on a visit to the grounds, made by two of the Trustees on May 21, that the pond in the immediate neighborhood of the hospital was larger than ever, a letter was sent to the owners of the property notifying them that unless the pond was drained within thirty days the matter would be reported to the Board of Health. A reply was received promising prompt attention to the matter on the part of the Engineers of the Borough of The Bronx, to whom it had been referred.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

In their next quarterly report the Trustees were able to announce that the pond had been emptied, and the hope was expressed that the work of filling in would be undertaken promptly. As, however, there are other ponds and some low-lying ground in the neighborhood of the hospital, the Trustees decided to request the Board of Health to order a sanitary survey of the region within a half mile radius of the new hospital, for the purpose of filling in the ponds and low spaces, and thus bringing about an extermination of the mosquito larvae existing there. A reply from the President of the Health Board promising early consideration was received on December 15.

Miscellaneous.

Work at the old hospital has been going on satisfactorily in all departments save one, the drug shop, where the discovery was made by Mr. D. J. Gerrity, Acting Chemist of the General Drug Department, that an excessive quantity of such expensive drugs as cocaine, morphine, codeine, etc., had been credited to the use of Fordham Hospital. Investigation proved that these drugs could not have been applied in such quantities in so small a hospital, and left open no other hypothesis than that they had been stolen, either with or without the connivance of the apothecary in charge. For his negligence in the matter he was dismissed by the Board of Trustees.

It has been the policy of the administration to keep vacant a few beds at the present hospital for emergency cases, accidents being of frequent occurrence in the vicinity, but this has not always been possible, and resort has had to be had in several instances to stretchers in the wards to accommodate sufferers in need of immediate treatment.

A new etherizing apparatus has been purchased for the hospital at a cost of \$100.

The medical journals were notified of the intention of the Board of Trustees to create an out patient department at Fordham Hospital in order that the Board might receive applications from physicians and surgeons for positions in the new department.

Medical Appointments, Changes, etc.

On January 2 Dr. Louis H. Taft was appointed Junior Assistant and Dr. William H. Mitchell second Junior Assistant to the house staff. The resignation of Dr. Thomas Darlington from the position of Attending Physician to Fordham Hospital on account of the pressure of his duties as head of the Health Department was accepted with regret by the Trustees at their meeting of February 27, and he was appointed Consulting Physician to the hospital. On April 6 Dr. John Aspell was appointed Attending Physician to Fordham Hospital and Dr. William P. Healy was appointed Surgeon to Out Patients and Assistant Attending Surgeon to Fordham Hospital. On the same date Dr. Alexander Nicoll was appointed Surgeon to Out Patients and Assistant Attending Surgeon to Fordham Hospital, and Dr. E. R. Cuniffe and Dr. J. J. McGowan were appointed Clinical Assistants to Out Patients.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

On May 15 Dr. Bertram S. Bickelhaupt and Dr. J. L. Placek were appointed Internes to Fordham Hospital. Upon the recommendation of the Medical Board Dr. John Aspell was transferred from the medical to the surgical service, to take the place of Dr. Charles Bell, whose resignation was accepted on September 7, and Dr. George A. Elliott was appointed to the vacancy caused by the transfer of Dr. Aspell. On October 12 Drs. Frederick C. Hargrave and Thomas D. Brown were appointed Physicians to Out Patients.

Census.

The total number of days' treatment given at Fordham Hospital during the year 1906 has been 18,292 as compared with 17,211 in 1905, and the average daily census 50 as compared with 47. The largest number of patients treated at one time was 66 in 1906 and 62 in 1905. The total number cared for has also been larger in 1906 than in the previous year, being 1,352 and 1,151 respectively.

There were 6,160 visits made to the out patient department by 2,454 patients as compared with 5,036 visits by 2,530 patients in 1905.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES K. PAULDING,

Secretary, Board of Trustees.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

To the Board of Trustees, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:

Gentlemen—I have the honor to submit herewith the following report of the hospitals of the Department for the year ending December 31, 1906:

On January 1, 1906, there remained in the several hospitals 991 patients, distributed as follows: In Bellevue, 810; in Gouverneur, 74; in Harlem, 53; in Fordham, 54.

During the year 33,672 patients were admitted, of whom 26,104 entered Bellevue; 2,837, Gouverneur; 3,446, Harlem, and 1,285, Fordham. The admissions included 378 births, 264 of which were in Bellevue, 10 in Gouverneur, 91 in Harlem, and 13 in Fordham.

There has been a decrease in the number of patients admitted to Bellevue and Gouverneur hospitals, and an increase in the number admitted to Harlem and Fordham. The decrease in Bellevue admissions seems to be associated with an increase in the number of applicants found to be unsuitable for treatment, as well as the demolition of two buildings to give room for Pavilions A and B of the new Bellevue. The decrease in Gouverneur has been associated with the restriction of accommodation consequent upon the enlargement of the hospital, which is now approaching completion.

The total number of patients treated during 1906 was 35,041, of whom 27,178 were in Bellevue, 2,921 in Gouverneur, 3,590 in Harlem, and 1,352 in Fordham. Of these patients, 23,744 were males and 11,297 were females.

During the year 30,592 patients were discharged and transferred. From Bellevue, 23,693; from Gouverneur, 2,590; from Harlem, 3,170; from Fordham, 1,139.

There were 3,492 deaths, or 9.9 per cent. of the total population. The mortality in Bellevue was 2,696, or 9.9 per cent of those treated; that in Gouverneur was 258, or 8.8 per cent.; that in Harlem was 375, or 10.4 per cent., and that in Fordham was 163, or 12 per cent. The general mortality has been higher than in the four preceding years, and this suggests that those who sought admission were more seriously affected.

On December 31, 1906, there remained in the hospital 957 patients, of whom 789 were in Bellevue, 73 in Gouverneur, 45 in Harlem, 50 in Fordham.

There were 19,623 ambulance calls, 2,284 police cases, and 841 Coroners' cases. There has been a constant increase in the number of ambulance calls since the Trustees have had charge.

Report of the General Medical Superintendent—*Continued.*

The number of applicants who applied for and received medical and surgical treatment, but who for various reasons were not admitted to the hospitals, was 14,972, an increase of over 3,000 since 1905 and 1904.

The several Out Patient Departments treated 93,739 patients, distributed as follows: In Bellevue, 21,625; in Gouverneur, 43,239; in Harlem, 26,421; in Fordham, 2,454. There were 227,225 prescriptions issued, an average of 1.01 to each patient's visit, or less than half the number issued in 1905. There has been a marked decrease in the number of patients treated in Bellevue, and a great increase in the number treated in Gouverneur, in consequence of the opening of the new out patient rooms in that hospital.

The psychopathic wards of Bellevue Hospital treated 2,721 patients, or 10.4 per cent. of the total admission to the institution. This was 5.9 per cent. more than were admitted in 1905, and included 1,419 men and 1,302 women. The data will be found in extenso in the interesting report of the Resident Alienist (page 56), and table VIII.

The total expenditure for 1906 was \$662,441.71, a decrease of \$3,730 over 1905. This was due to the fact that the appropriation for the latter year had supplied the hospitals with much new equipment and apparatus, but in general the cost of provisions and other supplies was higher, and while the total sum expended for each class of supplies was less than in 1905, the daily average of patients to be maintained was less than in the present year, so that actually the daily expenditure for each patient was greater.

This expenditure for all the hospitals was divided as follows:

	Year.	Per Month.
Provisions	\$160,367 58	\$13,363 96
Clothing and bedding	28,552 76	2,379 40
Drugs	34,615 52	2,884 63
Liquors	1,004 43	83 70
Surgical instruments	8,233 34	686 11
Fuel	33,899 50	2,824 96
Salaries	199,768 15	16,647 36
Miscellaneous	122,833 60	10,236 13
	<hr/> \$589,274 88	<hr/> \$49,106 24

The daily per capita cost for each patient was \$1.68, an increase of 9 cents per day over 1905. In Bellevue the daily per capita cost was \$1.56; in Gouverneur it was \$2.62, in Harlem it was \$2.23, in Fordham it was \$1.75. The increase in Gouverneur and Harlem was due to decreased daily average of patients, while in Fordham there was an increased daily average.

Report of the General Medical Superintendent—*Continued.*

The per capita expense in general has been determined, as in the past, from the amount expended in each hospital, but of course it is not based on the total amount expended for the Department, as it does not include the salaries of the so-called central office, those officers and employees whose work is concerned with all of the hospitals; nor the expenses of the Out Patient Department of Bellevue; nor rents, incidental expenses, or expenses of Probationers Home for Women Nurses.

The fact that four of the large hospitals of the City have adopted a uniform system of financial reports and statistics, suggests the advisability that this Department should present its statistics in a similar form. The plan is practicable, and could be introduced with some modification of the present form; and it is accepted that one of the first essentials of effective hospital administration is to keep the accounts in such a manner that any one interested may be able to see at any time what is spent on each item in each Department. This seems particularly desirable with three hospitals that will soon be occupied that will have virtually the same capacity, and in which it is advisable to have a comparison of the administrative cost of each detail.

The recommendation of Dr. Menas S. Gregory, the Resident Alienist, that some provision should be made for the disposition of those who have chronic alcoholism is important, and the possible scope of such work may be inferred from the fact that 6,583 patients were treated for various forms of alcoholism in 1906, or 25.2 per cent. of the total admission to Bellevue. It is generally recognized that alcoholism is the cause of considerable physical incompetence, and is an important factor in psychological derangement. Furthermore, mental incompetence is a not unusual cause of habitual drunkenness, for upward of 62 per cent. of the inmates of inebriate reformatories in England were found to be insane or mentally defective. Most alienists agree that even a moderate quantity of any alcoholic beverage acts as a poison in epileptic, feeble-minded or potentially insane persons. Dr. F. W. Mott, pathologist to the London County Council, in a study of the relation of alcohol to insanity, said: "The majority of people admitted to asylums are hereditarily predisposed to insanity, or are of neurotic temperament, so that a quantity of alcohol which might be consumed daily by a man of stable mental organization without producing mental symptoms is sufficient to cause insanity in such predisposed persons."

The present method of treating these patients is unsatisfactory, in that it is the aim to relieve the immediate symptoms and discharge the individual as soon as possible. It is likely to create a class of repeaters or recidivists, and while it has been proposed that such individuals should be committed to the workhouse as habitual drunkards, that measure has proved useless, because it has failed to cure the condition, or to deter the individual from resuming his habits when discharged from custody, and thus fails to afford protection to the man or the community. It is open to the serious objection that it leads to further moral degradation and is likely to remove all hope of reformation.

Report of the General Medical Superintendent—*Continued.*

The figures given above indicate the large number of patients who need treatment because of excessive indulgence in alcohol, and argument seems to be needless that there should be some means to restrain habitual drunkards. As there is no legal power at present by which alcoholics can be deprived of their liberty and placed in institutions, it would seem worth while that the Trustees request the Corporation Counsel to submit a law that would provide for the commitment of this class to suitable State or municipal institutions by proper judicial authority, as in the case of lunatics, and that the enactment of the law be requested by the Trustees.

Another subject for consideration in the service of the psychopathic ward is the admission of alien and non-resident insane. The ward records show that the number of aliens who had been less than two years in this country who were admitted for observation was, in

	Men.	Women.	Total.
1903.....	187	105	292
1904.....	108	123	231
1905.....	121	117	238
1906.....	120	82	202

These alien insane are to be disposed of eventually under the provisions of the United States statute that provides for the deportation of aliens, in the country less than two years, who are likely to become public charges. Under the present system these patients must be admitted, and if found insane after proper observation, must be transferred to the State hospitals. The State Commission in Lunacy takes the necessary steps to deport them from the latter institutions.

In former reports Dr. Gregory has shown that each of these patients entails an expense on the taxpayers that amounts to almost twenty dollars per capita, and a large part of this expenditure might be saved if authority was obtained to transfer such patients from the psychopathic wards to the custody of the immigration authorities.

Another source of expense in the psychopathic service is the care of non-residents who chance to be in the city, either at the onset or during some acute manifestation of their mental disease. There is reason to believe that many of these non-residents are sent to this city from communities in neighboring counties or states because there are no proper facilities for their care. It is believed that through the co-operation of the Department of Charities such patients could be returned at once to their home communities, upon which they are justly dependent.

As the duty to exclude alien insane rests upon the officers of the United States Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, who are physicians trained in general

Report of the General Medical Superintendent—*Continued.*

medical work, it is suggested that the efficiency of such physicians as inspectors would be increased if preliminary to detail for such duty they were trained to recognize the early symptoms of mental disease. Such training could be had in an acute insane service, and in part the cost of those likely to break down mentally could be saved, both to New York and the country at large, if the immigrant with incipient disease of the mind was recognized and excluded in the general inspection.

The privilege of using the advantages of the psychopathic wards of Bellevue Hospital might be tendered the United States Public Health and Marine Hospital Service for a limited number of medical officers who would serve, without cost to them or expense to the City, for a limited period under the Resident Alienist, and thus these physicians would acquire that familiarity with the early symptoms of insanity that would increase their efficiency and add to the value of the inspection of immigrants.

The report of Dr. Norris, the Director of Laboratories, indicates the important work that is done to determine, through the study of morbid processes, the cause of disease, and consequently the methods that must be pursued to cure and to prevent. To-day there is no more important adjunct to a well organized hospital than its pathological department, and its work should be furthered in every way.

The successful administration of this department is hampered materially by the fact that there is no law that authorizes a hospital to have a necropsy made in the case of unclaimed dead, and it is very desirable that some provision be made, as was done in the law of 1904, chapter 545, in effect May 3, 1904, which applies to Craig Colony only.

The law provides that in case of the death of a patient who has been maintained at public expense, the Superintendent of the hospital is authorized to have a post-mortem examination made, provided the body is not claimed by friends within forty-eight hours after death.

If that law could be amended so as to specify that its provisions would apply to any public hospital in the State, the result desired would be obtained.

Or the law relating to the disposition of cadavers, section 217, Public Health Law (Laws of 1893, chapter 661), could be amended so as to provide that the bodies of those who died in public hospitals and that were unclaimed for forty-eight hours could be delivered to the pathologist of the hospital for post-mortem examination. The Corporation Counsel could be asked to submit such a law for enactment.

The advisability of the creation of a fifth or new division is one that invites consideration. At the present time the service of the hospital is divided into four medical, three gynaecological, four surgical services, one psychopathic, one emergency or lying-in, an erysipelas and a so-called outside service that includes the ward for noisy and alcoholic patients, the prison ward and the wards for tuberculosis. The

Report of the General Medical Superintendent—*Continued.*

number of patients treated in the several wards of the outside service in the past three years is shown in the following table:

	1904.	1905.	1906.
First Medical.....	1,983	2,201	1,881
Second Medical.....	1,934	1,667	1,817
Third Medical.....	1,919	1,658	1,703
Fourth Medical.....	1,891	1,691	1,709
Second Gynaecological.....	557	490	509
Third Gynaecological.....	423	473	491
Fourth Gynaecological.....	410	381	394
First Surgical.....	2,057	2,078	1,684
Second Surgical.....	1,994	1,686	1,711
Third Surgical.....	1,736	1,749	1,556
Fourth Surgical.....	1,594	1,917	1,801
Psychopathic	2,655	2,546	2,772
Erysipelas	880	967	970
Alcoholic	8,941	8,330	6,653
Prison Ward.....	1,080	936	1,090
Tuberculosis	559	470	1,124

The medical, the gynaecological and the surgical services are attended by the Visiting Physicians and Surgeons. The psychopathic ward has its corps of experts. The outside service is under the charge of the Assistant Visiting Physicians or Surgeons. Each medical or surgical service has four or five members of the house staff attached, and each gynaecological service has three members of the house staff. The outside service, which treated in 1904 a total of 10,580 patients, in 1905 a total of 9,736 patients, and in 1906 a total of 8,867 patients, or more than four times as many patients as any other service, has but one member of the house staff and one substitute. It is a physical impossibility for two men to do the work as it is done in other divisions of Bellevue, and plans should be arranged to increase the number of the house staff on this duty, which at present is performed by a detail of one Physician for six weeks from each medical division in succession. That method takes the man from the wards, necessitates the introduction of a substitute into the wards and is simply an expedient.

The Medical Staff of a new division could include the Visiting or Resident Physicians in charge of the Emergency Hospital, the Psychopathic Wards, the tuberculosis service and the prison wards, and it is suggested that each of the two latter services should have its distinct corps of Visiting Physicians.

Report of the General Medical Superintendent—*Continued.*

The experiment of having a Nurse visit each patient admitted to the wards to learn whether it was practicable or necessary to refer the patient, or the destitute family of the patient, to some of the many charitable organizations of the City, has proved quite successful. Daily the Nurse sees each new patient, and by a tactful and brief interview learns whether anything more than medical or surgical treatment is needed to benefit the patient, and if further help is advisable, she communicates by letter or telephone, and sometimes by personal interview, with the particular agency that is best fitted to aid. This has resulted in sending convalescent men, women and children to country homes, in securing provisions for destitute families, in obtaining employment for those discharged from treatment who were without funds, in uniting separated families, in further treatment for alcoholics, and in much other beneficence.

The several hospitals have been inspected by the representatives of the State Board of Charities and the State Charities Aid Association, and our obligations are due to these workers, as well as to the Visiting Committee of the Bellevue Training School, and many charitable visitors. A number of philanthropic people sent fruit, flowers and presents for the children in all the hospitals at Christmas.

The officers and employees in general have sought to further the purposes of your Board to accomplish efficient and humane administration, and to them and to the Medical Staffs of the several hospitals I express my appreciation for co-operation. I wish to thank your Board for the support which has lightened materially the work of supervision of the several hospitals.

Respectfully submitted,

S. T. ARMSTRONG,

General Medical Superintendent.

REPORT OF RESIDENT ALIENIST.

Psychopathic Wards, Bellevue Hospital.

To the Board of Trustees, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:

Gentlemen—I have the honor to submit herewith the annual report of the Psychopathic Wards of Bellevue Hospital for the twelve months ending December 31, 1906:

Movement of Population.

With the increase in size and in population of The City of New York, it is natural that the number of patients admitted to these wards during 1906 should show a material increase. Thus there were 2,721 patients admitted to the Psychopathic Wards during 1906, showing an increase of 152 over the year 1905, and 110 over the year 1904. Of this number 1,419 were men and 1,302 were women. After observation it was found that 478 patients, or approximately 17 per cent., were not insane.

The following disposition was made of these patients: 1920—938 men and 982 women—were committed to the State Hospitals for the Insane. This is 218 in excess of the number committed to the State institutions in 1905. This increase of nearly 12 per cent. may be explained partly by the increase in population, previously mentioned, and partly because of the increasing confidence with which the public and the medical profession regard the State Hospitals. The number committed to private sanatoria was 69—45 men and 24 women. This includes only those who were committed directly to sanatoria, and does not show the number who were discharged to the custody of friends, many of whom were subsequently taken to private institutions. Fifty-five patients—33 men and 22 women—were transferred to the medical and surgical wards of the hospital, as observation showed that their mental condition was symptomatic of some general physical disease.

It is becoming more and more evident that mental disturbances are frequent accompaniments of many medical and surgical affections, and a steadily increasing number of such patients are being referred to the Psychopathic Wards from other hospitals. This makes a marked increase in the population of our wards, and often overtaxes the accommodations. Precisely similar cases are seen by us, and in increasing number in the medical and surgical wards of this hospital, who do not need transfer to this department; such patients are better taken care of where they rightly belong, viz.: in the general wards. This, to our mind, emphasizes one of the important advantages brought about by the close connection of the psychopathic wards with the general hospital, a co-ordination which is universal in the best European hospital centres.

Report of Resident Alienist—*Continued.*

One hundred and three patients—70 men and 33 women—were transferred to the alcoholic wards, as the mental symptoms exhibited were dependent upon varying degrees of alcoholic intoxication, and did not constitute a true psychosis. There were 158 patients—119 men and 39 women—who were discharged improved or recovered after a stay of from five to ten days. These were patients who exhibited mild mental depression, transitory excitement, toxic delirium, transient confusional states subsequent to epileptic seizures, etc., and returned to a comparatively normal mental condition after a few days. We discharged to the Department of Public Charities 79 patients, of whom 39 were men and 40 were women. Of this number some were suffering from imbecility, idiocy and senility, others from chronic and exhausting diseases, and all required the medical and custodial care afforded by the institutions under the jurisdiction of that Department.

Two hundred and thirty-eight patients—110 men and 128 women—were discharged to the custody of relatives and friends on contract. Some of these showed very mild forms of mental disease, and could safely be cared for at home. Others manifested symptoms of incurable and dangerous alienation, but in spite of our protests were taken out by relatives and friends. Many of these were readmitted subsequently and sent to hospitals for care and treatment.

During the past year an increasingly greater proportion of patients who had committed crimes have been sent for examination as to their mental status. The vast majority were found to be suffering from mental disease, and the mode of their disposition has already been reported. Eighty-six patients—52 men and 34 women—being held under criminal charges were returned to the respective Courts because it was found that they were not suffering from any mental disorder.

One male and two female patients were deported by order of the United States Immigration Department.

There were 18 deaths during the year—13 men and 5 women—a mortality rate of less than 1 per cent of the total admissions.

The following shows the facts in tabular form:

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Remaining in the Psychopathic Wards, December 31, 1905.....	17	19	36
Admitted during 1906.....	1,419	1,302	2,721
Total.....	1,436	1,321	2,757
Committed to State Hospitals.....	938	982	1,920
Committed to Private Sanitaria.....	45	24	69
Transferred to Bellevue General Wards.....	103	55	158

Report of Resident Alienist—*Continued.*

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Transferred to Department of Public Charities.....	39	40	79
Discharged to Custody of Relatives and Friends.....	281	201	482
Deported	1	2	3
Died	13	5	18
Total.....	1,420	1,309	2,729
Remaining in Psychopathic Wards, December 31, 1906.....	16	12	28
Total.....	1,436	1,321	2,757

Medical Administration.

When it is taken into consideration that more patients suffering from mental disease are admitted and discharged from the psychopathic wards of Bellevue Hospital in the course of a year than in any similar institution in the world, it becomes manifest that the problems to be solved here—both medical and legal—are of exceptional difficulty. It has been our hope to bring about a constant betterment in this work, and if any help could be obtained from outside sources in other cities in this country and abroad we have endeavored to apply such information to our special needs.

Through the generous courtesy of your Honorable Board I had the opportunity during the past year to make an extended trip throughout some of the European cities and to study at first hand the methods employed in taking care of the indigent insane. Coming as a representative of your Honorable Body, my reception was most cordial, and in a large number of European cities exceptional opportunities were afforded me to observe the conditions existing there. In Paris the old wards at Salpetriere and Bicetre remain practically as they were in Charcot's day, although the hospitals of Paris are just about to be remodeled. The reception wards of St. Ann's, where Magnan has done so much work, were particularly interesting, and the asylum at Villejuif, for chronic cases, was worthy of a visit.

The greatest interest attaches itself, however, to the psychiatric clinics of the German universities, of which I had the opportunity to visit Heidelberg, Strassburg, Jena, Leipsic, Berlin, Munich, Vienna and in Switzerland that of Zurich. The newer hospitals and clinics at Berlin and Munich are ideal in every particular and represent a stage of development to be striven for in our new hospital buildings. Here the provision made for the insane, particularly at Professor Kraepelin's clinic at Munich, reaches the ideal of hospital rather than asylum treatment.

Both of these clinics are a department of the public hospital of the respective cities in which they are located, that of Professor Ziehen, at Berlin, being part of

Report of Resident Alienist—*Continued.*

the Charite Hospital, and that of Professor Kraepelin a part of the University Hospital at Munich. For this reason these clinics offer an exact counterpart of our psychopathic wards, so far as their aims and usefulness are concerned.

In a study of the equipment, administration and methods of these institutions one becomes impressed, especially by the following conditions:

1. The psychopathic department is regarded as one of the most important parts of the hospital. It is considered as being worthy of as much, if not more, attention than the medical and surgical departments. Contrary to the general opinion in this country that there is but little need for care of this class of cases in a general hospital because the insane are cared for in insane asylums and remain in general hospitals for only short periods, it is believed that the first treatment of these patients at the very onset of their psychoses, and before commitment, has a very important bearing on the further course and prognosis of their diseases.

2. Because of this conception of the needs of the insane, a comparatively large building is set aside for the purposes of this department, far more space being allowed in proportion to the number of patients accommodated than in the medical or surgical wards. This building is located in a most advantageous manner with regard to light and pleasant surroundings. The wards are roomy and well lighted, courtyards are provided for exercise in the open air for patients in a state of convalescence. The aim is to avoid suggestion of an asylum as much as possible and introduce the atmosphere of a general hospital.

3. It has been demonstrated that overcrowding is a most potent factor in the causation of excitement in the insane. It is a matter of experience that when patients are cared for in small wards, the noisy and restless being segregated from those who are quiet, the disturbed cases become quieter; the number of cases classified as noisy thus diminishes, while the quiet patients are not subjected to the annoyance and discomfort of the noise and confusion. Because of the spacious accommodations and proper arrangement of the wards all overcrowding is avoided. It may be mentioned in this connection that in some of these hospitals a special ward is set apart for those patients who are admitted during the night, so as to avoid the noise and disturbance incident to the admission of a new patient to a ward where others are sleeping.

4. Every facility for thorough scientific study of the cases is afforded. The staff of assistants is large in proportion to the number of patients; at Munich, with an admission rate of 900 per year, there are fifteen or more assistants, and at Berlin a similar proportion obtains. Excellent laboratories for experimental work are a part of the equipment. The libraries are complete and modern, enabling those working in this department to keep in touch with contemporary thought in this branch of medicine.

Report of Resident Alienist—*Continued.*

It should be stated that in these psychiatric clinics all cases of alcoholism, as well as epilepsy and some of the deliria due to other causes, are treated. The recoverable cases of mental disease which require prolonged treatment, or those in which care in an asylum is advisable, are transferred in a short time to an asylum in the country. Other recoverable and obscure cases are kept for more prolonged observation and treatment at the discretion of the medical staff. Many other observations of merit could be added in regard to administrative and medical details which the scope of this report does not permit. I have not attempted to discuss in the above remarks the features in which our hospital excels, namely, individual care of the patients and more efficient nursing service, etc., but endeavored to point out some of the facts which have made these institutions the leading hospitals of the world and which we may follow with advantage. We sincerely hope that some of these facts will be kept in view in arranging this department in the new Bellevue, so that this hospital will afford the best facilities for the care and treatment of this class.

Opportunities for Teaching and Observation.

The unparalleled opportunities afforded here for the study of the insane have, during the past year, been appreciated more than ever before, and hardly a week or even a day has gone by without some visits from students of mental disease from other cities in our country and abroad.

The cosmopolitan and diversified character of the population of The City of New York affords special opportunities, far more than any other city in the world, to see the insanities occurring among different races and to note the many slight modifications of the clinical course and picture of the disease, brought about by nationality, habits and racial characteristics.

Moreover, an institution of this character has unequalled advantages for the study of the minor psychoses, psychoneuroses and border-line states, with which the general practitioner must personally deal, and which cannot be observed in a hospital for the insane where only the pronounced and definite types of psychoses are treated. It is scarcely necessary to point out the lamentable inadequacy of the clinical teaching of psychiatry in our medical colleges. Hardly a day passes without our attention being directed to a case where the lack of knowledge on the part of the family physician has not only endangered the future mental welfare of the patient, but also has caused unnecessary misery, poverty and disgrace to the family.

For this reason we have endeavored to extend every facility at our command to all who have come here to study mental diseases, and during the past year two of our leading medical colleges, with the approval of your Board, have availed themselves of the opportunity and held clinics in the psychopathic wards, which is, I believe, the first time this has been done in the history of this department.

Report of Resident Alienist—*Continued.*

Accidents and Patients With Criminal Tendencies.

During the year we were again fortunate in not having to record any serious accidents except the usual minor injuries incident to a service of this character.

Seventy patients had attempted homicide previous to their admission, 40 men and 30 women. One Hundred and fifty-one patients—91 men and 60 women—had made homicidal threats.

There were 157 patients, 60 men and 97 women, who had attempted suicide prior to their admission to the hospital, while 199 patients—75 men and 124 women—had made threats of self-destruction. Sixty-seven patients—36 men and 31 women—had committed assaults. In other words, nearly 24 per cent. of the patients admitted during the year had criminal propensities.

Changes in the Medical Staff.

Dr. M. J. Thornton resigned on April 11, 1906, to accept the position of Alienist at Ellis Island, in connection with the Bureau of Immigration, and Dr. Paul Waterman resigned several months later, on September 15, 1906, to continue his studies abroad.

The loss of these two capable and efficient assistants was keenly felt, and I take this opportunity to express my appreciation of their faithful services.

To fill the vacancies we were fortunate to secure the services of Dr. C. H. Holmes and Dr. Mark L. Fleming, who were appointed from the Civil Service eligible list.

Both Drs. Holmes and Fleming come to us with wide and varied experience in this special line of work. The former was an assistant physician on the staff of Dr. Adolf Myer, the Director of the State Pathological Institute; the latter was an assistant physician in charge of the reception service at the Hudson River State Hospital.

The consulting staff have made frequent visits during the year, and aided us by their valuable advice.

Disposition of Habitual Drunkards.

It appears to me a duty to call attention to the sad lack of provision for this unfortunate class.

The State of New York abounds in charitable institutions for almost all classes of unfortunates, yet it provides no institution for the wretched individuals who have become slaves to alcohol.

While it may be argued that habitual drunkards knowingly enter upon this course, and that the community should not be burdened with their care, yet the fact remains that after a time they become partially irresponsible, and by their acts and transgressions become a frequent menace to the peace of the community. Moreover, the safety and the welfare of their families should also be considered.

Report of Resident Alienist—*Continued.*

The disposal of those who are suffering from chronic alcoholism is one of the most difficult and perplexing problems with which we have to deal. Frequent indeed are the pitiful stories to which we must listen, and the pleadings on the part of the family and friends to advise some course by which these cases can be reclaimed.

Unfortunately, we are helpless in the matter, as these patients are not insane within the meaning of the statute, and cannot be committed to a hospital for the insane.

It seems that some provision should be made in the nature of farm colonies for inebriates, to which these unfortunates could be committed for the protection of themselves, their families and the general public. In such institutions, and under appropriate treatment, a certain proportion may "break the habit," and again become useful members of the community.

It is earnestly to be hoped that charitable organizations, as well as those in authority, will deem it of sufficient importance to advocate the establishment of such institutions for the care of this wretched and unfortunate class.

In closing, I wish to take this opportunity of again thanking the nurses who have rendered faithful and conscientious service; my colleagues, who have so ably assisted me; the General Medical Superintendent, for his ready co-operation, and your Honorable Board, for its constant sympathy, encouragement and support.

Respectfully submitted,

M. S. GREGORY, Resident Alienist.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF LABORATORIES.

To the Board of Trustees, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:

Gentlemen—I have the honor to submit the annual report of the Pathological Department for the year ending December 31, 1906.

There have been no changes in the personnel of the staff during the past year.

The number of specimens examined and reported upon by the laboratory is increasing steadily, and the character of the work demanded of the laboratory is becoming more technical and complex. To help the staff in the examination and preparation of specimens, recourse has been had to the appointment, from time to time, of voluntary assistants. During the past year, six voluntary assistants have given the laboratory the benefit of their services for various lengths of time. The assistants who have rendered material aid in the work of the laboratory are Dr. John F. Dunn, Dr. Gerhard H. Cocks, Dr. Frank Erdwurm, Dr. Isaac Ogden Woodruff, Jr., Dr. D. Appleton Nutter and Dr. Alexander D. Parce. The privilege and opportunity of working in the laboratory was also offered the Internes having the January appointment on the four Medical and Surgical Divisions of the hospital for the six months, July, 1906, to January, 1907, preceding their appointment to the staff. It is a matter of regret that none of these Internes has availed himself of this opportunity. In consequence, the Department has lacked sufficient help, and the staff has been forced, as in the previous year, to perform routine manual work which could be more advantageously performed by a trained Laboratory Assistant. It is again urgently recommended that a trained Laboratory Assistant be appointed from the Civil Service list. To assist the single untrained paid Helper, the Director has found it necessary to hire an extra Helper, who is given his board and lodging by the hospital.

Bellevue Hospital has no system of pathological Internes. It was deemed unwise, for various reasons, by the Executive Committee of the Medical Board, and indeed impossible, on account of the lack of accommodation in the hospital, to inaugurate such a system. It is again urgently recommended that in the new hospital a system of pathological Internes be established. Until such a system can be established, relief from the present conditions must be furnished, otherwise the laboratory cannot properly perform its duty toward the hospital. With proper and efficient aid, the laboratory, with the large material at its command, would have no difficulty in creditably representing the hospital. The difficulty encountered in obtaining voluntary Assistants, who give their time and service gratuitously, is no new one, as all the laboratories of the City have had the same experience. The laboratory force, during the past year, has

Report of the Director of Laboratories—*Continued.*

met with many unfortunate mishaps incidental to the nature of the work performed, and to the close confinement and constant daily attendance at the laboratory.

The following recommendations are therefore respectfully brought to the notice of your Honorable Board:

First, the appointment of a trained Laboratory Assistant from the Civil Service list.

Second, the appointment of a third salaried Pathologist.

It is a source of satisfaction to the Director that the expense of the laboratory has been reduced from \$2,477.28 in 1905, to \$1,331.06 during the past year, making a reduction of \$1,146.22.

Financial Report.

Instruments	\$28 75
Apparatus	75 05
Chemicals, etc.....	63 12
Glassware	181 49
Animals	58 50
Food for animals	70 78
Photo supplies	43 11
Books	220 53
Sundries	71 85
Furniture	79 00
Value of supplies from General Drug Department.....	438 88
Total.....	<u>\$1,331 06</u>

The following is a list of the expenses, month per month, for the supplies (alcohol, chloroform, ether, cover-glasses and slides, xylol, aniline oil, various chemicals and instruments), obtained from the General Drug Department, 1906:

January	\$25 48
February	46 42
March	34 97
April	39 86
May	69 84
June	21 60
July	51 00
August	30 45
September	13 24
October	34 90
November	42 23
December	28 89
Total.....	<u>\$438 88</u>

Report of the Director of Laboratories—*Continued.*

During the past year considerable time has been devoted by the Director to the preparation of plans for the pathological building of the new Bellevue Hospital. In this work Prof. T. Mitchell Prudden has given the Director the benefit of his invaluable counsel and aid. The plans are completed.

Up to the present time the Director has been unable to supervise and to attend personally to the laboratory work of the Harlem, Fordham and Gouverneur hospitals on account of the distance of each of these hospitals from the central laboratory.

The laboratories of the new hospitals (Fordham and Harlem) are now practically completed, but not equipped. It is hoped that the laboratories of the Fordham and Gouverneur hospitals will soon be in running order under the direction of a Pathologist officially appointed, who can devote the required time and attention to the work. At the Harlem Hospital, as in the previous year, the laboratory has been in charge of Dr. Rogers and his assistants.

The Department has examined and reported upon during the year 1,501 specimens, which were sent to the laboratory by the visiting staffs of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals (an increase of 414), and has performed 532 necropsies. The tables, which may be found in another portion of the report, present a summary of the specimens received from the Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, and of the necropsies which have been performed at the City Morgue.

Publications of the Pathological Department.

The following papers have been published or read at the various society meetings during the course of the year:

1. "Study of a Spirochete Obtained from a Case of Relapsing Fever in Man, with Notes on Morphology, Animal Reactions and Attempts at Cultivation." "Journal of Infectious Diseases," May, 1906 (Charles Norris, Alwin M. Pappenheimer and Thomas Flournoy).
2. "Two Cases of Glanders." Proceedings of the New York Pathological Society, May, 1906 (Dr. Pappenheimer).
3. "Stenosis of the Aorta, at the Juncture of the Isthmus." Proceedings of the New York Pathological Society, May, 1906 (Dr. Pappenheimer).
4. "Case of Stenosis of the Arch of the Aorta." Proceedings of the New York Pathological Society, October, 1906. (Dr. Pappenheimer.)
5. "Malakoplakia of the Urinary Bladder." Proceedings of the New York Pathological Society, April, 1906. (Dr. Pappenheimer.)
6. "Some Observations on the Pneumococcus and Its Infections." Read before the Medical Section, New York Academy of Medicine. Abstracted in the New York Medical Record, December 15, 1906. (Dr. Pappenheimer.)
7. "A Case of Primary Carcinoma of the Common Bile Duct." Proceedings of the New York Pathological Society, November, 1906. (Dr. Pappenheimer.)

Report of the Director of Laboratories—*Continued.*

8. "A Case of Syphilis of the Stomach." Proceedings of the New York Pathological Society, February, 1906. (Dr. Pappenheimer.)

9. "Bacteriology of Gonococcus Infections." Read before the Medical Section, New York Academy of Medicine, October 21, 1906. Abstracted in the Medical Record. (Dr. Flournoy.)

10. "Isolation of Gram-negative Diplococci in Three Cases of Arthritis Accompanying Urethritis; In a Fourth Case Without Urethritis." Read at the March meeting of the New York Pathological Society. Published in the Proceedings of the Society. (Dr. Flournoy.)

11. "The Bacteriology of Erysipelas." Read before the Bellevue Hospital Clinical Society, December 27, 1906. (Dr. Flournoy.)

12. "A Case of Infection with a Bacillus of the Intermediate Group." Read before the Medical Section, New York Academy of Medicine, May, 1906. Abstracted in the New York Medical Record, November 3, 1906. (Dr. Norris.)

13. "Multiple Systematic Sarcoma." Proceedings of the New York Pathological Society, November, 1906. (Dr. Norris.)

Reports upon a number of rare and important cases with the necropsy findings are ready, or in the process of preparation, for the Medical and Surgical Report of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

Some of these cases have been reported upon in the various Society meetings during the past year by the Director and his Assistants. A report of the investigation upon the cases of cerebro-spinal meningitis at Bellevue Hospital, 1904-5, has not been prepared for publication. The bacteriological data in connection with these cases have, however, been briefly summarized by Dr. Flournoy in one of his communications.

It is a matter of deep regret that the routine work of the laboratory, which is constantly increasing, and which falls equally upon all members of the Pathological Staff, has heretofore prevented the preparation and publication of various cases of great interest. With the present force, and without a system of Pathological Internes, systematic research work is an impossibility.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES NORRIS,

Director of Laboratories, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT, TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

To the Board of Trustees, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:

Gentlemen—I have the honor to submit to you the following report for the year 1906 of the two Training Schools for Nurses attached to Bellevue Hospital, together with list of managers and officers connected with each:

BELLEVUE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR WOMEN NURSES.

(Incorporated 1874.)

Honorary President.

Mrs. William Preston Griffin, No. 208 East Fifteenth street.

President.

Mrs. William Church Osborn, No. 40 East Thirty-sixth street.

Vice-President.

Mrs. Robert Huntington, No. 950 Lexington avenue.

Secretary.

Miss Harriette Rogers, No. 56 East Seventy-eighth street.

Treasurer.

Mrs. Elliot Benedict, No. 51 East Seventy-eighth street.

Advisory Committee on Finance.

Mr. William Church Osborn, No. 71 Broadway.

Mr. Ford Huntington, No. 18 Cortlandt street.

Managers.

Mrs. James H. Benedict, No. 14 East Seventieth street.

Mrs. Whitelaw Reid, No. 451 Madison avenue.

Mrs. J. M. Goetchius, No. 52 West Fifty-eighth street.

Mrs. Francis M. Scott, No. 42 Park avenue.

Mrs. Moses Hopkins, No. 1 East Fifty-sixth street.

Miss Fellowes, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Miss Iselin, No. 23 Madison Square North.

Miss Alice Pine, No. 45 Fifth avenue.

Mrs. J. W. Brannan, No. 11 West Twelfth street.

Miss Anna Lusk, No. 47 East Thirty-fourth street.

Mrs. Ruth Morgan, No. 26 Washington square.

Report of Superintendent, Training School for Nurses—*Continued.*

Mrs. John L. Wilkie, No. 152 West Twelfth street.
 Miss Dehon, No. 310 Fifth avenue.
 Miss Louisa Kane, No. 23 West Forty-seventh street.
 Mrs. George B. McClellan, No. 10 Washington square.
 Miss Martha Draper, No. 18 West Eighth street.
 Mrs. William H. Hyde, No. 105 East Sixty-first street.
 Mrs. A. S. LeDuc, No. 1 West Sixty-sixth street.
 Mrs. Herbert D. Robbins, No. 71 Park avenue.
 Mrs. Grant LaFarge, No. 124 East Twenty-second street.

Officers of Training Schools.

Superintendent—Miss Jane A. Delano (resigned October 1, 1906).
 First Assistant Superintendent—Miss Carrie J. Brink.
 Second Assistant Superintendent—Miss Katherine French.
 Third Assistant Superintendent—Miss Julia Gerrity.
 Fourth Assistant Superintendent—Miss Georgiana Ely.
 Matron, Probationers' Home—Miss Harriet Van Sickle.
 Night Supervising Nurse—Miss Frances Detwiler (resigned October 3, 1906),
 Miss Jessica Vient (appointed November 1, 1906).

Lectures.

Dr. Robt. J. Carlisle. Dr. Wm S. Terriberry.
 Dr. Geo. D. Hamlin. Dr. Cornelius G. Coakley.
 Dr. Wm. C. Lusk.

Committee on Examination of Nurses.

Dr. W. Gilman Thompson. Dr. W. Gil Wylie.
 Dr. F. S. Dennis.

The Home Physician.

Dr. Robert J. Carlisle, No. 44 West Forty-eighth street.

The School maintains:

A home for Pupil Nurses while in training, and the Edith Summer Home at Belle Island, Conn., open during the summer months as a vacation home for Nurses.

Office and Training School, No. 426 East Twenty-sixth street.

Since the establishment of the School 758 women have graduated as Nurses.

The following is a summarized statement concerning the graduates:

In private nursing	342
Married	132
Institution work	86

Report of Superintendent, Training School for Nurses—*Continued.*

At home	79
Died	63
Unknown	25
Practicing medicine	14
District work	17
Total.....	758

The present census of the School is:

Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendents	3
Instructor of Probationers	1
Night Superintendent	1
Clinic Nurses	2
Dispensary Nurses	2
Supervising Nurse, Emergency Hospital.....	1
Supervising Nurse, Probationers' Home.....	1
Supervising Nurse, Female Psychopathic Ward.....	1
Supervising Nurse, Female Alcoholic Ward.....	3
Graduate Head Nurses	3
Pupil Head Nurses	17
Senior Nurses	32
Junior Nurses	40
Probationers	8
Total.....	116

Registry for Nurses.

In view of the pressure of work in the office of the Training Schools, it was thought advisable in March to remove the Registry, hitherto managed by the Superintendent of our School, and to consolidate with the Graduate Registry.

The work is now carried on under the name of the Bellevue Alumnae Registry for Nurses, and its office is established in connection with the Alumnae Club Rooms, at No. 14 East Forty-second street (telephone 3462-38th), under the capable and successful management of Miss Mary L. Slayton.

The regulations are under the control of a committee composed of members of the Board of Managers of the Bellevue Training School for Women Nurses, and members of the Alumnae Association.

Report of Superintendent, Training School for Nurses—*Continued.*

Graduating Class, 1906.

Argabrite, Miss Lottie.	Lackhove, Miss Rosa.
Ball, Miss Florence.	Louis, Miss Marie.
Bolyen, Miss Rosa.	McLaughlin, Miss Anna.
Byrne, Miss Margaret.	Melvin, Miss Mary.
Corrigan, Miss Sarah.	Morgan, Miss Edith.
Dunn, Miss Elizabeth.	Nelson, Miss Elizabeth.
Eberhart, Miss Pauline.	O'Connell, Miss Catherine.
Egginton, Miss Helen.	Peterson, Miss Mary.
Frost, Miss Hattie.	Phillips, Miss Nora.
Hamlin, Miss Lauretta.	Rose, Miss Myrtle.
Hanley, Miss Nora.	Ross, Miss Dorothy.
Hastings, Miss Bertha.	Smith, Miss Lou.
Hayes, Miss Sadye.	Swaney, Miss Sarah.
Halliday, Miss Martha.	Townsend, Miss Alice.
Hoskins, Miss Carrie.	Webster, Miss Anna.
Hynes, Miss Elizabeth.	Wilcox, Miss Annie.
Kennedy, Miss Elizabeth.	Williams, Miss Clara.

THE BELLEVUE HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MEN NURSES.

(Established 1888.)

Under the direction of the Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals,
New York City, John W. Brannan, M. D., President.

Managers of the Training School.

W. K. Draper, M. D., Chairman.

Ogden Mills, Esq.

Jos. D. Bryant, M. D.

J. G. McCullough, Esq.

Jos. B. Bissell, M. D.

Fred. Gwyer, M. D.

Miss Jane A. Delano, Superintendent.

Miss Lulu Jones, First Assistant Superintendent.

Mr. Elmer Tempest, Second Assistant Superintendent.

Lecturers and Examiners.

Wm. C. Lusk, M. D.

Geo. A. Blakeslee, M. D.

Jos. McCarthy, M. D.

Wm. Terriberry, M. D.

This school has a separate home for Nurses in Training, and the Alumni maintain a registry for graduate Nurses.

Office and home, No. 431 East Twenty-sixth street.

Since the establishment of the school, 379 men have graduated as Nurses.

Report of Superintendent, Training School for Nurses—*Continued.*

The following is a summarized statement concerning the alumni of the school:

Private nursing	152
In business	73
Practicing medicine	50
Deceased	23
In Custom House	4
Ministry	3
Unknown	61
Institution work	12
Navy	1
Total.....	379

The present census of the school is:

Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendents	2
Night Superintendent	1
Supervising Nurses, Male Alcoholic Ward.....	3
Supervising Nurse, Male Psychopathic Wards.....	1
Senior Nurses	27
Junior Nurses	33
Probationers	5
Supervising Nurses, Male Prison Ward	3
Supervising, medical	4
Total.....	80

Graduating Class, 1906.

Barnum, Ernest.	Howard, Wm. D.
Bock, Philip.	Landvatter, Adolph.
Brown, Harry D.	Lansing, Wm. W.
Cannon, Michael P.	Leo, Joseph.
Cleveland, Chas. W.	Miller, Ernest A.
Close, Chas. W.	Murray, Joseph A.
Collins, Frank G.	Needham, James.
Chichester, Nathaniel J.	Nicholas, Charles.
Duval, Frank J.	Quinn, Thomas.
Gordon, Arthur B.	Rourke, Thomas J.
Halliday, Warren F.	Smith, Emerson.
Hall, Thomas W.	Terwilliger, George.
Hayman, Harry C.	

Report of Superintendent, Training School for Nurses—*Continued.*

The instruction given during the past year has included class work, conducted by the officers of the two schools, besides instruction, practical demonstrations and lectures given by the different Lecturers.

Number of probationers admitted to the training schools during the year, 68 women Nurses and 60 men.

Number graduated during the year, 28 women and 25 men.

The Probationers' Home for Women Nurses, No. 212 East Twenty-sixth street, was formally opened April 4. This home provides accommodation for 17 additional Nurses.

The preparatory course for probationers covers a period of two months. The class work during this preliminary course consists of elementary lessons in anatomy, physiology, hygiene, materia medica, bacteriology and practical demonstration of hospital work. This instruction is given by Miss Harriet VanSickle, who is in charge of the home.

Additional women graduate Nurses have been allowed for the two Alcoholic Wards and the Male Prison Ward, thus changing the time of each graduate from ten to eight-hour duty, and gives the wards at all times the supervision of a graduate Nurse. A graduate Nurse has also been allowed to take charge of the Dressing Office at night.

The Tuberculosis Ward for men was opened May 1, which gives accommodation for all of those patients who heretofore had been cared for in the general wards. We have a permanent graduate Nurse in charge.

A special course in dietetics has been given to about 100 Nurses this year by our Acting Dietitian, Miss Edna Cutler.

Several Nurses have been cared for in the Lazarus Pavilion during the past year.

In July, Miss Mary E. Wadley, a graduate of 1884, was appointed by the hospital to take charge of the charitable work in Bellevue Hospital. She has been able to help us in securing places in the country during the summer for many convalescent patients and looking after the immediate needs of our sick ones and out-going patients.

On October 1, Miss Jane A. Delano tendered her resignation as Superintendent of the Schools, which was accepted with regret by the Board of Managers.

The schools wish to express their sincere appreciation of the loyal support given by the Board of Trustees and to Dr. S. T. Armstrong, General Medical Superintendent of the Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

CARRIE J. BRINK.

Acting Superintendent of Training School.

GENERAL STATISTICS

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

1906

TABLE No. I. GENERAL STATISTICS, BELLEVUE AND ALLIED
HOSPITALS.

Departmental Census for 1906.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
Remaining in hospital January 1, 1906.....	676	315	991	1,005
Admitted to medical wards during year.....	14,957	8,261	23,218	23,766
Admitted to surgical wards during year.....	7,929	2,525	10,454	11,074
Births	182	196	378	359
Total in hospital during the year.....	23,744	11,297	35,041	36,204
Discharged and Died—				
Recovered	7,028	3,829	10,857	13,067
Improved	8,801	2,980	11,781	9,403
Unimproved	886	504	1,390	1,483
Died	2,438	1,054	3,492	3,475
Total	19,153	8,367	27,520	27,428
Transferred	3,921	2,643	6,564	7,785
Remaining December 31, 1906.....	670	287	957	991
Total in hospital during the year.....	23,744	11,297	35,041	36,204

	1906.	1905.
Total days' treatment.....	353,907	384,730
Average number days per patient.....	10.10	10.6
Average number patients daily.....	970	1,054
Largest number patients at one time.....	1,170	1,327
Smallest number of patients at one time.....	782	845

TABLE No. I. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

Census for 1906.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
Remaining in hospital January 1, 1906.....	568	242	810	811
Admitted to medical wards during year.....	12,084	6,945	19,029	19,531
Admitted to surgical wards during year.....	5,425	1,650	7,075	7,955
Births	122	142	264	249
Total in hospital during the year.....	18,199	8,979	27,178	28,546
Discharged and Died—				
Recovered	5,204	2,906	8,110	10,146
Improved	7,060	2,431	9,491	7,628
Unimproved	751	429	1,180	1,297
Died	1,882	814	2,696	2,514
Total	14,897	6,580	21,477	21,585
Transferred	2,747	2,165	4,912	6,151
Remaining December 31, 1906.....	555	234	789	810
Total in hospital during the year.....	18,199	8,979	27,178	28,546

	1906.	1905.
Total days' treatment.....	293,380	316,734
Average number days per patient.....	10.79	11.10
Average number patients daily.....	804	868
Largest number patients at one time.....	954	1,077
Smallest number of patients at one time.....	660	721

TABLE No. I. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

EMERGENCY HOSPITAL.

Census for 1906.

	Male.	Female.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
Patients remaining in hospital January 1, 1906.....	....	19	19	18
Babies remaining in hospital January 1, 1906.....	5	3	8	7
Admitted during the year.....	....	299	299	277
Births	122	142	264	242
Still-births	9	13	22	23
Total in hospital during the year.....	136	476	612	567
Death of mothers .....	....	4	4	3
Death of babies	9	6	15	18
Patients discharged .....	....	299	299	273
Babies discharged	113	136	249	223
Still-births	9	13	22	23
Patients remaining December 31, 1906.....	....	15	15	19
Babies remaining December 31, 1906.....	5	3	8	8
Total	136	476	612	567

These statistics are included in those of Bellevue Hospital, but are given here separately for the purpose of showing this special maternity work.

TABLE No. 1. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

Census for 1906.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
Remaining in hospital January 1, 1906.....	47	27	74	92
Admitted to medical wards during the year.....	1,236	352	1,588	2,080
Admitted to surgical wards during the year.....	963	286	1,249	1,482
Births	5	5	10	9
Total in hospital during the year.....	2,251	670	2,921	3,663
Discharged and Died—				
Recovered	855	274	1,129	1,540
Improved	847	195	1,042	839
Unimproved	102	54	156	118
Died	199	59	258	421
Total	2,003	582	2,585	2,918
Transferred	193	70	263	671
Remaining December 31, 1906.....	55	18	73	74
Total in hospital during year.....	2,251	670	2,921	3,663

	1906.	1905.
Total days' treatment.....	25,185	32,436
Average number of days per patient.....	8.62	8.85
Average number of patients daily.....	69	89
Largest number of patients at one time.....	89	122
Smallest number of patients at one time.....	50	59

TABLE No. I. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

HARLEM HOSPITAL.

Census for 1906.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
Remaining in hospital January 1, 1906.....	27	26	53	59
Admitted to medical wards during year.....	1,241	795	2,036	1,668
Admitted to surgical wards during year.....	1,007	403	1,410	1,026
Births	46	45	91	91
Total in hospital during year.....	2,321	1,269	3,590	2,844
Discharged and Died—				
Recovered	511	439	950	712
Improved	636	274	910	766
Unimproved	25	14	39	51
Died	240	135	375	379
Total	1,412	862	2,274	1,908
Transferred	855	386	1,271	883
Remaining December 31, 1906.....	24	21	45	53
Total in hospital during year.....	2,321	1,269	3,590	2,844

	1906.	1905.
Total days' treatment.....	17,050	18,349
Average number of days per patient.....	4.9	6.6
Average number of patients daily.....	47	50
Largest number of patients at one time.....	61	66
Smallest number of patients at one time.....	31	32

TABLE No. I. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

Census for 1906.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
Remaining in hospital January 1, 1906.....	34	20	54	43
Admitted to medical wards during year.....	396	169	565	487
Admitted to surgical wards during year.....	534	186	720	611
Births	9	4	13	10
Total in hospital during the year.....	973	379	1,352	1,151
Discharged and Died—				
Recovered	458	210	668	669
Improved	258	80	338	170
Unimproved	8	7	15	17
Died	117	46	163	161
Total	841	343	1,184	1,017
Transferred	96	22	118	80
Remaining December 31, 1906.....	36	14	50	54
Total in hospital during year.....	973	379	1,352	1,151

	1906.	1905.
Total days' treatment.....	18,292	17,211
Average number of days per patient.....	13.53	14.69
Average number of patients daily.....	50	47
Largest number of patients at one time.....	66	62
Smallest number of patients at one time.....	41	33

TABLE No. II. GE

Trans

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED

Transferred To.	Bellevue Hospital.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.
Bellevue Hospital.....	....	....	....
Bureau of Dependent Adults.....	44	50	94
City Hospital.....	646	546	1,192
Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	....	....	....
Fordham Hospital.....	....	....	....
Home for Incurables.....	....	....	....
Lebanon Hospital.....	....	....	....
Lincoln Hospital.....	....	....	....
Manhattan State Hospital.....	906	978	1,884
Metropolitan Hospital.....	886	354	1,240
Montefiore Home.....	....	....	....
New York City Children's Home.....	38	50	88
New York City Home for the Aged.....	53	50	103
New York Foundling Asylum.....	....	....	....
Presbyterian Hospital.....	....	....	....
Randall's Island.....	....	....	....
Reception Hospital.....	16	16	32
Riverside Hospital.....	....	....	....
St. Rose's Home.....	....	....	....
St. Francis' Hospital.....	....	....	....
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	1	....	1
St. Luke's Hospital.....	....	....	....
Sydenham Hospital.....	....	....	....
Willard Parker Hospital.....	12	6	18
Workhouse	45	37	82
Private institutions	100	78	178
Taken home.....	....	....	....
	2,747	2,165	4,912

NERAL STATISTICS.

fers.

HOSPITALS, 1906.

Gouverneur Hospital.			From. Harlem Hospital.			Fordham Hospital.			Departmental Total.	
Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	1906.	1905.
158	61	219	515	228	743	58	14	72	1,034	961
....	94	51
....	55	38	93	6	2	8	1,293	1,789
....	1
....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
....	3
....	1
....	3	....	3	20	4	24	27	74
....	1,884	1,957
....	278	91	369	9	....	9	1,618	2,148
....	1	1	....	....	....	1	2
....	7	4	11	....	....	....	99	81
....	4	5	9	....	1	1	113	29
....	2	2	1	1	2	4	....
....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
....	1	....	1	1	....
....	32	59
....	1	....	1	1	1
....	1
....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	3
....	7	3	10	....	....	....	11	34
....	1	1	2	....	....	....	2	....
....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
14	3	17	13	11	24	....	....	....	59	33
....	82	78
....	178	388
21	6	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	91
193	70	263	885	386	1,271	96	22	118	6,564	7,785

TABLE No. II. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1906.

Patients Taken to Bellevue Hospital by Bellevue Hospital Ambulances and Ambulances
From Other Hospitals.

Name of Hospital.	Number of Patients.
Bellevue Hospital	4,971
Beth Israel Hospital	6
Columbus Hospital	7
Flower Hospital	480
Fordham Hospital	123
German Hospital	26
Gouverneur Hospital	1,223
Harlem Hospital	664
House of Relief	889
J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital.....	143
Lebanon Hospital	18
Lincoln Hospital	41
Lying-in Hospital	17
Mount Sinai Hospital	19
New York Hospital.....	662
Presbyterian Hospital	1,050
Roosevelt Hospital	1,948
Sloane Maternity Hospital	3
St. Gregory's Hospital	83
St. Luke's Hospital	15
St. Vincent's Hospital	676
St. Joseph's Hospital	2
Sydenham Hospital	3
Washington Heights Hospital	14
Total.....	13,083

TABLE No. III.

Nativities of
BELLEVUE AND

	Bellevue.			Gouverneur.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Austria	702	621	1,323	124	58	182
Canada	168	86	254	8	1	9
England	465	260	725	48	13	61
France	82	64	146	9	2	11
Germany	1,369	488	1,857	74	22	96
Ireland	3,200	1,969	5,169	219	70	289
Italy	985	271	1,256	118	25	143
Russia	878	609	1,487	692	205	897
Scotland	188	89	277	5	2	7
Sweden	222	115	337	16	5	21
Switzerland	76	31	107	1	....	1
United States.....	8,413	3,816	12,229	743	191	934
Wales	13	6	19	1	....	1
West Indies.....	107	49	156	4	3	7
Other countries.....	461	132	593	125	46	171
Unknown	302	131	433	17	....	17
	17,631	8,737	26,368	2,204	643	2,847

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Patients Admitted.

ALLIED HOSPITALS, 1906.

Harlem.			Fordham.			Departmental Total.			1905.
Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	
25	30	55	16	12	28	867	721	1,588	1,488
13	13	26	9	5	14	198	105	303	332
43	30	73	17	9	26	573	312	885	999
9	1	10	....	2	2	100	69	169	174
148	77	225	92	31	123	1,683	618	2,301	2,430
307	203	510	129	53	182	3,855	2,295	6,150	6,882
354	92	446	216	26	242	1,673	414	2,087	1,712
148	84	232	22	13	35	1,740	911	2,651	2,651
22	11	33	8	1	9	223	103	326	375
25	18	43	12	6	18	275	144	419	433
6	....	6	2	2	4	85	33	118	128
1,055	570	1,625	397	187	584	10,608	4,764	15,372	16,053
5	1	6	2	1	3	21	8	29	21
11	6	17	1	1	2	123	59	182	151
95	101	196	15	9	24	696	288	984	971
28	6	34	1	1	2	348	138	486	399
2,294	1,243	3,537	939	359	1,298	23,068	10,982	34,050	35,199

TABLE No. IV.
Monthly Admissions, Discharges and
BELLEVUE AND ALLIED

	Admissions.			
	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
January	1,849	990	2,839	3,117
February	1,724	824	2,548	2,864
March	2,052	936	2,988	3,193
April	1,911	986	2,897	3,161
May	2,069	974	3,043	3,078
June	1,842	848	2,690	2,905
July	1,955	1,027	2,982	3,065
August	1,981	935	2,916	2,947
September	1,798	862	2,660	2,811
October	1,954	902	2,856	2,810
November	1,784	827	2,611	2,705
December	2,149	871	3,020	2,543
Total	23,068	10,982	34,050	35,199

Monthly Admissions,
BELLEVUE

	Admissions.			
	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
January	1,453	806	2,259	2,453
February	1,349	654	2,003	2,291
March	1,570	742	2,312	2,466
April	1,444	794	2,238	2,489
May	1,551	764	2,315	2,449
June	1,329	644	1,973	2,255
July	1,457	801	2,258	2,360
August	1,467	730	2,197	2,352
September	1,352	701	2,053	2,219
October	1,542	732	2,274	2,272
November	1,410	661	2,071	2,163
December	1,707	708	2,415	1,966
Total	17,631	8,737	26,368	27,735

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Deaths, Consolidated Statement.

HOSPITALS, 1906.

Discharges.				Deaths.			
Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
1,640	882	2,522	2,641	183	65	248	285
1,480	745	2,225	2,519	202	86	288	289
1,796	865	2,661	2,625	223	108	331	382
1,727	832	2,559	2,688	231	83	314	356
1,857	918	2,775	2,811	228	92	320	313
1,731	817	2,548	2,698	177	98	275	260
1,727	902	2,629	2,741	201	85	286	311
1,817	889	2,706	2,659	187	100	287	263
1,581	721	2,302	2,504	200	81	281	277
1,722	810	2,532	2,431	207	77	284	212
1,588	762	2,350	2,385	196	86	282	276
1,874	790	2,664	2,153	203	93	296	251
20,540	9,933	30,473	30,855	2,438	1,054	3,492	3,475

Discharges and Deaths.

HOSPITAL, 1906.

Discharges.				Deaths.			
Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
1,309	711	2,020	2,142	150	55	205	210
1,136	591	1,727	2,079	160	66	226	218
1,377	688	2,065	2,137	176	83	259	269
1,309	663	1,972	2,159	186	59	245	242
1,408	722	2,130	2,331	166	78	244	235
1,269	642	1,911	2,191	135	74	209	181
1,288	692	1,980	2,176	148	63	211	206
1,359	706	2,065	2,192	137	72	209	203
1,170	585	1,755	2,042	155	63	218	212
1,361	667	2,028	2,029	167	62	229	160
1,261	606	1,867	1,989	150	70	220	196
1,515	658	2,173	1,755	152	69	221	182
15,762	7,931	23,693	25,222	1,882	814	2,696	2,514

TABLE No. IV. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Monthly Admissions and Deaths, Alcoholic Wards.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1906,

	Admissions.				Deaths.			
	Men.	Women.	Total 1906.	Total 1905.	Men.	Women.	Total 1906.	Total 1905.
January	389	199	588	631	22	10	32	23
February	322	152	474	508	20	7	27	24
March	360	166	526	572	12	8	20	26
April	368	177	545	609	13	10	23	21
May	382	165	547	627	14	9	23	24
June	317	156	473	600	26	5	31	14
July	354	178	532	678	27	9	36	8
August	402	153	555	694	25	7	32	17
September	264	152	416	778	16	8	24	27
October	482	169	651	772	34	10	44	24
November	420	166	586	773	26	13	39	27
December	527	163	690	522	32	10	42	28
Total.....	4,587	1,996	6,583	7,764	267	106	373	263

TABLE No. IV. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*Bellevue Hospital—Alcoholic Wards—*Continued.*

Recapitulation.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Remaining December 31, 1905.....	36	23	59
Admitted during the year.....	4,587	1,996	6,583
Total.....	4,623	2,019	6,642
Transferred to the Island Hospital.....	673	387	1,060
Discharged	3,639	1,508	5,147
Died	267	106	373
Remaining December 31, 1906.....	44	18	62
Total.....	4,623	2,019	6,642

TABLE No. IV. GENERAL

Monthly Admissions,

GOUVERNEUR

	Admissions.			
	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
January	179	55	234	359
February	150	56	206	321
March	193	57	250	393
April	164	56	220	393
May	206	57	263	320
June	225	53	278	300
July	187	62	249	343
August	203	56	259	282
September	170	36	206	241
October	162	53	215	207
November	155	46	201	210
December	210	56	266	202
Total	2,204	643	2,847	3,571

Monthly Admissions,

HARLEM

	Admissions.			
	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
January	153	112	265	218
February	149	91	240	177
March	197	103	300	226
April	204	111	315	195
May	229	126	355	214
June	227	112	339	240
July	232	133	365	258
August	224	117	341	215
September	188	83	271	272
October	179	89	268	237
November	158	89	247	261
December	154	77	231	272
Total	2,294	1,243	3,537	2,785

STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Discharges and Deaths.

HOSPITAL, 1906.

Discharges.				Deaths.			
Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
153	55	208	313	14	1	15	34
151	49	200	295	16	7	23	38
166	53	219	308	14	3	17	63
151	51	202	337	19	8	27	57
185	57	242	297	21	6	27	39
205	47	252	280	18	5	23	28
165	59	224	311	22	7	29	49
192	51	243	247	13	5	18	24
166	33	199	234	17	3	20	24
139	41	180	180	10	4	14	13
146	54	200	189	17	3	20	27
178	43	221	177	18	7	25	25
1,997	593	2,590	3,168	199	59	258	421

Discharges and Deaths.

HOSPITAL, 1906.

Discharges.				Deaths.			
Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
141	101	242	192	11	8	19	24
142	85	227	159	10	8	18	20
179	99	278	194	20	16	36	37
192	90	282	169	13	15	28	37
198	118	316	181	30	7	37	26
210	98	308	197	16	14	30	38
208	124	332	217	26	11	37	46
199	102	301	195	24	17	41	25
165	75	240	232	24	13	37	32
161	75	236	216	23	8	31	28
135	82	217	227	18	8	26	34
127	64	191	233	25	10	35	32
2,057	1,113	3,170	2,412	240	135	375	379

TABLE No. IV. GENERAL

Monthly Admissions,

FORDHAM

	Admissions.			
	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
January	64	17	81	87
February	76	23	99	75
March	92	34	126	108
April	99	25	124	84
May	83	27	110	95
June	61	39	100	110
July	79	31	110	104
August	87	32	119	98
September	88	42	130	79
October	71	28	99	94
November	61	31	92	71
December	78	30	108	103
Total	939	359	1,298	1,108

STATISTICS—Continued.

Discharges and Deaths.

HOSPITAL, 1906.

Discharges.				Deaths.			
Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
37	15	52	73	8	1	9	17
51	20	71	60	16	5	21	13
74	25	99	84	13	6	19	13
75	28	103	76	13	1	14	20
66	21	87	79	11	1	12	13
47	30	77	92	8	5	13	13
66	27	93	97	5	4	9	10
67	30	97	83	13	6	19	11
80	28	108	69	4	2	6	9
61	27	88	77	7	3	10	11
46	20	66	61	11	5	16	19
54	25	79	85	8	7	15	12
724	296	1,020	936	117	46	163	161

TABLE No. V. GENERAL STATISTICS.
 Ambulance, Police, Coroner's and Dressing Cases.
 BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.
 1906.

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroner's Cases.	Dressing Cases.
January	1,466	244	67	925
February	1,341	171	83	910
March	1,645	218	98	971
April	1,589	214	86	1,143
May	1,789	199	74	1,362
June	1,855	183	52	1,462
July	1,947	168	60	1,847
August	2,002	189	49	1,485
September	1,655	171	70	1,525
October	1,504	172	80	1,161
November	1,316	186	69	1,131
December	1,514	169	53	1,050
Total, 1906.....	19,623	2,284	841	14,972
Total, 1905.....	19,308	2,596	941	11,961

Ambulance, Police, Coroner's and Dressing Cases.
 BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.
 1906.

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroner's Cases.	Dressing Cases.
January	595	200	41	625
February	532	145	54	615
March	659	183	62	661
April	629	174	54	776
May	682	172	35	856
June	685	155	25	993

TABLE No. V. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Ambulance, Police, Coroner's and Dressing Cases.

Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroner's Cases.	Dressing Cases.
July	756	143	23	1,411
August	785	144	15	989
September	613	139	40	1,060
October	634	146	41	762
November	562	147	46	793
December	650	138	30	710
Total, 1906.....	7,782	1,886	466	10,251
Total, 1905.....	6,959	2,231	600	8,330

Ambulance, Police, Coroner's and Dressing Cases.

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

1906.

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroner's Cases.	Dressing Cases.
January	337	9	15	51
February	325	9	18	60
March	413	5	22	71
April	349	4	26	42
May	392	10	21	72
June	428	4	16	57
July	464	3	15	15
August	456	18	16	24
September	366	16	16	19
October	296	15	22	29
November	280	25	10	14
December	368	21	10	16
Total, 1906.....	4,474	139	207	470
Total, 1905.....	5,546	49	207	678

TABLE No. V. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Ambulance, Police, Coroner's and Dressing Cases.

HARLEM HOSPITAL.

1906.

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroner's Cases.	Dressing Cases.
January	421	34	8	206
February	373	17	5	202
March	434	28	6	193
April	469	35	2	279
May	579	17	12	385
June	607	22	6	355
July	568	21	18	354
August	572	24	7	392
September	511	16	10	382
October	442	10	14	310
November	361	12	6	280
December	356	9	9	271
Total, 1906.....	5,693	245	103	3,609
Total, 1905.....	5,287	305	89	2,715

Ambulance, Police, Coroner's and Dressing Cases.

FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

1906.

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroner's Cases.	Dressing Cases.
January	113	1	3	43
February	111	..	6	33
March	139	2	8	46
April	142	1	4	46
May	136	..	6	49
June	135	2	5	57
July	159	1	4	67
August	189	3	11	80
September	165	..	4	64
October	132	1	3	60
November	113	2	7	44
December	140	1	4	53
Total, 1906.....	1,674	14	65	642
Total, 1905.....	1,516	11	45	238

TABLE No. VI. GENERAL STATISTICS.

Out Patient Department.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

1906.

	New Cases.	Visits.	Prescrip- tions.
January	6,831	19,201	18,399
February	6,111	16,808	16,628
March	7,104	20,515	19,037
April	7,511	19,121	18,087
May	7,799	20,462	19,001
June	8,128	20,864	18,467
July	9,536	23,183	19,870
August	10,052	24,543	20,636
September	8,402	20,270	19,064
October	8,384	21,305	20,262
November	7,164	19,547	19,308
December	6,717	18,782	18,466
Total, 1906.....	93,739	244,601	227,225
Total, 1905.....	77,516	215,421	206,759

Out Patient Department.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1906.

	New Cases.	Visits.	Prescrip- tions.
January	1,789	7,400	7,950
February	1,542	6,285	6,996
March	1,610	7,647	7,465
April	1,720	7,043	7,410
May	1,779	7,113	7,536
June	1,823	7,055	6,974

TABLE No. VI. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Out Patient Department.
Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	New Cases.	Visits.	Prescrip- tions.
July	2,073	7,573	6,645
August	2,107	7,701	6,940
September	1,873	6,857	6,921
October	1,873	6,857	6,822
November	1,870	7,072	7,958
December	1,566	6,324	7,105
Total, 1906.....	21,625	84,927	86,723
Total, 1905.....	31,547	81,005	88,173

Out Patient Department.

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

1906.

	New Cases.	Visits.	Prescrip- tions.
January	2,606	6,088	4,252
February	2,596	5,750	4,113
March	3,062	7,076	4,628
April	3,480	6,889	4,482
May	3,589	7,716	5,359
June	3,889	8,247	5,393
July	4,699	9,537	6,738
August	5,193	10,475	7,493
September	3,978	7,759	5,646
October	3,818	8,292	6,130
November	3,163	7,518	5,455
December	3,166	7,687	5,841
Total, 1906.....	43,239	93,034	65,530
Total, 1905.....	28,474	69,676	52,573

TABLE No. VI. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Out Patient Department.

HARLEM HOSPITAL.

1906.

	New Cases.	Visits.	Prescrip- tions.
January	2,255	5,249	5,592
February	1,808	4,349	4,934
March	2,234	5,355	6,340
April	2,108	4,764	5,615
May	2,247	8,097	5,556
June	2,297	5,183	5,485
July	2,520	5,532	5,862
August	2,533	5,767	5,553
September	2,279	5,007	5,681
October	2,388	5,367	6,560
November	1,933	4,479	5,615
December	1,819	4,331	5,335
Total, 1906.....	26,421	60,480	68,128
Total, 1905.....	24,965	59,704	59,409

Out Patient Department.

FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

1906.

	New Cases.	Visits.	Prescrip- tions.
January	181	464	605
February	165	424	585
March	198	437	604
April	203	425	580
May	184	536	550
June	119	379	615
July	244	541	625
August	219	600	650
September	272	647	815
October	305	789	750
November	198	478	280
December	166	440	185
Total, 1906.....	2,454	6,160	6,844
Total, 1905.....	2,530	5,036	6,604

TABLE No. VII.

Tuberculosis Clinic,
BELLEVUE

	January.	February.	March.	April.
Patients under observation January 1, 1906.....	231	....	....	....
New cases during the months.....	54	67	47	50
Patients treated.....	468	337	282	297
Visits to clinic by patients.....	349	458	582	410
Untraced cases.....	2	12	3	14
Sent to hospitals and sanatoria.....	15	11	12	14
Died	2	1	1	1
Primary visits to patients' homes by nurses.....	38	52	43	37
Secondary and co-operative visits by nurses.....	214	198	212	219
Milk from Bellevue Hospital (quarts).....	490	434	294	420
Milk from other sources (quarts).....	938	784	986	1,134
Eggs from Bellevue Hospital (dozen).....	449	354	341	344

Tuberculosis Clinic,
GOUVERNEUR

	January.	February.	March.	April.
Cases under observation January 1, 1906.....	113	....	....	....
New cases during the months.....	32	31	27	32
Patients treated during the months.....	145	168	163	169
Visits to clinic by patients.....	306	244	247	205
Untraced cases.....	1	2	....	2
Sent to hospitals and sanatoria.....	6	5	5	4
Died	2	....	1	2
Primary visits to patients' homes by nurses.....	32	31	30	32
Secondary visits to patients' homes by nurses.....	300	143	153	166
Milk from Gouverneur Hospital (quarts).....	702	524	418	325
Milk from New York Diet Kitchen (quarts).....	518	798	532	350
Eggs from Gouverneur Hospital (dozen).....	108½	120½	142½	120

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Out Patient Department.

HOSPITAL, 1906.

May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Total, 1906.
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	231
43	49	48	48	22	31	64	53	576
258	266	272	285	225	173	204	230	3,297
351	341	308	317	217	303	407	455	4,498
3	6	7	5	2	4	2	4	64
7	5	7	13	13	5	6	5	113
1	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	11
39	38	38	39	21	24	51	45	465
344	227	249	240	274	193	176	245	2,791
490	364	210	308	252	364	336	378	4,340
1,106	980	812	504	602	742	780	1,218	10,586
265	224	156½	140	145	220	232	277	3,147½

Out Patient Department.

HOSPITAL, 1906.

May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Total, 1906.
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	113
49	20	24	42	20	25	24	22	348
189	170	164	176	138	151	154	156	1,943
313	286	200	204	136	225	212	212	2,790
3	2	....	3	....	....	3	....	16
4	3	3	....	3	5	6	....	44
1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
49	20	15	52	20	25	24	22	352
163	158	40	156	148	164	162	164	1,917
390	390	192	358	348	445	420	416	4,928
504	448	326	250	336	336	290	224	4,912
126	124½	72½	90½	90½	95½	96½	96½	1,284½

TABLE No. VII.
Tuberculosis Clinic,
HARLEM

	January.	February.	March.	April.
Cases under observation January 1, 1906.....	51	....	....	....
New cases during the months.....	17	11	13	20
Patients treated during the months.....	68	68	66	79
Visits to clinic by patients.....	158	111	120	96
Untraced cases.....	....	2	....	1
Sent to hospitals and sanatoria.....	7	6	5	4
Died	1	1	1	1
Primary visits to patients' homes by nurses.....	17	11	12	19
Secondary visits to patients' homes by nurses.....	75	68	68	68
Milk from Harlem Hospital (quarts).....	196	118	134	162
Milk from New York Diet Kitchen (quarts).....	234	280	246	100
Eggs from Harlem Hospital (dozen).....	61	46	47	56

GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Out Patient Department.

HOSPITAL, 1906.

May.	June.	July.	August.	Septem- ber.	Octo- ber.	Novem- ber.	Decem- ber.	Total, 1906.
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51
29	18	35	33	18	21	18	24	257
95	93	103	108	96	99	99	107	1,081
154	133	166	191	193	213	181	199	1,915
....	....	1	4	2	1	1	2	14
3	4	4	4	3	3	4	4	51
....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	5
23	20	31	22	21	27	20	25	248
61	60	98	15	118	114	116	107	968
242	272	320	304	300	310	300	282	2,940
64	28	44	94	378	310	516	496	2,790
65	64	72	46	40	50	40	48	635

TABLE No. VIII. GENERAL STATISTICS.

Psychopathic Wards.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1906.

	Men.	Women.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
Number of patients remaining in hospital December 31, 1905	17	19	36	21
Admitted during the year.....	1,419	1,302	2,721	2,569
Total in wards during the year.....	1,436	1,321	2,757	2,590
Discharged to—				
Committed to State Hospital.....	938	982	1,920	1,702
Committed to private sanitaria.....	45	24	69	48
Transferred to Bellevue general wards.....	103	55	158	161
Transferred to Department of Public Charities.....	39	40	79	102
Discharged to custody of friends.....	281	201	482	516
Deported	1	2	3	....
Died	13	5	18	25
Total.....	1,420	1,309	2,729	2,554
Remaining in the Psychopathic wards December 31, 1906..	16	12	28	36
	1,436	1,321	2,757	2,590

TABLE No. IX. GENERAL STATISTICS.

Consolidated Statement of Expenditures.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

1905-1906.

Supplies.	Year 1906.	Year 1905.
Meats, etc.—		
Beef	\$30,318 27	\$34,862 75
Mutton and lamb.....	10,731 00	12,448 51
Veal	3,249 18	2,413 66
Poultry	7,171 45	6,459 88
Pork, fresh.....	2,076 85	2,084 76
Pork, salt.....	82 00	167 52
Hams	928 40	690 95
Bacon	370 17	288 81
Sausage	261 76	206 32
Tongues	371 12	429 85
Calves' liver.....	47 40	18 40
Shoulders	32 65	49 11
Fish	3,095 93	2,734 57
Fish, canned.....	333 49	208 75
Fish, salt.....	296 72	330 91
Fish, shell.....	323 98	293 06
Lard	408 60	305 93
Eggs	17,075 52	17,917 87
Milk, condensed.....	87 21	178 60
Milk, fluid.....	28,958 32	26,791 43
Cream	1,104 10	690 24
Butter	12,312 11	11,163 91
Cheese	670 74	544 70
	\$120,306 97	\$121,280 49
Farinaceous, etc.—		
Bread	\$11,708 76	\$12,066 72
Crackers	333 09	345 85
Flour	744 48	808 82
Oats, rolled.....	352 08	217 80
Barley	43 20	66 23
Rice	304 01	219 15

TABLE No. IX. GENERAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*Consolidated Statement of Expenditures—*Continued.*

Supplies.	Year 1906.	Year 1905.
Farinaceous, etc.—		
Hominy	93 24	90 72
Macaroni	70 40	62 26
Farina	54 00	27 00
Tapioca	54 08	29 12
Cornstarch	85 60	103 47
Potatoes	5,334 18	3,132 94
Beans	99 90	107 83
Peas	50 00	56 49
Vegetables, miscellaneous.....	2,952 60	2,228 87
Fruits, fresh.....	5,508 78	5,143 16
Fruits, dried.....	2,668 59	1,947 19
Vegetables and fruits, canned.....	1,858 43	1,580 69
	32,315 42	28,264 31
Beverages—		
Cocoa	\$76 28	\$142 80
Coffee	2,072 25	2,607 67
Tea	646 78	636 88
	2,795 31	3,387 35
Condiments—		
Salt	\$146 18	\$115 00
Spices	108 73	132 20
Vinegar	64 42	52 25
	319 33	299 45
Miscellaneous—		
Baking powder.....	\$139 87	\$165 62
Gelatine	45 00	52 49
Ice	4,388 66	4,515 08
Lemons	243 00	175 60
Pickles	302 06	236 95
Syrup	97 80	80 87
Chocolate	43 50	52 11
Sugar	3,443 45	4,582 59
Unclassified	770 16	2,115 59
	9,473 50	11,976 90

TABLE No. IX. GENERAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*Consolidated Statement of Expenditures—*Continued.*

Supplies.	Year 1906.	Year 1905.
Pharmaceutical and Surgical Supplies—		
Adrenalin	\$471 85	\$521 84
Balsam, peru.....	222 84	261 80
Bismuth	287 73	429 81
Chloral hydrate.....	109 86	168 92
Chloroform, comm.....	122 09	135 12
Chloroform, squibs.....	145 41	159 28
Cocaine	336 24	320 13
Codeine	403 73	432 89
Collodion	71 05	79 56
Diuretin	272 80	366 60
Creosote carb.....	187 95	283 58
Hydrarg bichlor.....	125 68	129 18
Ichthyol	448 50	436 18
Iodoform	387 00	417 00
Lin saponis.....	186 75	202 35
Lin saponis mollis.....	766 25	761 44
Menthol	48 42	55 00
Morphine sulph.....	157 50	120 78
Paraldehyde	241 08	253 97
Phenacetine	294 65	322 02
Phenalgine	57 22	112 47
Potass., iodide.....	1,632 17	1,168 87
Potass., E. T., soda tart.....	164 06	247 59
Sulphonal	33 00	29 59
Syrupus	379 35	433 90
Trional	134 40	151 75
Urotropin	19 13	29 92
Boric acid.....	117 61	95 58
Carbolic acid crystals.....	1,204 87	1,360 60
Aqua, ammonia.....	96 87	135 88
Creolin	97 52	136 64
Aqua, carbonated.....	767 90	888 33
Aqua, vichy.....	149 10	559 16
Aqua, mineral.....	.....	136 85
Liquid peptonoids.....	202 50	490 90

TABLE No. IX. GENERAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*
Consolidated Statement of Expenditures—*Continued.*

Supplies.	Year 1906.	Year 1905.
Pharmaceutical and Surgical Supplies—		
Matzoon .....	.....	758 40
Kumyss	256 45	298 15
Alcohol	698 93	1,017 03
Ether, squibs.....	2,091 89	2,266 75
Ether, washed.....	164 59	71 98
Glycerine	406 36	420 62
Hydrogen, dioxide.....	562 74	448 47
Nitrous oxide.....	192 00	279 04
Oxygen	546 35	511 51
Cotton, absorbent.....	588 93	607 02
Empl. moleskin.....	59 52	77 72
Empl. rubber.....	1,456 50	1,306 75
Gauze bandages and bale gauze.....	10,932 20	12,747 39
Muslin, bandages.....	5,860 39	5,405 25
Muslin, stillwater.....	175 77	842 15
Cotton batting.....	843 00	754 42
Oiled muslin.....	122 55	200 48
Canton flannel.....	302 57	313 64
Red flannel.....	368 74	188 01
Crinoline	391 63	343 29
Lint	437 50	425 44
Bottles	825 38	833 44
Medicine, unclassified.....	8,465 43	9,513 65
Rubber gloves.....	863 88	843 77
Surgical instruments and appliances.....	9,509 53	12,656 56
Photography	2,577 25	2,369 00
Brandy	53 57	52 34
Sherry wine.....	9 68	24 98
Port wine.....	13 66	7 14
Whiskey	929 53	1,161 86
	60,049 60	68,581 73
Dry Goods—		
Clothing	\$24,548 77	\$25,235 09
Drapery	104 76	216 68
Duck	490 83	183 96

TABLE No. IX. GENERAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*Consolidated Statement of Expenditures—*Continued.*

Supplies.	Year 1906.	Year 1905.
Dry Goods—		
Flannel, white.....	155 73	137 48
Mosquito netting.....	46 59	75 60
Muslin, bleached, 4-4.....	977 88	257 58
Muslin, bleached, 6-4.....	1,843 61	.....
Muslin, bleached, 8-4.....	44 96	592 80
Muslin, shroud.....	490 76	440 51
Muslin, twilled.....	267 00	156 27
Table linen.....	347 44	349 70
Table napkins.....	148 09	123 67
Table oilcloth.....	314 61	181 26
Toweling	1,489 73	1,799 79
Unclassified	2,204 55	516 27
	33,475 31	30,266 66
Washing and Cleaning—		
Brooms and brushes.....	\$950 45	\$423 08
Soap and materials.....	5,791 13	4,433 03
	6,741 58	4,856 11
Furnishings—		
Agateware	\$607 77	\$1,125 82
Crockery and glassware.....	1,105 68	1,299 46
Furniture	7,733 30	17,834 91
Hardware	3,193 56	2,728 12
Tinware	474 23	571 67
	13,114 54	23,559 98
Conveyance—		
Carfare, postage, etc.....	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00
Telephone and telegraph.....	5,110 17	5,551 46
	8,110 17	8,551 46
Light—		
Sundries	\$288 20	\$192 59
	288 20	192 59
Fuel—		
Coal and kindling wood.....	\$34,583 89	\$33,789 72
	34,583 89	33,789 72

TABLE No. IX. GENERAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*
 Consolidated Statement of Expenditures—*Continued.*

Supplies.	Year 1906.	Year 1905.
Additions, Alterations and Repairs to Buildings and Apparatus—		
Electrician's supplies.....	\$2,105 25	\$1,142 04
Engineer's supplies.....	2,299 40	2,701 01
Fire apparatus.....	172 40	489 00
Lime, cement, etc.....	283 83	86 15
Lumber	1,341 76	1,270 38
Miscellaneous contracts.....	17,725 15	21,332 43
Paints, oil and glass.....	1,765 70	4,813 88
Plumber's supplies.....	443 85	1,806 55
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Ambulance Service—	26,137 34	33,641 44
Ambulance, wagons and repairs.....	\$5,196 35	\$4,265 13
Harness, repairs and sundries.....	1,708 72	1,405 64
Horses	550 00	545 00
Horse feed.....	3,682 75	3,903 82
Horseshoeing	2,448 25	2,194 00
Veterinary Surgeon.....	406 50	400 50
Miscellaneous	862 85	908 79
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Bedding—	14,855 42	13,622 88
Sheets, pillowcases, blankets, spreads, etc....	\$4,222 27	\$12,651 94
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Women Nurses.....	4,222 27	12,651 94
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Notions	\$34,608 00	\$34,552 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	34,608 00	34,552 00
Notions	\$1,162 38	\$1,277 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Salaries—	1,162 38	1,277 50
Officers	\$13,864 08	\$14,988 43
Nursing force.....	33,971 05	35,015 95
Other employees	170,568 88	160,398 81
Amount transferred to Department of Public Charities for services of Pupil Nurses at Gouverneur, Harlem and Fordham hospitals	6,284 00	.....
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	224,688 01	210,403 19

TABLE No. IX. GENERAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*Consolidated Statement of Expenditures—*Continued.*

Supplies.	Year 1906.	Year 1905.
Miscellaneous—		
Rents	\$15,822 50	\$14,775 00
Taxes		730 34
For expenses of renting and furnishing building for Training School for Nurses, under the jurisdiction of the Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, and salaries of additional Nurses.....	15,465 91	5,010 31
Unclassified	3,906 06	4,500 36
	35,194 47	25,016 01
Total expended.....	\$662,441 71	\$666,171 71

	Year 1906.	Year 1905.
Expended as per statement.....	\$662,441 71	\$666,171 71
Inventories, first day of year.....	7,381 07	6,657 62
Total.....	\$669,822 78	\$672,829 33
Less inventories, last day of year.....	10,841 75	7,381 07
Net expenses.....	\$658,981 03	\$665,448 26

Recapitulation.

	Year 1906.	Year 1905.
Bellevue Hospital.....	\$455,799 87	\$483,170 34
Gouverneur Hospital.....	64,877 05	60,765 56
Harlem Hospital.....	36,639 21	35,625 37
Fordham Hospital.....	31,958 75	33,043 70
Department salaries.....	23,624 58	20,031 45
Out Patient Department.....	10,153 19	9,296 19
Rents	15,822 50	14,775 00
Incidental expenses.....	3,000 00	3,000 00
Taxes		730 34
For expenses of renting and furnishing building for Training School for Nurses, under the jurisdiction of the Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, including maintenance and salaries of additional Nurses.....	17,105 88	5,010 31
	\$658,981 03	\$665,448 26

TABLE No. X.

Consolidated Statement of Distribution of Expenses for 1906 (From Per Capita Sheets).

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Total, 1906.	Total, 1905.
Provisions	\$121,170 56	\$17,830 00	\$11,482 80	\$9,884 22	\$160,367 58	\$163,465 89
Clothing and bedding..	25,073 12	1,334 37	1,141 57	1,003 70	28,552 76	37,734 53
Drugs and liquors....	21,555 70	5,801 55	4,338 89	3,923 81	35,619 95	39,239 89
Surgical instruments..	6,362 53	777 90	426 78	666 13	8,233 34	12,769 55
Fuel	24,071 41	6,844 79	1,648 90	1,334 40	33,899 50	33,789 72
Salaries	155,785 52	22,175 41	12,437 59	9,369 63	199,768 15	167,251 74
Alterations, additions and repairs to build- ings and apparatus; new ambulances, horses, harness and repairs; miscellaneous	101,781 03	10,113 03	5,162 68	5,776 86	122,833 60	138,353 65
Total....	\$455,799 87	\$64,877 05	\$36,639 21	\$31,958 75	\$589,274 88	\$612,604 97
Daily average number of patients	804	69	46	50	968	1,054
Daily per capita cost..	\$1 56	\$2 62	\$2 23	\$1 75	\$1 68	\$1 59
Deducting from total expenses the sum of \$100,515.80, which represents alterations, improvements, cost of maintaining the dis- pensaries of Gouver- neur, Harlem and Fordham Hospitals, departmental and other extraordinary expenses, we have a daily per capita cost of	1 35	1 70	1 42	1 40	1 38	1 29
Amount deducted from Bellevue Hospital.....						\$59,404 67
Amount deducted from Gouverneur Hospital.....						21,983 10
Amount deducted from Harlem Hospital.....						12,785 99
Amount deducted from Fordham Hospital.....						6,342 04
Total deducted						\$100,515 80

These figures do not include the cost of gas and electricity furnished by the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity to Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, amounting to \$25,823.64, as follows: Bellevue Hospital, \$19,140.02; Gouverneur Hospital, \$1,319.03; Fordham Hospital, \$1,154.17; Harlem Hospital, \$1,343.54; Emergency Hospital, Nurses' Home, General Medical Superintendent's house, etc., \$2,866.88. Nor do they include the cost of printing (\$13,103.40), stationery (\$1,607.10) and blank books (\$3,211.39), furnished by the Board of City Record, at a total cost of \$17,921.89.

TABLE No. XI.
ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1906.
BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS—CENTRAL OFFICE.
Salaries.

Months, 1906.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita, Monthly.	Per Capita, Daily.
January	12	\$2,031 66	\$169 3050	\$5 4615
February	12	2,025 41	168 7842	6 0280
March	12	1,966 66	163 8883	5 2867
April	12	1,964 99	163 7492	5 4583
May	12	1,966 66	163 8883	5 2867
June	11	1,904 16	173 1055	5 7702
July	12	1,966 66	163 8883	5 2867
August	12	1,966 66	163 8883	5 2867
September	12	1,966 66	163 8883	5 4629
October	12	1,966 66	163 8883	5 2867
November	12	1,931 66	160 9717	5 3657
December	12	1,966 74	163 8950	5 2869
Total	143	\$23,624 58	\$1,983 1404	\$65 2670
Average	12	\$1,968 72	\$165 2617	\$5 4389

TABLE No. XII.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL, OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT.
ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

Months, 1906.	New Cases.	Number of Visits.
January	1,789	7,400
February	1,542	6,285
March	1,610	7,647
April	1,720	7,043
May	1,779	7,113
June	1,823	6,985
July	2,073	7,570
August	2,107	7,701
September	1,873	6,857
October	2,087	7,621
November	1,870	7,072
December	1,566	6,324
Total	21,839	85,618
Average	1,820	7,135

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL, OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Milk, Eggs, etc.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly	Per Capita, New Cases.	Per Capita, Visits.
January	\$193 47	\$0 1081	\$0 0261
February	216 34	1403	0344
March	217 25	1349	0284
April	180 31	1048	0256
May	173 53	0975	0243
June	146 33	0803	0209

TABLE No. XII.—*Continued.*
ANNUAL PER CAPITA. EXPENSES—*Continued.*

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly	Per Capita, New Cases.	Per Capita, Visits.
July	127 43	0615	0168
August	101 03	0479	0131
September	105 22	0562	0153
October	132 56	0635	0174
November	145 63	0779	0206
December	180 57	1153	0286
Total	\$1,919 67	\$1 0882	\$0 2715
Average	\$159 97	\$0 0907	\$0 0226

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL, OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Salaries.

Months, 1906.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita, New Cases.	Per Capita, Visits.
January	7	\$285 00	\$0 1593	\$0 0385
February	7	285 00	1848	0453
March	7	285 00	1770	0373
April	7	285 00	1657	0405
May	7	285 00	1602	0400
June	7	285 00	1563	0408
July	7	285 00	1375	0377
August	7	285 00	1353	0370
September	7	285 00	1522	0416
October	7	285 00	1366	0374
November	7	285 00	1524	0403
December	7	285 00	1820	0451
Total	84	\$3,420 00	\$1 8993	\$0 4815
Average	7	\$285 00	\$0 1583	\$0 0401

TABLE No. XII.—*Continued.*ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL, OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita, New Cases.	Per Capita, Visits.
	Drugs.	Liquors.		
January	\$326 60	\$1 09	\$0 1832	\$0 0443
February	358 90	....	2327	0571
March	354 21	....	2200	0463
April	360 34	....	2095	0511
May	326 17	51	1836	0459
June	344 19	....	1888	0493
July	364 97	....	1760	0482
August	280 87	....	1333	0365
September	343 58	....	1834	0501
October	344 32	51	1652	0452
November	428 81	....	2293	0606
December	357 22	....	2281	0565
Total	\$4,190 18	\$2 11	\$2 3331	\$0 5911
Average	\$349 18	\$0 1758	\$0 1944	\$0 0492

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL, OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Special Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly	Per Capita, New Cases.	Per Capita, Visits.
January
February	\$3 88	\$0 0025	\$0 0006
March
April
May
June

TABLE No. XII.—*Continued.*ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly	Per Capita, New Cases.	Per Capita, Visits.
July .....	....	....	....
August .....	....	....	....
September .....	....	....	....
October .....	....	....	....
November .....	....	....	....
December	1 25	0001	0001
Total	\$5 13	\$0 0026	\$0 0007
Average	\$0 4275	\$0 0002	\$0 0001

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL, OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Miscellaneous.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly	Per Capita, New Cases.	Per Capita, Visits.
January	\$22 33	\$0 0125	\$0 0030
February	29 83	0193	0047
March	36 57	0227	0048
April	97 23	0565	0138
May	59 69	0336	0084
June	37 69	0207	0054
July	29 06	0140	0038
August	115 28	0547	0150
September	36 90	0197	0054
October	70 13	0336	0092
November	37 52	0201	0053
December	43 87	0280	0069
Total	\$616 10	\$0 3354	\$0 0857
Average	\$51 34	\$0 0279	\$0 0071

TABLE No. XII.—*Continued.*
 ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*
 BELLEVUE HOSPITAL, OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT.
 Total Per Capita.

Months, 1906.	On Basis of New Cases.	On Basis of Visits.
January	\$o 4631	\$o 1119
February	5797	1422
March	5547	1168
April	5365	1310
May	4749	1186
June	4461	1164
July	3890	1065
August	3712	1016
September	4115	1124
October	3989	1092
November	4797	1268
December	5535	1372
Total	\$5 6588	\$1 4306
Average	\$o 4716	\$o 1192

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL, OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT.
 Total Expenses.

January	\$828 49
February	893 95
March	893 03
April	922 88
May	844 90
June	813 21
July	806 46
August	782 18
September	770 70
October	832 52
November	896 96
December	867 91
Total	\$10,153 19
Average	\$846 10

TABLE No. XIII. BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS—ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES DURING THE YEAR 1906.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS, CONSOLIDATED (WITHOUT BELLEVUE HOSPITAL OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT).

Total Average.

Months, 1906.	Inmates.	Patients (Only).
January	1,824	1,024
February	1,846	1,047
March	1,890	1,083
April	1,896	1,076
May	1,821	1,014
June	1,770	947
July	1,741	923
August	1,686	859
September	1,699	869
October	1,751	919
November	1,761	916
December	1,797	941
Total.....	21,482	11,618
Average.....	1,790	968

Provisions.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$12,780 17	\$7 0067	\$0 2260	\$12 4806	\$0 4026
February	12,176 25	6 5960	2356	11 6296	4153
March	13,488 87	7 1369	2302	12 4551	4018
April	12,652 67	6 6734	2224	11 7590	3920
May	13,848 83	7 6051	2453	13 6576	4406
June	13,966 95	7 8909	2630	14 7486	4916
July	17,221 05	9 8915	3191	18 6577	6019

TABLE No. XIII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*
 BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS, CONSOLIDATED (WITHOUT BELLEVUE HOSPITAL OUT
 PATIENT DEPARTMENT).

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
August	14,192 91	8 4181	2716	16 5226	5330
September	12,894 03	7 5892	2530	14 8378	4946
October	13,986 20	7 9875	2577	15 2189	4909
November	13,530 98	7 6837	2561	14 7718	4924
December	9,628 67	5 3582	1728	10 2324	3301
Total.....	\$160,367 58	\$89 8372	\$2 9528	\$166 9717	\$5 4868
Average.....	\$13,363 96	\$7 4864	\$0 2461	\$13 9143	\$0 4572

Clothing and Bedding.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$2,828 38	\$1 5506	\$0 0500	\$2 7621	\$0 0891
February	3,462 51	1 8757	0670	3 3071	1181
March	2,852 01	1 5090	0487	2 6334	0849
April	1,992 08	1 0507	0350	1 8514	0617
May	2,453 06	1 3471	0435	2 4192	0780
June	2,825 48	1 5963	0532	2 9836	0995
July	1,384 07	7950	0256	1 4995	0484
August	1,779 64	1 0556	0340	2 0717	0668
September	2,434 16	1 4327	0477	2 8011	0934
October	2,148 56	1 2271	0396	2 3379	0754
November	2,860 22	1 6242	0541	3 1225	1041
December	1,532 59	8529	0275	1 6287	0525
Total.....	\$28,552 76	\$15 9169	\$0 5259	\$29 4182	\$0 9719
Average.....	\$2,379 40	\$1 3264	\$0 0438	\$2 4515	\$0 0810

TABLE No. XIII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*
 BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS, CONSOLIDATED (WITHOUT BELLEVUE HOSPITAL OUT
 PATIENT DEPARTMENT).
 Salaries.

Months, 1906.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	665	\$15,852 77	\$8 6912	\$0 2804	\$15 4812	\$0 4994
February	672	15,869 09	8 5955	3070	15 1567	5413
March	674	15,983 37	8 4568	2728	14 7584	4761
April	688	16,353 35	8 6252	2875	15 1983	5066
May	680	16,429 87	9 0224	2910	16 2030	5227
June	688	16,552 26	9 3516	3117	17 4786	5826
July	700	16,599 32	9 5344	3076	17 9841	5801
August	692	16,400 19	9 7273	3138	19 0922	6159
September	684	16,532 13	9 7305	3243	19 0243	6341
October	679	16,584 42	9 4714	3055	18 0462	5821
November	692	17,313 17	9 8314	3277	18 9008	6300
December	706	19,298 21	10 7391	3464	20 5082	6616
Total.....	8,220	\$199,768 15	\$111 7768	\$3 6757	\$207 8320	\$6 8325
Average....	685	\$16,647 36	\$9 3147	\$0 3063	\$17 3193	\$0 5694

Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$3,001 79	\$29 50	\$1 6619	\$0 0536	\$2 9603	\$0 0955
February	2,592 97	116 76	1 4679	0524	2 5881	0924
March	3,315 81	116 73	1 8162	0586	3 1695	1022
April	2,636 31	105 17	1 4459	0482	2 5478	0849
May	3,562 20	139 37	2 0327	0656	3 6505	1178
June	2,765 63	20 44	1 5741	0525	2 9420	0981
July	2,240 96	102 62	1 3461	0434	2 5391	0819
August	3,117 14	43 01	1 8743	0605	3 6789	1187
September	3,630 84	110 18	2 2019	0734	4 3050	1435
October	2,478 19	33 68	1 4345	0463	2 7333	0882
November	2,805 82	93 89	1 6466	0549	3 1656	1055
December	2,467 86	93 08	1 4251	0460	2 7215	0878
Total...	\$34,615 52	\$1,004 43	\$19 9272	\$0 6574	\$37 0016	\$1 2165
Average	\$2,884 63	\$83 70	\$1 6606	\$0 0546	\$3 0835	\$0 1014

TABLE No. XIII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*
 BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS, CONSOLIDATED (WITHOUT BELLEVUE HOSPITAL OUT
 PATIENT DEPARTMENT).
 Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$606 00	\$0 3322	\$0 0107	\$0 5918	\$0 0191
February	899 12	4871	0174	8588	0307
March	930 10	4921	0159	8588	0277
April	450 37	2375	0079	4185	0140
May	620 32	3406	0110	6118	0197
June	500 42	2827	0094	5284	0176
July	682 15	3918	0126	7391	0238
August	530 33	3145	0101	6174	0199
September	630 29	3710	0124	7253	0241
October	666 89	3809	0123	7257	0234
November	621 39	3529	0117	6784	0226
December	1,095 96	6099	0197	1 1647	0376
Total.....	\$8,233 34	\$4 5932	\$0 1511	\$8 5187	\$0 2802
Average.....	\$686 11	\$0 3828	\$0 0126	\$0 7099	\$0 0234

Fuel.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$4,429 11	\$2 4283	\$0 0783	\$4 3253	\$0 1395
February	3,055 73	1 6553	0591	2 9185	1042
March	3,463 61	1 8326	0591	3 1982	1032
April	3,053 00	1 6102	0537	2 8374	0946
May	2,818 38	1 5477	0499	2 7794	0897
June	1,543 71	8722	0291	1 6301	0543
July	2,137 15	1 2275	0396	2 3155	0747
August	1,899 42	1 1266	0363	2 2112	0713
September	1,759 27	1 0355	0345	2 0245	0675
October	2,477 24	1 4148	0456	2 6956	0870
November	3,757 01	2 1335	0711	4 1015	1367
December	3,505 87	1 9510	0629	3 7257	1202
Total.....	\$33,899 50	\$18 8352	\$0 6192	\$34 7629	\$1 1429
Average.....	\$2,824 96	\$1 5696	\$0 0516	\$2 8969	\$0 0952

TABLE No. XIII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS, CONSOLIDATED (WITHOUT BELLEVUE HOSPITAL OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT).

Miscellaneous.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$8,685 61	\$4 7618	\$0 1536	\$8 4820	\$0 2736
February	9,333 54	5 0560	1806	8 9146	3184
March	9,092 38	4 8108	1552	8 3955	2708
April	7,841 98	4 1361	1379	7 2881	2429
May	10,091 05	5 5415	1788	9 9517	3210
June	11,039 20	6 2368	2079	11 6571	3886
July	10,243 62	5 8837	1898	11 0982	3580
August	9,891 03	5 8666	1893	11 5146	3714
September	8,891 80	5 2335	1745	10 2322	3411
October	10,996 87	6 2803	2026	11 9661	3860
November	12,610 26	7 1609	2387	13 7667	4589
December	14,116 26	7 8555	2534	15 0013	4839
Total.....	\$122,833 60	\$68 8235	\$2 2623	\$128 2681	\$4 2146
Average.....	\$10,236 13	\$5 7353	\$0 1885	\$10 6890	\$0 3512

Total Per Capita.

Months, 1906.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$26 4327	\$0 8526	\$47 0833	\$1 5188
February	25 7345	9191	45 3734	1 6204
March	26 0544	8404	45 4689	1 4667
April	23 7790	7926	41 9005	1 3967
May	27 4371	8851	49 2732	1 5895
June	27 8046	9268	51 9684	1 7323
July	29 0700	9378	54 8331	1 7688
August	28 3820	9156	55 7086	1 7970

TABLE No. XIII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS, CONSOLIDATED (WITHOUT BELLEVUE HOSPITAL OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT).

Months, 1906.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
September	27 5943	9198	53 9502	1 7983
October	28 1965	9096	53 7237	1 7330
November	30 4331	1 0144	58 5074	1 9502
December	28 7917	9287	54 9825	1 7737
Total.....	\$329 7109	\$10 8425	\$612 7732	\$20 1454
Average.....	\$27 4759	\$0 9035	\$51 0644	\$1 6788

Total Expenses.

January	\$48,213 33
February	47,505 97
March	49,242 88
April	45,084 93
May	49,963 08
June	49,214 09
July	50,610 94
August	47,853 67
September	46,882 70
October	49,372 05
November	53,592 74
December	51,738 50
Total	\$589,274 88
Average	\$49,106 24

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

TABLE No. XIV.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL (WITHOUT OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT).

Total Average.

Months, 1906.	Inmates.	Patients (Only).
January	1,456	840
February	1,484	871
March	1,523	903
April	1,534	905
May	1,462	845
June	1,411	780
July	1,389	762
August	1,340	702
September	1,356	718
October	1,409	770
November	1,415	765
December	1,442	785
Total	17,221	9,646
Average	1,435	804

Provisions.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$9.753 65	\$6 6989	\$0 2161	\$11 6115	\$0 3746
February	9,234 19	6 2225	2222	10 6019	3786
March	10,334 76	6 7858	2189	11 4449	3692
April	9,512 49	6 2011	2067	10 5111	3504
May	10,387 28	7 1048	2292	12 2927	3965
June	11,110 06	7 8739	2625	14 2437	4748

TABLE No. XIV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL (WITHOUT OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT).

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
July	12,515 16	9 0102	2907	16 4240	5298
August	10,637 27	7 9383	2361	15 1528	4888
September	9,718 24	7 1668	2389	13 5352	4512
October	10,519 03	7 4656	2408	13 6611	4407
November	10,317 92	7 2918	2431	13 4875	4496
December	7,130 51	4 9449	1595	9 0835	2930
Total	\$121,170 56	\$84 7046	\$2 7847	\$152 0499	\$4 9972
Average	\$10,097 55	\$7 0587	\$0 2321	\$12 6708	\$0 4165

Clothing and Bedding.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$2,607 64	\$1 7910	\$0 0578	\$3 1043	\$0 1001
February	3,317 81	2 2357	0798	3 8092	1360
March	2,562 15	1 6823	0543	2 8374	0915
April	1,881 45	1 2265	0409	2 0790	0693
May	2,361 37	1 6152	0521	2 7945	0901
June	2 286 07	1 6202	0540	2 9308	0977
July	1,266 62	9119	0294	1 6622	0536
August	1,407 14	1 0501	0339	2 0045	0647
September	2,008 51	1 4812	0494	2 7974	0933
October	1,955 86	1 3881	0448	2 5401	0819
November	2,520 92	1 7816	0594	3 2953	1098
December	897 58	6225	0201	1 1434	0369
Total	\$25,073 12	\$17 4063	\$0 5759	\$30 9981	\$1 0249
Average	2,089 43	\$1 4505	\$0 0480	\$2 5832	\$0 0854

TABLE No. XIV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL (WITHOUT OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT).

Salaries.

Months, 1906.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	539	\$12,458 58	\$8 5567	\$0 2760	\$14 8316	\$0 4784
February	546	12,510 10	8 4300	3011	14 3629	5130
March	550	12,535 45	8 2308	2655	13 8820	4478
April	561	12,791 57	8 3387	2780	14 1343	4711
May	553	12,802 46	8 7568	2825	15 1508	4887
June	557	12,895 84	9 1395	3046	16 5331	5511
July	567	12,948 67	9 3223	3007	16 9930	5482
August	561	12,822 13	9 5688	3087	18 2651	5892
September	553	12,872 24	9 4928	3164	17 9279	5976
October	548	12,889 19	9 1478	2951	16 7392	5400
November	558	13,432 70	9 4931	3164	17 5591	5853
December	562	14,826 59	10 2820	3317	18 8874	6093
Total	6,655	\$155,785 52	\$108 7593	\$3 5767	\$195 2664	\$6 4197
Average	555	\$12,982 13	\$9 0633	\$0 2981	\$16 2722	\$0 5350

Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$1,981 37	\$4 62	\$1 3640	\$0 0440	\$2 3643	\$0 0763
February	1,428 73	76 98	1 0146	0362	1 7287	0617
March	2,141 82	65 19	1 4491	0467	2 4441	0788
April	1,465 80	72 79	1 0030	0334	1 7000	0567
May	2,135 73	84 38	1 5185	0490	2 6273	0848
June	1,542 84	....	1 0935	0364	1 9780	0659
July	1,410 84	71 07	1 0669	0344	1 9448	0627
August	1,791 39	....	1 3369	0431	2 5518	0823

TABLE No. XIV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*
 BELLEVUE HOSPITAL (WITHOUT OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT).

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
September	2,210 61	87 17	1 6945	0565	3 2003	1067
October	1,470 76	....	1 0438	0337	1 9101	0616
November	1,639 26	66 88	1 2058	0402	2 2302	0743
December	1,745 05	62 42	1 2534	0404	2 3025	0743
Total	\$20,964 20	\$591 50	\$15 0440	\$0 4940	\$26 9821	\$0 8861
Average ...	\$1,747 02	\$49 29	\$1 2533	\$0 0412	\$2 2485	\$0 0738

Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$496 64	\$0 3411	\$0 0110	\$0 5912	\$0 0191
February	743 48	5010	0179	8536	0305
March	721 34	4736	0153	7988	0258
April	391 36	2551	0085	4324	0144
May	452 60	3096	0100	5356	0173
June	306 67	2174	0072	3932	0131
July	579 50	4172	0135	7605	0245
August	355 68	2654	0086	5067	0163
September	515 45	3801	0127	7178	0239
October	399 36	2834	0091	5186	0167
November	497 48	3516	0117	6503	0217
December	902 97	6262	0202	1 1503	0371
Total	\$6,362 53	\$4 4217	\$0 1457	\$7 9090	\$0 2604
Average	\$530 21	\$0 3685	\$0 0121	\$0 6591	\$0 0217

TABLE No. XIV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL (WITHOUT OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT).

Fuel.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$3,412 29	\$2 3436	\$0 0756	\$4 0623	\$0 1310
February	2,162 51	1 4572	0520	2 4827	0887
March	2,418 86	1 5882	0512	2 6787	0864
April	2,259 39	1 4729	0491	2 4966	0832
May	2,199 82	1 5047	0485	2 6034	0840
June	862 56	6111	0204	1 1059	0369
July	1,422 41	1 0240	0330	1 8667	0602
August	1,260 30	9405	0303	1 7953	0579
September	1,034 29	7628	0254	1 4405	0480
October	1,836 64	1 3035	0421	2 3852	0770
November	3,106 28	2 1953	0732	4 0605	1354
December	2,096 06	1 4536	0469	2 6701	0861
Total	\$24,071 41	\$16 6574	\$0 5477	\$29 6479	\$0 9748
Average	\$2,005 95	\$1 3881	\$0 0456	\$2 4707	\$0 0812

Miscellaneous.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$7,221 41	\$4 9598	\$0 1600	\$8 5969	\$0 2773
February	7,373 87	4 9690	1775	8 4660	3023
March	7,131 50	4 6825	1511	7 8976	2548
April	6,409 05	4 1780	1392	7 0818	2361
May	8,621 25	5 8968	1902	10 2027	3291
June	9,234 99	6 5450	2182	11 8397	3946
July	8,317 21	5 9879	1931	10 9150	3521
August	7,847 75	5 8565	1889	11 1791	3606

TABLE No. XIV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL (WITHOUT OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT).

Miscellaneous—*Continued.*

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
September	7,414 87	5 4682	1822	10 3271	3442
October	9,037 70	6 4143	2069	11 7373	3786
November	10,889 59	7 6958	2565	14 2348	4745
December	12,281 84	8 5172	2747	15 6457	5047
Total	\$101,781 03	\$71 1710	\$2 3385	\$128 1237	\$4 2089
Average	\$8,481 75	\$5 9309	\$0 1949	\$10 6770	\$0 3507

Total Per Capita.

Months, 1906.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$26 0551	\$0 8405	\$45 1621	\$1 4568
February	24 8300	8867	42 3050	1 5108
March	24 8923	8030	41 9835	1 3543
April	22 6753	7558	38 4352	1 2812
May	26 7064	8615	46 2070	1 4905
June	27 1006	9033	49 0244	1 6341
July	27 7404	8948	50 5662	1 6312
August	26 9565	8696	51 4553	1 6598
September	26 4464	8815	49 9462	1 6649
October	27 0465	8725	49 4916	1 5965
November	30 0149	1 0005	55 5177	1 8506
December	27 6998	8935	50 8829	1 6414
Total	\$318 1642	\$10 4632	\$570 9771	\$18 7721
Average	\$26 5137	\$0 8719	\$47 5814	\$1 5643

TABLE No. XIV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL (WITHOUT OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT).

Total Expenses.

January	\$37,936 20
February	36,847 67
March	37,911 07
April	34,783 90
May	39,044 89
June	38,239 03
July	38,531 48
August	36,121 66
September	35,861 38
October	38,108 54
November	42,471 03
December	39,943 02
<hr/>	
Total	\$455,799 87
<hr/>	
Average	\$37,983 32
<hr/>	

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

TABLE No. XV.
GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.
Total Average.

Months, 1906.	Inmates.	Patients (Only).
January	161	79
February	155	72
March	161	77
April	163	75
May	162	75
June	160	72
July	151	63
August	148	63
September	144	57
October	149	60
November	155	64
December	158	66
Total	1,867	823
Average	156	69

Provisions.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$1,344 25	\$8 3494	\$0 2693	\$17 0158	\$0 5489
February	1,282 99	8 2773	2956	17 8193	6364
March	1,455 28	9 0390	2916	18 8997	6096
April	1,382 58	8 4820	2827	18 4344	6145
May	1,632 47	10 0770	3251	21 7663	7021
June	1,200 30	7 5019	2501	16 6708	5557
July	2,080 43	13 7777	4444	33 0227	1 0652
August	1,562 63	10 5583	3406	24 8037	8001

TABLE No. XV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

Provisions—*Continued.*

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
September	1,397 53	9 7051	3235	24 5181	8173
October	1,654 92	11 1068	3583	27 5820	8897
November	1,551 83	10 0118	3337	24 2473	8082
December	1,284 79	8 1316	2623	19 4665	6280
Total	\$17,830 00	\$115 0179	\$3 7772	\$264 2466	\$8 6757
Average	\$1,485 83	\$9 5848	\$0 3148	\$22 0207	\$0 7230

Clothing and Bedding.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$3 10	\$0 0193	\$0 0006	\$0 0392	\$0 0013
February	84 29	5438	0194	1 1707	0418
March	127 20	7900	0255	1 6520	0533
April .....	....	....	....	....	....
May	13 24	0817	0026	1765	0057
June	202 64	1 2665	0422	2 8144	0938
July	69 00	4570	0148	1 0952	0353
August	178 50	1 2061	0389	2 8333	0914
September	199 80	1 3875	0463	3 5053	1169
October	69 00	4631	0149	1 1500	0371
November	43 20	2787	0093	6750	0225
December	344 40	2 1797	0703	5 2182	1683
Total	\$1,334 37	\$8 6734	\$0 2848	\$20 3298	\$0 6674
Average	\$111 20	\$0 7228	\$0 0237	\$1 6942	\$0 0556

TABLE No. XV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

Salaries.

Months, 1906.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	58	\$1,670 20	\$10 3739	\$0 3347	\$21 1418	\$0 6820
February	58	1,607 87	10 3733	3705	22 3315	7976
March	56	1,718 34	10 6729	3443	22 3161	7199
April	59	1,808 70	11 0963	3699	24 1160	8039
May	61	1,858 32	11 4711	3700	24 7776	7993
June	60	1,843 30	11 5206	3841	25 6013	8534
July	62	1,841 63	12 1962	3934	29 2322	9430
August	62	1,760 48	11 8951	3837	27 9441	9014
September	62	1,840 47	12 7810	4261	32 2889	1 0763
October	63	1,882 22	12 6323	4075	31 3703	1 0119
November	65	2,039 91	13 1607	4387	31 8236	1 0625
December	66	2,303 97	14 5821	4704	34 9086	1 1261
Total	732	\$22,175 41	\$142 7555	\$4 6933	\$327 9020	\$10 7773
Average ...	61	\$1,847 95	\$11 8963	\$0 3911	\$27 3252	\$0 8981

Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$415 37	\$12 35	\$2 6566	\$0 0857	\$5 4142	\$0 1746
February	541 77	12 78	3 5777	1278	7 7021	2750
March	446 82	10 22	2 8388	0916	5 9356	1915
April	525 65	1 28	3 2326	1077	7 0257	2342
May	765 30	23 89	4 8715	1572	10 5225	3394
June	534 41	....	3 3401	1113	7 4226	2474
July	204 08	....	1 3515	0436	3 2393	1045
August	522 42	12 35	3 6133	1166	8 4884	2738
September	667 26	12 35	4 7195	1573	11 9230	3974
October	391 54	12 35	2 7107	0874	6 7315	2171
November	435 00	20 44	2 9383	0979	7 1163	2372
December	223 70	10 22	1 4805	0478	3 5442	1143
Total	\$5,673 32	\$128 23	\$37 3311	\$1 2319	\$85 0654	\$2 8064
Average ...	\$472 78	\$10 69	\$3 1109	\$0 1027	\$7 0888	\$0 2339

TABLE No. XV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$37 82	\$0 2349	\$0 0076	\$0 4787	\$0 0154
February	54 84	3638	0126	7617	0272
March	61 09	3794	0122	7934	0256
April	26 38	1618	0054	3517	0117
May	62 07	3831	0124	8276	0267
June	103 07	6442	0215	1 4315	0477
July	57 82	3829	0123	9178	0297
August	86 06	5815	0188	1 3660	0441
September	43 61	3028	0101	7651	0255
October	95 01	6377	0206	1 5835	0511
November	45 67	2946	0098	7136	0238
December	104 46	6611	0213	1 5827	0512
Total	\$777 90	\$5 0178	\$0 1646	\$11 5733	\$0 3797
Average	\$64 83	\$0 4182	\$0 0137	\$0 9644	\$0 0316

Fuel.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$677 42	\$4 2075	\$0 1357	\$8 5749	\$0 2766
February	566 72	3 6563	1306	7 8711	2811
March	686 45	4 2637	1375	8 9149	2876
April	584 61	3 5865	1195	7 7948	2598
May	527 46	3 2559	1050	7 0328	2269
June	573 25	3 5828	1194	7 9618	2654
July	546 24	3 6175	1167	8 6705	2797

TABLE No. XV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES--*Continued.*

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

Fuel--*Continued.*

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
August	599 72	4 0522	1307	9 5194	3071
September	477 08	3 3131	1104	8 3698	2790
October	491 70	3 3000	1064	8 1950	2644
November	509 13	3 2847	1095	7 9552	2652
December	605 01	3 8292	1235	9 1668	2957
Total	\$6,844 79	\$43 9494	\$1 4449	\$100 0270	\$3 2885
Average	\$570 40	\$3 6625	\$0 1204	\$8 3356	\$0 2740

Miscellaneous.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$625 98	\$3 8881	\$0 1254	\$7 9238	\$0 2556
February	972 23	6 2725	2240	13 5032	4823
March	1,181 62	7 3393	2368	15 3457	4950
April	572 98	3 5152	1172	7 6398	2546
May	719 38	4 4407	1432	9 5917	3094
June	1,025 41	6 4088	2136	14 2418	4747
July	857 92	5 6816	1833	13 6178	4393
August	1,042 48	7 0438	2272	16 5473	5338
September	816 26	5 6685	1889	14 3203	4773
October	757 84	5 0862	1641	12 6307	4074
November	491 30	3 1697	1057	7 6766	2559
December	1,049 63	6 6432	2143	15 9035	5130
Total	\$10,113 03	\$65 1576	\$2 1437	\$148 9422	\$4 8983
Average	\$842 75	\$5 4298	\$0 1786	\$12 4119	\$0 4082

TABLE No. XV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

Total Per Capita.

Months, 1906.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$29 7297	\$0 9590	\$60 5884	\$1 9544
February	33 0547	1 1805	71 1596	2 5414
March	35 3231	1 1395	73 8574	2 3825
April	30 0744	1 0024	65 3624	2 1787
May	34 5810	1 1155	74 6950	2 4095
June	34 2649	1 1422	76 1442	2 5381
July	37 4644	1 2085	89 7955	2 8967
August	38 9503	1 2565	91 5022	2 9517
September	37 8775	1 2626	95 6905	3 1897
October	35 9368	1 1592	89 2430	2 8787
November	33 1385	1 1046	80 2576	2 6753
December	37 5074	1 2099	89 7905	2 8966
Total	\$417 9027	\$13 7404	\$958 0863	\$31 4933
Average	\$34 8252	\$1 1450	\$79 8405	\$2 6244

Total Expenses.

January	\$4,786 49
February	5,123 49
March	5,687 02
April	4,902 18
May	5,602 13
June	5,482 38
July	5,657 12
August	5,764 64
September	5,454 36
October	5,354 58
November	5,136 48
December	5,926 18
Total	\$64,877 05
Average	\$5,406 42

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

TABLE No. XVI.

HARLEM HOSPITAL.

Total Average.

Months, 1906.	Inmates.	Patients (Only).
January	113	55
February	110	51
March	111	52
April	107	48
May	106	47
June	105	45
July	104	45
August	105	45
September	102	41
October	101	41
November	98	38
December	104	41
Total	1,266	549
Average	106	46

Provisions.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$929 37	\$8 2245	\$0 2653	\$16 8976	\$0 5451
February	862 57	7 8415	2800	16 9131	6040
March	882 08	7 9466	2564	16 9631	5472
April	935 01	8 7384	2913	19 4794	6493
May	966 67	9 1195	2942	20 5674	6634
June	910 03	8 6670	2889	20 2229	6741
July	1,408 10	13 5394	4368	31 2911	1 0094

TABLE No. XVI. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

HARLEM HOSPITAL.

Provisions—*Continued.*

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
August	1,091 24	10 3928	3353	24 2498	7823
September	957 60	9 3882	3129	23 3561	7785
October	1,000 39	9 9048	3195	24 3997	7871
November	906 55	9 2525	3084	23 8566	7952
December	633 19	6 0884	1964	15 4437	4982
Total	\$11,482 80	\$109 1016	\$3 5854	\$253 6405	\$8 3338
Average	\$956 90	\$9 0918	\$0 2988	\$21 1367	\$0 6945

Clothing and Bedding.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$41 25	\$0 3651	\$0 0118	\$0 7500	\$0 0242
February	54 67	4970	0178	1 0720	0383
March	113 70	1 0243	0330	2 1865	0705
April	53 13	4965	0166	1 1069	0369
May	42 08	3970	0128	8953	0289
June	214 27	2 0407	0680	4 7616	1587
July .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
August	72 00	6857	0221	1 6000	0516
September	124 40	1 2196	0407	3 0341	1012
October	108 21	1 0714	0346	2 6393	0851
November	286 90	2 9276	0976	7 5500	2517
December	30 96	2977	0096	7551	0244
Total	\$1,141 57	\$11 0226	\$0 3646	\$26 3508	\$0 8715
Average	\$95 13	\$0 9186	\$0 0304	\$2 1959	\$0 0726

TABLE No. XVI. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

HARLEM HOSPITAL.

Salaries.

Months, 1906.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	39	\$958 69	\$8 4840	\$0 2737	\$17 4307	\$0 5623
February	39	977 48	8 8862	3173	19 1663	6845
March	39	965 57	8 6988	2806	18 5686	5990
April	39	985 51	9 2104	3070	20 5314	6844
May	39	992 37	9 3620	3020	21 1143	6811
June	40	1,017 23	9 6879	3229	22 6051	7535
July	40	1,019 65	9 8043	3163	22 6589	7309
August	40	1,009 01	9 6096	3100	22 4224	7233
September	40	1,049 48	10 2890	3430	25 5971	8532
October	40	1,049 35	10 3896	3351	25 5939	9256
November	40	1,047 52	10 6890	3563	27 5663	9189
December	48	1,365 73	13 1320	4236	33 3105	1 0745
Total	483	\$12,437 59	\$118 2428	\$3 8878	\$276 5655	\$9 0912
Average ...	40	\$1,036 47	\$9 8536	\$0 3240	\$23 0471	\$0 7576

Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$355 35	\$2 31	\$3 1651	\$0 1021	\$6 5029	\$0 2098
February	335 40	.....	3 0491	1089	6 5765	2349
March	372 12	10 22	3 4445	1111	7 3527	2372
April	363 01	.....	3 3926	1131	7 5627	2521
May	306 23	10 22	2 9854	0963	6 7330	2172
June	373 54	.....	3 5575	1186	8 3009	2767
July	359 33	10 22	3 5534	1146	8 2122	2649

TABLE No. XVI. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

HARLEM HOSPITAL.

Drugs and Liquors—*Continued.*

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
August	405 83	10 22	3 9624	1278	9 2456	2982
September	353 10	.....	3 4618	1154	8 6122	2871
October	307 69	10 67	3 1521	1017	7 7649	2505
November	450 03	.....	4 5921	1531	11 8429	3948
December	293 18	10 22	2 9173	0941	7 4000	2387
Total	\$4,274 81	\$64 08	\$41 2333	\$1 3568	\$96 1065	\$3 1621
Average ..	\$356 23	\$5 34	\$3 4361	\$0 1131	\$8 0089	\$0 2635

Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$32 11	\$0 2842	\$0 0092	\$0 5838	\$0 0188
February	55 67	5061	0181	1 0915	0390
March	7 20	0649	0021	1385	0045
April	10 92	1021	0034	2275	0076
May	35 59	3357	0108	7572	0245
June	35 83	3412	0114	7962	0265
July	18 87	1814	0058	4193	0135
August	45 32	4316	0139	1 0071	0325
September	28 88	2831	0094	7044	0235
October	94 75	9381	0302	2 3110	0746
November	36 87	3762	0125	9703	0323
December	24 77	2382	0077	6041	0195
Total	\$426 78	\$4 0828	\$0 1345	\$9 6109	\$0 3168
Average	\$35 57	\$0 3402	\$0 0112	\$0 8009	\$0 0264

TABLE No. XVI. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

HARLEM HOSPITAL.

Fuel.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$269 90	\$2 3885	\$0 0770	\$4 9073	\$0 1583
February	187 50	1 7045	0609	3 6765	1313
March	149 80	1 3495	0435	2 8808	0929
April	70 00	6542	0218	1 4583	0486
May	21 60	2038	0066	4596	0148
June	38 40	3657	0122	8533	0285
July	29 50	2837	0092	6556	0212
August	39 40	3752	0121	8755	0282
September	39 40	3863	0129	9609	0320
October	9 90	0980	0032	2415	0078
November	141 60	1 4449	0481	3 7263	1242
December	651 90	6 2683	2022	15 9000	5129
Total	\$1,648 90	\$15 5226	\$0 5097	\$36 5956	\$1 2007
Average	\$137 41	\$1 2936	\$0 0425	\$3 0496	\$0 1001

Miscellaneous.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$319 93	\$2 8312	\$0 0913	\$5 8169	\$0 1876
February	444 05	4 0368	1442	8 7068	3110
March	271 52	2 4462	0789	5 2215	1684
April	411 00	3 8411	1280	8 5625	2854
May	293 04	2 7645	0892	6 2349	2011
June	477 86	4 5510	1517	10 6191	3540
July	465 70	4 4770	1444	10 3489	3338

TABLE No. XVI. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

HARLEM HOSPITAL.

Miscellaneous—*Continued.*

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
August	638 85	6 0843	1963	14 1967	4580
September	254 58	2 4959	0832	6 2093	2070
October	674 80	6 6812	2155	16 4585	5309
November	623 10	6 3582	2119	16 3974	5466
December	288 25	2 7716	0894	7 0305	2268
Total	\$5,162 68	\$49 3390	\$1 6240	\$115 8030	\$3 8106
Average	\$430 22	\$4 1116	\$0 1353	\$9 6503	\$0 3176

Total Per Capita.

Months, 1906.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$25 7426	\$0 8304	\$52 8892	\$1 7061
February	26 5212	9472	57 2027	2 0430
March	24 9748	8056	53 3117	1 7197
April	26 4353	8812	58 9287	1 9643
May	25 1679	8119	56 7617	1 8310
June	29 2110	9737	68 1591	2 2720
July	31 8392	1 0271	73 5860	2 3737
August	31 5416	1 0175	73 5971	2 3741
September	27 5239	9175	68 4741	2 2825
October	32 2352	1 0398	79 4088	2 5616
November	35 6385	1 1879	91 9098	3 0637
December	31 7135	1 0230	80 4439	2 5950
Total	\$348 5447	\$11 4628	\$814 6728	\$26 7867
Average	\$29 0454	\$0 9552	\$67 8894	\$2 2322

TABLE No. XVI. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

HARLEM HOSPITAL.

Total Expenses.

January	\$2,908 91
February	2,917 34
March	2,772 21
April	2,828 58
May	2,667 80
June	3,067 16
July	3,311 37
August	3,311 87
September	2,807 44
October	3,255 76
November	3,492 57
December	3,298 20
<hr/>	
Total	\$36,639 21
<hr/>	
Average	\$3,053 27
<hr/>	

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

TABLE No. XVII.

FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

Total Average.

Months, 1906.	Inmates.	Patients (Only).
January	94	50
February	97	53
March	95	51
April	92	48
May	91	47
June	94	50
July	97	53
August	93	49
September	97	53
October	92	48
November	93	49
December	93	49
Total.....	1,128	600
Average.....	94	50

Provisions.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$752 90	\$8 0096	\$0 2584	\$15 0580	\$0 4857
February	796 50	8 2113	2933	15 0283	5367
March	816 75	8 5974	2773	16 0147	5166
April	822 59	8 9412	2980	17 1373	5713
May	862 41	9 4770	3057	18 3491	5919
June	746 56	7 9421	2647	14 9312	4977
July	1,217 36	12 5501	4049	22 9691	7409
August	901 77	9 6965	3128	18 4035	5937
September	820 66	8 4604	2820	15 4842	5161
October	811 86	8 8246	2847	16 9138	5456
November	754 68	8 1148	2705	15 4016	5134
December	580 18	6 2385	2012	11 8404	3819
Total.....	\$9,884 22	\$105 0635	\$3 4535	\$197 5312	\$6 4915
Average.....	\$823 69	\$8 7553	\$0 2878	\$16 4609	\$0 5410

TABLE No. XVII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

FORDHAM HOSPITAL.
Clothing and Bedding.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$176 39	\$1 8765	\$0 0605	\$3 5278	\$0 1138
February	5 74	0592	0021	1083	0039
March	48 96	5154	0166	9600	0310
April	57 50	6250	0208	1 1979	0399
May	36 37	3997	0129	7738	0250
June	122 50	1 3032	0434	2 4500	0817
July	48 45	4995	0161	9141	0295
August	122 00	1 3118	0423	2 4898	0803
September	101 45	1 0459	0349	1 9141	0638
October	15 49	1684	0054	3227	0104
November	9 20	0989	0033	1878	0063
December	259 65	2 7919	0901	5 2990	1709
Total.....	\$1,003 70	\$10 6954	\$0 3484	\$20 1453	\$0 6565
Average.....	\$83 64	\$0 8913	\$0 0290	\$1 6788	\$0 0547

Salaries.

Months, 1906.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	29	\$765 30	\$8 1415	\$0 2626	\$15 3060	\$0 4937
February	29	773 64	7 9757	2848	14 5970	5213
March	29	764 01	8 0422	2594	14 9806	4832
April	29	767 57	8 3431	2781	15 9910	5330
May	27	776 72	8 5354	2753	16 5260	5331
June	31	795 89	8 4669	2822	15 9178	5306
July	31	789 37	8 1378	2625	14 8938	4804
August	29	808 57	8 6943	2805	16 5014	5323
September	29	769 94	7 9375	2646	14 5272	4842
October	28	763 66	8 3006	2678	15 9096	5132
November	29	793 04	8 5273	2842	16 1845	5395
December	30	801 92	8 6228	2782	16 3657	5279
Total.....	350	\$9,369 63	\$99 7251	\$3 2802	\$187 7006	\$6 1724
Average....	29	\$780 80	\$8 3104	\$0 2733	\$15 6417	\$0 5144

TABLE No. XVII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$249 70	\$10 22	\$2 7651	\$0 0892	\$5 1984	\$0 1677
February	287 07	27 00	3 2378	1156	5 9258	2116
March	355 05	31 10	4 0648	1311	7 5716	2442
April	281 85	31 10	3 4016	1134	6 5199	2173
May	354 94	20 88	4 1299	1332	7 9962	2579
June	314 84	20 44	3 5668	1189	6 7056	2235
July	266 71	21 33	2 9695	0958	5 4347	1753
August	397 50	20 44	4 4940	1450	8 5294	2751
September	399 87	10 66	4 2323	1411	7 7458	2582
October	308 20	10 66	3 4658	1118	6 6429	2143
November	281 53	6 57	3 0978	1033	5 8796	1960
December	205 93	10 22	2 3242	0750	4 4112	1423
Total.....	\$3,703 19	\$220 62	\$41 7496	\$1 3734	\$78 5611	\$2 5834
Average..	\$308 60	\$18 39	\$3 4791	\$0 1145	\$6 5468	\$0 2153

Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$39 43	\$0 4195	\$0 0135	\$0 7886	\$0 0254
February	45 13	4653	0166	8515	0304
March	140 47	1 4786	0477	2 7543	0888
April	21 71	2360	0079	4523	0151
May	70 06	7699	0248	1 4906	0481
June	54 85	5835	0195	1 0970	0366
July	25 96	2676	0086	4898	0158
August	43 27	4653	0150	8831	0285
September	42 35	4366	0146	7990	0267
October	77 77	8453	0273	1 6202	0522
November	41 37	4448	0148	8443	0281
December	63 76	6856	0221	1 3012	0420
Total.....	\$666 13	\$7 0980	\$0 2324	\$13 3719	\$0 4377
Average.....	\$55 51	\$0 5915	\$0 0194	\$1 1143	\$0 0365

TABLE No. XVII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

Fuel.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$69 50	\$0 7393	\$0 0239	\$1 3900	\$0 0449
February	139 00	1 4330	0512	2 6226	0937
March	208 50	2 1947	0708	4 0882	1319
April	139 00	1 5109	0504	2 8958	0965
May	69 50	7637	0246	1 4787	0477
June	69 50	7394	0247	1 3900	0463
July	139 00	1 4330	0462	2 6226	0846
August .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
September	208 50	2 1495	0716	3 9340	1311
October	139 00	1 5109	0487	2 8958	0934
November .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
December	152 90	1 6441	0530	3 1204	1007
Total.....	\$1,334 40	\$14 1185	\$0 4651	\$26 4381	\$0 8708
Average.....	\$111 20	\$1 1765	\$0 0388	\$2 2032	\$0 0726

Miscellaneous.

Months, 1906.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita Inmates.		Per Capita Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$518 20	\$5 5137	\$0 1779	\$10 3658	\$0 3344
February	543 39	5 6019	2001	10 2527	3662
March	507 74	5 3446	1725	9 9556	3212
April	448 95	4 8799	1627	9 3531	3118
May	457 38	5 0261	1622	9 7315	3139
June	300 94	3 2015	1067	6 0188	2006
July	602 79	6 2143	2005	11 3734	3669
August	361 95	3 8919	1255	7 3867	2383
September	406 09	4 1865	1395	7 6621	2554
October	526 53	5 7232	1846	10 9694	3539
November	606 27	6 5190	2173	12 3729	4124
December	496 54	5 3391	1722	10 1335	3269
Total.....	\$5,776 86	\$61 4417	\$2 0217	\$115 5755	\$3 8019
Average.....	\$481 41	\$5 1201	\$0 1685	\$9 6313	\$0 3168

TABLE No. XVII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

Total Per Capita.

Months, 1906.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January	\$27 4652	\$0 8860	\$51 6346	\$1 6656
February	26 9842	9637	49 3862	1 7638
March	30 2377	9754	56 3250	1 8169
April	27 9377	9313	53 5473	1 7849
May	29 1017	9387	56 3459	1 8176
June	25 8034	8601	48 5104	1 6170
July	32 0718	1 0346	58 7975	1 8935
August	28 5538	9211	54 1939	1 7482
September	28 4487	9483	52 0664	1 7355
October	28 8388	9303	55 2744	1 7830
November	26 8026	8934	50 8702	1 6957
December	27 6462	8918	52 4714	1 6926
Total.....	\$339 8918	\$11 1747	\$639 4232	\$21 0143
Average.....	\$28 3243	\$0 9312	\$53 2853	\$1 7512

Total Expenses.

January	\$2,581 73
February	2,617 47
March	2,872 58
April	2,570 27
May	2,648 26
June	2,425 52
July	3,110 97
August	2,655 50
September	2,759 52
October	2,653 17
November	2,492 66
December	2,571 10
Total	\$31,958 75
Average	\$2,663 23

MEDICAL, SURGICAL AND PSYCHOPATHIC

STATISTICS

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

1906

Annual Report of the Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Blood.</i>								
Anæmias—								
Primary:								
Anæmia, progressive per- nicious	5	....	2	....	....	....	3	....
Splenic anæmia, chronic.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Secondary:								
Anæmia, secondary pernicious	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Anæmia, simple.....	16	2	19	2	....	....	2	....
Leukæmia	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
Pseudo-leukæmia, infantile...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>								
Arteries—								
Aneurysm of aorta.....	11	....	1	3	....	....	7	....
Aneurysm, abdominal aorta....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Aneurysm, pulmonary artery..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Aneurysm, thoracic aorta.....	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
Aneurysm, transverse aorta....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Arterial sclerosis, general.....	204	1	111	70	....	....	22	....
Thrombosis of spinal artery...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Heart—								
Congenital malformation, heart.	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Endocarditis, acute infective...	5	1	....	....	....	....	4	....
Endocarditis, acute simple.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Myocardial Diseases:								
Dilatation, acute cardiac....	30	4	1	....	....	....	25	2
Dilatation, chronic cardiac...	4	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Fatty heart.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Hypertrophy, cardiac.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Myocarditis, chronic inter- stitial	98	....	61	8	....	....	29	2
Neuroses of Heart:								
Angina pectoris.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Angina pectoris, pseudo.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Bradycardia	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Tachycardia	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Valvular disease, chronic car- diac	356	....	242	12	....	....	102	2

Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Pericardium—								
Pericarditis, acute fibrinous....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pericarditis, obliterating.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pericarditis, acute plastic.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pericarditis, serofibrinous.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pericarditis, suppurative.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Adherent pericardium.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Veins—								
Phlebitis	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Phlebitis, femoral vein.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Phlebitis, pelvic vein.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Phlebitis, uterine.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phlegmasia alba dolens.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Thrombosis, iliac vein.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Thrombosis, subclavicle.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Varicose veins of leg.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines and Vermiform Ap- pendix—								
Appendicitis	7	4	2	....	....	....	1	....
Appendicular colic	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Constipation, habitual	122	41	76	5	....	....	....	....
Diarrheal Diseases:								
Colitis, non-specific.....	24	15	8	....	....	....	1	....
Colitis, ulcerative.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Enteritis, acute catarrhal....	22	14	4	1	....	....	3	....
Enteritis, chronic catarrhal...	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Enterocolitis	19	9	4	....	....	....	6	....
Gastroduodenitis	15	10	5	....	....	....	....	....
Gastroenteritis	252	130	34	6	....	....	82	....
Duodenal ulcer	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Fermentation, intestinal.....	25	24	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhage, intestinal.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Neoplasm, intestinal.....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....

Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Intestines and Vermiform Ap- pendix—								
Neurosis, intestinal.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Obstruction, intestinal.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Splanchnoptosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Liver—								
Cirrhosis of liver, atrophic....	49	1	21	4	....	....	23	1
Cirrhosis of liver, hypertrophic	63	1	36	10	....	....	16	....
Carcinoma of liver.....	8	....	2	1	....	....	5	....
Neoplasm of liver.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Syphilis of liver.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gall Bladder:								
Cholecystitis, catarrhal.....	8	5	2	1	....	....	....	....
Cholecystitis, suppurative....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Gall Ducts:								
Cholangitis, catarrhal.....	13	8	5	....	....	....	....	....
Cholelithiasis	4	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma gall ducts.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Stenosis of gall ducts.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Mouth—								
Stomatitis	8	1	7	....	....	....	....	....
Pharynx:								
Pharyngitis, acute.....	6	5	1	....	....	....	....	....
Syphilis, pharyngeal.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tongue:								
Glossitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsils:								
Abscess, tonsillar.....	25	23	2	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsillitis, acute follicular...	88	72	15	1	....	....	....	....
Tonsillitis, chronic hypertro- phic	6	3	1	2	....	....	....	....
Oesophagus—								
Stricture of oesophagus.....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Pancreas—								
Carcinoma of pancreas.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....

Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Peritoneum—								
Adhesions, peritoneal	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Peritonitis, acute local.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Peritonitis, chronic local.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, peritoneal	4	....	1	2	....	....	1	....
Rectum—								
Hemorrhoids	6	....	2	....	....	....	4	....
Neoplasm, rectal	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stricture of rectum.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Stomach—								
Dilatation, acute gastric.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dilatation, chronic gastric.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Fermentation, gastric	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gastritis, acute catarrhal.....	50	35	15	....	....	....	....	....
Gastritis, chronic catarrhal.....	60	7	51	2	....	....	....	....
Hematemesis	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, gastric	24	1	2	13	....	....	8	....
Neoplasm, gastric	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Neuroses:								
Hyperchlorhydria	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Nervous dyspepsia.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gastralgia	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, gastric.....	13	9	1	....	....	....	3	....
<i>Diseases of the Ductless Glands.</i>								
Addison's disease	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Goitre, exophthalmic	5	....	2	2	....	....	1	....
Myxædema	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>								
Diphtheria	27	....	4	22	22	....	1	1
Dysentery	4	1	1	1	....	....	1	1
Glanders	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Glandular fever	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Influenza	120	114	6	....	....	....	....	....

Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Jaundice	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Malarial cachexia	6	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Malarial fever	140	107	25	2	....	....	6	2
Measles	15	....	1	14	14	....	....	....
Meningitis, epidemic cerebro-spinal	69	17	5	6	....	....	41	8
Mumps	8	1	7	....	7	....	....	....
Pyæmia	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Rheumatic fever, acute.....	294	233	57	1	....	....	3	....
Rheumatic fever, subacute.....	150	78	67	5	....	....	....	....
Scarlet fever	5	....	....	....	5	....	....	....
Septicæmia	13	2	....	1	....	....	10	....
Syphilis, acquired	72	1	53	11	....	....	7	....
Syphilis, congenital	13	....	6	2	....	....	5	....
Tetanus	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Tuberculosis, acute general.....	8	....	1	1	....	....	6	....
Typhoid fever	136	108	2	1	....	....	25	....
Varicella	5	1	3	1	4	....	....	....
Whooping cough	19	3	5	10	15	....	1	....
<i>Diseases of the Kidneys.</i>								
Nephritis, acute	13	1	6	1	....	....	5	1
Nephritis, chronic interstitial....	349	....	232	12	....	....	105	12
Nephritis, chronic parenchymatous	60	1	37	....	....	....	22	5
Nephrolithiasis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Nephroptosis	5	....	2	3	....	....	....	....
Pyelitis	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatic System.</i>								
Hodgkin's disease	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>								
Acromegaly	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, acute	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, chronic	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arthritis deformans	11	....	9	2	....	....	....	....

Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Arthritis, gonorrheal	47	10	36	1	....	....	....	....
Diabetes insipidus	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Diabetes mellitus	27	1	9	5	....	....	12	1
Gout, acute	20	18	2	....	....	....	....	....
Gout, chronic	27	4	22	....	....	....	1	....
Gout, irregular	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hemophilia	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Infancy	394	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insolation—								
Heat exhaustion	25	21	3	....	....	....	1	....
Sunstroke	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malingering	16	5	3	8	....	....	....	....
Marasmus	121	3	14	1	....	....	103	....
Migraine	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Myositis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Obesity	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Prematurity	29	2	2	1	....	....	24	1
Purpura	7	....	4	1	....	....	2	....
Raynaud's disease.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Rheumatism, chr. articular.....	90	4	80	6	....	....	....	....
Rheumatism, muscular.....	37	15	22	....	....	....	....	....
Rickets	10	2	7	1	....	....	....	....
Scurvy	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Senility	75	....	15	45	....	....	15	....
Starvation	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
Submersion	32	30	2	....	....	....	....	....
Suffocation	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unknown	187	18	....	....	....	....	58	50
Vagrancy	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
Brain and Meninges—								
Abscess cerebral.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Arterial sclerosis, cerebral.....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....

Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Brain and Meninges—								
Anæmia, cerebral.....	7	6	1	....	....	....	....	....
Bulbar paralysis.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Embolism, cerebral.....	8	1	4	....	....	....	3	....
Encephalitis, acute.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Hemiplegia, old.....	77	1	43	18	....	....	15	....
Hemorrhage, cerebral.....	117	5	43	6	....	....	63	15
Malformations:								
Hydrocephalus	4	....	....	2	....	....	2	....
Meningitis, cerebral.....	65	2	....	2	....	....	61	5
Neoplasm, cerebral.....	4	....	....	2	....	....	2	....
Thrombosis, cerebral.....	12	....	8	....	....	....	4	....
Unknown (cerebellar atrophy).	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Functional Brain and Nerve Dis- orders—								
Motor Type:								
Convulsions, infantile.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Chorea	26	14	9	1	....	....	2	....
Epilepsy	115	4	88	18	....	....	5	2
Epilepsy, Jacksonian.....	13	....	11	2	....	....	....	....
Paralysis agitans.....	11	1	4	6	....	....	....	....
Sensory Type, etc.:								
Angio-neurotic œdema.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hysteria	108	9	90	9	....	....	....	....
Idiocy	5	....	1	4	....	....	....	....
Imbecility	8	....	1	7	....	....	....	....
Neurasthenia	85	6	48	30	....	....	1	....
Diseases of Cranial and Spinal Nerves—								
Neuralgia, facial nerve.....	8	1	7	....	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia, intercostal nerve....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia, sciatic nerve.....	30	7	22	1	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia, spinal lumbar.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neuritis, local.....	50	6	38	6	....	....	....	....
Neuritis, multiple	108	5	81	16	....	....	6	....

Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diseases of Cranial and Spinal Nerves—								
Paralysis, facial nerve.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Paralysis, periodic family.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Zoster	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Spinal Cord and Meninges—								
Ataxia, locomotor.....	45	....	18	23	....	....	4	....
Caisson disease.....	49	33	13	2	....	....	1	....
Dystrophy, progressive muscular	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Hematomyelia	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Meningitis, spinal.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Myelitis	10	....	3	6	....	....	1	....
Neuroma of spinal cord.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Paralysis, acute ascending....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Paraplegia, ataxic	7	....	5	2	....	....	....	....
Paraplegia, hereditary spastic..	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Poliomyelitis, acute anterior...	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Poliomyelitis, chronic anterior..	10	....	2	6	....	....	2	....
Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral..	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sclerosis, disseminated cer. spi..	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	....
Sclerosis, lateral.....	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....
<i>Parasites and Parasitic Diseases.</i>								
Blood—								
Filariasis	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Intestinal—								
Tænia	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unclassified—								
Trichiniasis	6	....	4	1	....	....	1	....
<i>Poisonings and Intoxications.</i>								
Alcoholism—								
Alcoholic cerebral œdema.....	95	7	7	1	....	....	80	14
Alcoholic delirium.....	102	52	21	1	....	....	28	3
Alcoholism, acute.....	2,975	2,732	198	11	....	....	34	12

Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Alcoholism—								
Alcoholism, chronic.....	2,963	10	2,821	32	....	....	100	29
Gastritis, toxic alcoholic.....	38	18	20	....	....	....	....	....
Animal (Ptomaine)—								
Fish poisoning	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Meat poisoning	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Corrosives—								
Mineral Acids:								
Hydrochloric acid poisoning..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Nitric acid poisoning.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sulphuric acid poisoning....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fixed Mineral Alkalies:								
Caustic potash poisoning....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Halogens—								
Bromine poisoning	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Iodine poisoning	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mineral—								
Arsenical poisoning, acute.....	7	6	....	....	....	....	1	1
Lead poisoning, acute.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lead poisoning, chronic.....	22	5	17	....	....	....	....	....
Gastritis, toxic lead.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Mercurial poisoning, acute....	8	7	....	....	....	....	1	1
Mercurial poisoning, chronic...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Zinc poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Synthetic—								
Carbolic acid poisoning.....	20	17	1	....	....	....	2	2
Carbon monoxide poisoning....	96	86	6	....	....	....	4	3
Creosote poisoning.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Benzine poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chloral poisoning.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chloroform poisoning.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Lysol poisoning	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Paraldehyde poisoning.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phenol poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Vegetable—								
Acids:								
Cyanide poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oxalic acid poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alkaloidal:								
Arnica poisoning.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Belladonna poisoning.....	4	3	....	....	....	....	1	....
Hyoscine poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cocaine poisoning, acute....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cocaine poisoning, chronic...	21	1	16	4	....	....	....	....
Morphine poisoning, acute...	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Morphine poisoning, chronic.	54	1	27	18	....	....	8	1
Nicotine poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Opium poisoning, acute.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Opium poisoning, chronic....	7	....	6	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>								
Bronchi and Trachea—								
Asthma	52	3	46	....	....	....	3	....
Bronchiectasis	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Bronchitis, acute.....	87	59	25	2	....	....	1	....
Bronchitis, chronic.....	108	5	81	19	....	....	3	....
Larynx—								
Laryngitis, acute.....	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Laryngitis, chronic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neuroses:								
Spasmodic laryngeal cough...	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oedema glottidis.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Stenosis, laryngeal.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, laryngeal.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Lungs—								
Abscess, pulmonary.....	4	....	3	....	....	....	1	....
Atelectasis, pulmonary.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Congestion, acute pulmonary...	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	1

Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Lungs—								
Embolism, pulmonary.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Emphysema, senile pulmonary..	40	....	34	3	....	....	3	....
Gangrene, pulmonary.....	4	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
Hemoptysis	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, pulmonary.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pneumonia, broncho.....	205	106	7	6	....	....	86	6
Pneumonia, lobar.....	420	222	8	....	....	....	190	34
Tuberculosis, acute broncho pneumonic	6	....	1	....	....	....	5	....
Tuberculosis, acute pneumonic.	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Tuberculosis, acute pulmonary miliary	11	....	2	1	....	....	8	....
Tuberculosis, chronic pulmonary	1,592	....	969	128	....	....	495	11
Pharynx—								
Adenoids, naso pharyngeal....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Naso pharyngitis, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Naso pharyngitis, hypertrophic.	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Nose and Accessory Sinuses—								
Epistaxis	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maxillary sinusitis, suppurative.	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleura—								
Adhesions, pleuritic.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy, acute fibrinous.....	36	62	20	3	....	....	1	....
Pleurisy, chronic fibrinous....	21	5	16	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	84	40	38	5	....	....	1	....
Pleurisy, suppurative.....	8	....	2	....	....	....	1	1
Pneumothorax	4	1	....	1	....	....	2	....
Pyopneumothorax	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Diseases of the Spleen.</i>								
Perisplenitis, acute.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Mind.</i>								
Dementia	6	....	4	2	....	....	....	....
Dementia præcox	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
General paralysis	7	....	2	4	....	....	1	....

Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Melancholia, involution	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Psychosis, confusional	26	8	12	6	....	....	....	....
Psychosis, due to coarse brain lesion	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Psychosis, epileptic	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Psychosis, hysterical	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Psychosis, manic.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Psychosis, senile	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Not insane.....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Insanity, variety not ascertained..	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....
	14,810	4,890	6,533	785	....	....	2,092	237

Unknown, 116; infancy, 394.

Annual Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of Bone.</i>								
Caries of rib.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Deformities of Bone—								
Curvature of spine.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Genu valgum.....	9	7	1	1	....	....	....	....
Genu varum.....	8	4	2	2	....	....	....	....
Epiphyses—								
Epiphysitis, acute.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Necrosis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Necrosis, finger.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Necrosis, maxilla.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Necrosis, metatarsus.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Necrosis, sternum.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis, acute.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis, bones of face, acute	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis, tibia, acute.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis, chronic.....	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis, bones of face, chronic	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis, humerus, chronic.	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis, tibia, chronic....	16	3	11	2	....	....	....	....
Osteitis, chronic.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Periostitis, leg, acute.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Periostitis, rib, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Periostitis, finger, chronic....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Periostitis, rib, chronic.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Rachitis	12	4	4	1	....	....	3	....
Union of Bone—								
Non-union, ulna, radius.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of Bone.</i>								
Epiphyseal separation traumatic..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Fractures, Simple:								
About ankle joint.....	176	31	138	5	....	....	2	2
Carpus, or hand.....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Clavicle	32	13	18	1	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- per's Cases.
Fractures, Simple:								
Bones of face.....	30	4	21	5	....	....	....	....
Femur	231	101	110	13	....	....	7	7
Bones of foot.....	37	7	28	2	....	....	....	....
Forearm	48	4	33	11	....	....	....	....
Humerus	62	17	43	1	....	....	1	1
Leg	303	85	209	9	....	....	....	....
Patella	22	13	8	1	....	....	....	....
Pelvis	14	6	5	....	....	....	3	3
Ribs	106	16	78	5	....	....	7	5
Scapula	6	1	5	....	....	....	....	....
Skull, base.....	72	13	22	....	....	....	37	25
Skull, vault.....	21	6	3	1	....	1	11	8
Sternum	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Vertebra	24	3	9	....	....	....	12	12
About wrist joint.....	11	5	6	....	....	....	....	....
Multiple	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
Fractures, Compound:								
About ankle joint.....	7	3	4	....	....	....	....	....
Carpus, or hand.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Clavicle	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Bones of face.....	18	2	14	2	....	....	....	....
Femur	7	3	1	....	....	....	3	3
Bones of foot.....	14	7	5	....	....	....	2	1
Forearm	21	9	11	....	....	....	1	1
Humerus	7	2	4	....	....	....	1	1
Leg	57	18	33	1	....	....	5	5
Skull	6	2	....	....	....	....	4	3
Skull, vault.....	15	5	7	1	....	....	2	2
<i>Diseases of Bursa.</i>								
Abscess of prepatellar bursa.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Bursitis, acute	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Bursitis, elbow, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Bursitis, prepatellar, acute.....	14	4	10	....	....	....	....	....
Bursitis, chronic	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Bursitis, prepatellar, chronic....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>								
<i>Arteries—</i>								
Aneurysm femoral artery.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Aneurysm popliteal artery.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Aneurysm subclavian artery....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Veins—</i>								
Phlebitis	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phlebitis, femoral.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Phlebitis, leg.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Phlebitis, saphenous.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Phlebitis, thigh.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Varicose veins.....	9	1	3	5	....	....	....	....
Varicose veins, leg.....	59	35	16	8	....	....	....	....
Varicose veins, rectum.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Circulatory System.</i>								
<i>Arteries—</i>								
Rupture popliteal artery.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Veins—</i>								
Rupture varicose veins of foot.	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Congenital Malformations—</i>								
Congenital dislocation, hip....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Congenital dislocation, jaw....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Congenital malformation, blad- der	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Congenital malformation, brain.	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	2
Congenital malformation, face..	5	....	2	2	....	....	1	....
Congenital malformation, foot..	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Congenital malformation, hand.	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Congenital malformation, penis.	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Congenital malformation, anus.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Congenital Malformations—								
Congenital malformation, spine.	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Congenital malformation, testi- cle	4	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Congenital malformation, ure- thra	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Congenital malformation, uterus	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Congenital malformation, vagina	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum—								
Intestines:								
Artificial anus.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Fecal fistula.....	6	....	2	4	....	....	....	....
Intestinal obstruction,	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Intestinal obstruction, com- plete	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Intestinal obstruction, incom- plete	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Ulcer of intestine.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Peritoneum:								
Adhesions, peritoneal.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Peritonitis, acute.....	6	2	1	....	....	....	3	....
Peritonitis, chronic.....	7	1	3	1	....	....	2	....
Liver, Gall Bladder, Gall Ducts—								
Liver:								
Abscess of liver.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts:								
Cholecystitis, catarrhal.....	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....
Cholecystitis, suppurative....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Cholelithiasis	10	6	3	1	....	....	....	....
Gums, Teeth and Alveoli—								
Abscess, alveolar.....	11	2	9	....	....	....	....	....
Caries of teeth.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, Etc.—								
Mouth:								
Angina ludovici.....	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
Stomatitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, Etc.—								
Salivary Glands:								
Abscess parotid gland.....	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Inflammation salivary gland..	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Tongue:								
Glossitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsils:								
Abscess of tonsil.....	8	7	....	....	....	....	1	1
Hypertrophy of tonsil.....	9	7	1	1	....	....	....	....
Oesophagus—								
Foreign body in oesophagus....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Structure of oesophagus.....	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	....
Pancreas—								
Pancreatitis, acute.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pancreatitis, chronic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pharynx—								
Adenoids	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	....
Retropharyngeal abscess, acute.	6	4	1	....	....	....	1	....
Rectum and Anus—								
Abscess about rectum.....	104	33	67	3	1	....	....	....
Fissure of anus.....	8	3	4	1	....	....	....	....
Fistula in ano.....	39	16	18	5	....	....	....	....
Fistula in ano, complete.....	11	6	5	....	....	....	....	....
Fistula in ano, incomplete.....	6	3	3	....	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhoids	110	75	24	8	....	....	3	....
Prolapse of rectum.....	13	6	5	2	....	....	....	....
Stricture of rectum.....	9	1	4	4	....	....	....	....
Ulcer of rectum.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Stomach—								
Stenosis of stomach.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer of stomach.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Vermiform Appendix—								
Appendicitis	137	104	16	3	....	....	14	2

Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Injuries of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines—								
Rupture of intestine.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Liver—								
Rupture of Liver.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Wound of Liver, lacerated.....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, Etc.—								
Wound, lip, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, tongue, lacerated.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Rectum—								
Wound, rectum, lacerated.....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Ear.</i>								
Auditory Canal—								
Impacted cerumen	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Labyrinth—								
Hemorrhage of labyrinth.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mastoid—								
Mastoiditis:								
Acute	7	3	3	....	....	....	1	....
Chronic	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Middle Ear—								
Otitis, Media:								
Acute	17	7	6	4	....	....	....	....
Chronic	15	2	9	3	....	....	1	1
Injuries of the Ear—								
Contusion of ear.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound:								
Ear lacerated.....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Lobe lacerated and infected..	1	..	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Eye.</i>								
Conjunctiva—								
Conjunctivitis:								
Acute catarrhal.....	13	3	7	3	....	....	....	....
Gonorrheal	9	1	5	3	....	....	....	....
Trachomatous	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Cornea—</i>								
Ulcer of cornea.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Globe—</i>								
Panophthalmitis	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Iris—</i>								
Iritis	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Lens—</i>								
Cataract	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Lids—</i>								
Ectropion	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Optic Nerve and Retina—</i>								
Atrophy of optic nerve.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Eye.</i>								
Contusion of eye or eyelid.....	19	3	14	1	....	....	1	1
<i>Complications of Contusion—</i>								
Rupture of sclera.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Foreign Body—</i>								
Foreign body on conjunctiva..	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Wounds—</i>								
Eye incised.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Eye lacerated.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Eyelid lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Gangrene.</i>								
<i>Gangrene—</i>								
Finger	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Scrotum	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Stump	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Foot, diabetic	5	2	....	2	....	....	1	....
Infective (cancrum oris).....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Foot, senile	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Leg, senile	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Toe, senile	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foot, symmetrical	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Gangrene—								
Finger, traumatic	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Diseases of the Genito-Uri- nary System.</i>								
Bladder—								
Calculus of bladder.....	5	4	....	....	....	....	....	...
Cystitis:								
Acute	5	2	3	....	....	....	1	....
Chronic	26	5	18	2	....	....	1	...
Retention of urine.....	34	25	9	....	....	....	....	....
Kidney and Ureter—								
Nephrolithiasis	6	5	1	....	....	....	....	....
Nephroptosis	12	7	3	2	....	....	....	....
Pyelitis	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Pyelo-nephritis	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Pyo-nephrosis	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Ureter—								
Calculus of ureter.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Male Genitals—								
Cowper's Glands:								
Abscess of Cowper's glands..	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cowperitis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Penis:								
Balano posthitis.....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chancroid of penis.....	38	6	28	4	....	....	....	....
Paraphimosis	23	12	10	1	....	....	....	....
Phimosis	56	43	11	2	....	....	....	....
Redundant prepuce.....	14	13	....	1	....	....	....	....
Prostate Gland:								
Abscess of prostate.....	27	21	3	1	....	....	2	....
Hypertrophy of prostate....	27	7	8	7	....	....	5	....
Prostatitis:								
Acute	8	3	5	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Male Genitals—								
Scrotum:								
Abscess of scrotum.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Testicle and Epididymis:								
Abscess of testicle.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Epididymitis:								
Acute	168	81	86	1	....	....	....	....
Chronic	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Orchitis:								
Acute	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Traumatic	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tunica Vaginalis and Sper- matic Cord:								
Hematocele of tunica vagin- alis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hydrocele	26	21	3	2	....	....	....	....
Varicocele	57	43	4	10	....	....	....	....
Urethra:								
Abscess periurethral.....	13	2	7	2	....	....	....	....
Extravasation of urine.....	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
Fistula of urethra.....	4	1	1	2	....	....	....	....
Foreign body in urethra....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stricture of urethra.....	72	30	35	6	....	....	1	....
Urethritis:								
Acute	75	18	51	6	....	....	....	....
Chronic	22	1	17	4	....	....	....	....
Functional Disturbances of Male Sexual Organs:								
Masturbation	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Genito-Uri- nary System.</i>								
Bladder—								
Rupture of bladder.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Kidney and Ureter—								
Contusion of kidney.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture of kidney.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture of ureter.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Male Genitals—</i>								
Contusion of penis.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of scrotum.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Hematoma of scrotum.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of penis, lacerated and infected	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of scrotum, lacerated..	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of testicle.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hematoma	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture of urethra.....	10	8	1	....	....	....	1	1
<i>Hernia.</i>								
<i>External Hernia—</i>								
Femoral hernia.....	9	7	2	....	....	....	....	....
Inguinal hernia, complete.....	152	112	15	25	....	....	....	....
Inguinal hernia, incomplete....	57	46	4	7	....	....	....	....
Umbilical hernia.....	8	5	1	2	....	....	....	....
Ventral hernia.....	26	17	4	5	....	....	....	....
<i>Strangulated Hernia—</i>								
Femoral hernia, strangulated...	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	1
Inguinal hernia, strangulated..	12	6	....	....	....	....	6	2
Ventral hernia, strangulated...	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	1
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>								
<i>Abscess of—</i>								
Abdomen	9	2	7	....	....	....	....	....
Arm	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Axilla	13	1	12	....	....	....	....	....
Back	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Buttock	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Chest wall.....	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Ear and about ear.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Face	10	4	6	....	....	....	....	....
Foot	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Femoral glands.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Gluteal region.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Abscess of—								
Groin	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hand	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hip	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inguinal glands	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jaw	10	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Knee	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Leg	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maxilla	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Multiple	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Neck	39	7	30	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Perineal region.....	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Popliteal region.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prepatellar	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Psoas	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Retroperitoneal	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scalp	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thigh	8	1	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anthrax	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carbuncle	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carbuncle—								
Back	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buttock	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Neck	8	1	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shoulder	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cellulitis	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Cellulitis—								
Abdomen	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Arm	29	3	23	1	.....	.....	2	1
Axilla	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Back .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Body .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buttock	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Cellulitis—								
Chest	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Eyelid	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Face	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Foot	31	2	28	....	....	....	1	....
Forearm	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Groin	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hand	42	7	33	2	....	....	....	....
Knee	14	1	13	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	57	6	46	2	....	....	3	....
Lip	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neck	9	....	7	1	....	....	1	....
Orbit	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Rectum	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Scrotum	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh	12	6	5	....	....	....	1	....
Upper extremity	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas	4	2	....	....	....	....	2	1
Erysipelas, abdomen.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Erysipelas, arm.....	12	2	6	2	....	....	2	....
Erysipelas, back.....	3	....	1	....	....	....	2	1
Erysipelas, body.....	13	6	....	....	....	....	7	....
Erysipelas, breast.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Erysipelas, chest.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas, face.....	466	259	164	2	....	....	41	3
Erysipelas, forearm.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas, general.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Erysipelas, cervical.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Erysipelas, head.....	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	....
Erysipelas, knee.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas, leg.....	55	28	18	3	....	....	6	1
Erysipelas, migrans.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....

Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Erysipelas, neck.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas neonatorum.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Erysipelas, penis.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas, scalp.....	6	5	1	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas, thigh.....	5	1	3	....	....	....	1	....
Furunculosis	7	2	3	2	....	....	....	....
Glanders	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Pyæmia	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Septicæmia	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Syphilis, acquired.....	102	....	61	39	....	....	2	....
Syphilis, congenital.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, bones, joints, etc...	83	5	59	13	....	....	6	....
Tuberculosis, digestive system....	8	1	3	....	....	....	4	....
Tuberculosis, genito urinary system	24	4	17	2	....	....	1	....
Tuberculosis, lymphatic system...	49	16	26	4	....	....	3	....
Tuberculosis, respiratory system..	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	1
Tuberculosis, skin.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries.</i>								
Amputation, traumatic.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Amputation of thigh, traumatic..	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Amputation of finger, traumatic..	8	1	7	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of foot, traumatic....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of hand, traumatic..	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of leg, traumatic....	5	1	2	1	....	....	1	1
Amputation of thumb, traumatic..	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of toe, traumatic....	6	....	5	1	....	....	....	....
Contusion of abdomen.....	30	13	15	2	....	....	....	....
Contusion of ankle.....	13	2	10	1	....	....	....	....
Contusion of arm.....	10	4	6	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of back.....	67	15	47	5	....	....	....	....
Contusion of body.....	8	4	4	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of buttock.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of chest.....	26	7	16	3	....	....	....	....
Contusion about eye.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Contusion of face.....	29	4	23	2	....	....	....	....
Contusion of foot.....	30	8	22	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of groin.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of hand.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of head.....	24	9	15	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of hip.....	63	19	40	3	....	....	....	....
Contusion of jaw.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of knee.....	31	5	24	2	....	....	....	....
Contusion of leg.....	33	9	20	4	....	....	....	....
Contusion of multiple.....	94	26	64	3	....	....	1	1
Contusion of neck.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of pelvis.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of scalp.....	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of shoulder.....	16	5	10	1	....	....	....	....
Contusion of side.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of thigh.....	12	3	9	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of thorax.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of trunk.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of vulva.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hematoma, abdomen.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hematoma, foot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hematoma, groin.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hematoma, thigh.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, gunshot.....	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	5
Wound, abdomen, gunshot.....	9	2	2	....	....	1	5	5
Wound, arm, gunshot.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, axillary space, gunshot..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, back, gunshot.....	9	3	6	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, brain, gunshot.....	3	1	....	....	....	1	2	2
Wound, buttock, gunshot.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, chest, gunshot.....	11	1	8	....	....	1	2	2
Wound, face, gunshot.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, foot, gunshot.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, groin, gunshot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Wound, hand, gunshot.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, head, gunshot.....	8	....	3	....	....	....	5	2
Wound, knee, gunshot.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
Wound, jaw, gunshot.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Wound, leg, gunshot.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, mouth, gunshot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, neck, gunshot.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, scalp, gunshot.....	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	....
Wound, shoulder, gunshot.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, side, gunshot.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Wound, skull, gunshot.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Wound, thigh, gunshot.....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, thorax, gunshot.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Wound, wrist, gunshot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, gunshot and infected....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Wound, foot, gunshot and infected	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, leg, gunshot and infected.	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, abdomen, incised.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, arm, incised.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, back, incised.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, chest, incised.....	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	1
Wound, face, incised.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, foot, incised.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, groin, incised.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, leg, incised.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, neck, incised.....	8	3	4	....	....	....	1	1
Wound, scalp, incised.....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, shoulder, incised.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, temporal region, incised.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, thigh, incised.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, thoracic wall, incised....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, wrist, incised.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, arm, incised and infected.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, back, incised and infected	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Wound, face, incised and infected	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, finger, incised and infected	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, hand, incised and infected	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, leg, incised and infected.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, scalp, incised and infected	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Wound, face, infected.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, foot, infected.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, abdomen, stab.....	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	1
Wound, back, stab.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, breast, stab.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, chest, stab.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, forearm, stab.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, multiple, stab.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, neck, stab.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Wound, thorax, stab.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, abdomen, punctured....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Wound, arm, punctured.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Wound, chest, punctured.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, foot, punctured.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, head, punctured.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound over heart, punctured....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, leg, punctured.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, foot, punctured and in- fected	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, forearm, punctured and infected	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, hand, punctured and in- fected	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, abdomen, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound about ankle, lacerated....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, arm, lacerated.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, back, lacerated.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Wound, buttock, lacerated.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, chest, lacerated.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Wound, ear, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, elbow, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, face, lacerated.....	48	8	37	2	....	....	1	1

Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Wound, foot, lacerated.....	25	6	17	2	....	....	....	....
Wound, forearm, lacerated.....	10	2	8	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, hand, lacerated.....	10	3	5	2	....	....	....	....
Wound, head, lacerated.....	5	....	4	1	....	....	....	....
Wound, knee, lacerated.....	7	4	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, leg, lacerated.....	9	1	8	....	....	....	4	....
Wound, neck, lacerated.....	7	1	5	1	....	....	....	....
Wound, perineum, lacerated.....	6	2	3	1	....	....	....	....
Wound, scalp, lacerated.....	142	13	118	11	....	....	....	....
Wound, thigh, lacerated.....	8	2	5	1	....	....	....	....
Wound, tonsil, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, vagina, lacerated.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, vulva, lacerated.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, wrist, lacerated.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, arm, lacerated and in- fected.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, elbow, lacerated and in- fected.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound about eye, lacerated and infected.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, face, lacerated and in- fected.....	6	....	4	2	....	....	....	....
Wound, foot, lacerated and in- fected.....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, hand, lacerated and in- fected.....	5	1	3	1	....	....	....	....
Wound, leg, lacerated and infected	8	3	5	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, neck, lacerated and in- fected.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, scalp, lacerated and in- fected.....	22	5	16	....	....	....	1	1
Wound, thigh, lacerated and in- fected.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound about umbilicus, lacerated and infected.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, face, poisoned, insect bite	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of Isolated Glands.</i>								
Mammary Gland—								
Abscess of mammary gland....	13	5	8	....	....	....	....	....
Caked breast.....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mastitis, acute.....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of Isolated Glands.</i>								
Rupture of spleen.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1

Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of Joints.</i>								
Ankylosis of ankle.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ankylosis of finger.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ankylosis of hip.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Ankylosis of knee.....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Ankylosis of shoulder.....	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, acute.....	10	3	6	....	....	....	1	1
Arthritis, ankle, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, hip, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, knee, acute.....	9	2	6	1	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, chronic	11	3	7	1	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, ankle, chronic.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, elbow, chronic.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, hip, chronic.....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, knee, chronic.....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Arthritis, wrist, chronic.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Deformities of Joints—								
Hallux valgus	7	6	....	1	....	....	....	....
Pes planus	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	....
Pes valgus	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Loose cartilage of knee.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of Joints.</i>								
Contusion, elbow	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Contusion, knee	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion, temporo, maxillary joint	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation about ankle joint.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, clavicle	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, elbow	6	2	4	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, finger	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, fibula	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, bones, foot.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, hip	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, knee	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Dislocation, shoulder	21	7	10	4	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, thumb	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation, vertebra	7	1	3	3	....	....	....	....
Dislocation about wrist joint....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture of ligament of knee.....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Sprain of ankle.....	119	23	94	2	....	....	....	....
Sprain of elbow.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sprain of knee.....	8	1	7	....	....	....	....	....
Sprain of metatarsal.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sprain of vertebra.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Sprain of wrist.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Synovitis	6	2	4	....	....	....	....	....
Synovitis, ankle	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Synovitis, elbow	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Synovitis, knee	35	10	25	....	....	....	....	....
Synovitis, wrist	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, knee joint, stab.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, knee joint, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatics.</i>								
Bubo	145	49	87	9	....	....	....	....
Lymphadenitis, acute	38	12	23	3	....	....	....	....
Lymphadenitis, chronic	14	8	2	3	....	....	1	....
Lymphangitis	10	6	3	....	....	....	1	1
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>								
Alcoholic cerebral œdema.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	2
Alcoholic delirium	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Alcoholism, acute	39	22	13	1	....	....	3	2
Alcoholism, chronic	18	....	11	2	....	....	5	1
Conical stump	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Deformities of Soft Part—								
Cicatricial contraction	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Dupuytren's contraction	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Diabetes mellitus	15	....	5	2	....	....	8	1

Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Effects of Electricity—								
Electric burns, face.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Electric burns, multiple.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Electric shock	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Effects of Heat or Cold—								
Burns, abdomen	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Burns, arm	17	2	14	....	....	....	1	1
Burns, ankle	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, back	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, body	12	....	5	....	....	....	7	6
Burns, breast	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, buttock	3	....	1	....	....	....	2	2
Burns, chest	6	....	5	1	....	....	....	....
Burns, face	18	4	12	1	....	....	1	1
Burns, foot	7	....	6	1	....	....	....	....
Burns, forearm	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, forehead	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, hand	5	....	3	2	....	....	....	....
Burns, leg	12	4	5	1	....	....	2	2
Burns, multiple	55	12	29	3	....	....	11	8
Burns, shoulder	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, thigh	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, corrosive	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, face, corrosive.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, lower extremities, cor- rosive	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, penis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Burns, face, friction	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Frost bite	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Frost bite, feet	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign body in foot.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign body in hand.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hysteria	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Post operative sinus.....	15	1	10	4	....	....	....	....
Post operative sinus, abdominal wall	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Post operative sinus, chest.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Post operative sinus, foot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Post operative sinus, groin.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Post operative sinus, jaw.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Post operative sinus, amputation of leg	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Post operative sinus, perineum...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Post operative sinus, pleura.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Post operative sinus, testicle.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shock	5	4	....	....	....	....	1	1
Unknown	74	3	....	....	....	....	15	14

*Diseases of the Muscular
System.*

Muscles—

Contracture of thigh muscles..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Myalgia	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Myositis	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Myositis, chronic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Torticollis	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....

Tendons and Tendon Sheaths—

Ganglion of popliteal space....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hammer toe.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tenosynovitis	5	1	3	1	....	....	....	....

*Injuries of the Muscular
System.*

Muscles—

Contusion, muscles of thigh....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Strain of muscles of abdomen..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Strain of muscles of back.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Strain of muscles of abdomen..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Tendons—

Wound of tendon of leg.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of tendon of hand, in- cised	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of tendon of thumb, lacerated	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- per's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
Brain and Meninges—								
Epilepsy	7	....	5	2	....	....	....	....
Epilepsy, Jacksonian.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Meningitis	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	3
Peripheral Nerves—								
Neuralgia, cranial nerves.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia, facial nerves.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia, sciatic nerves.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia, trigeminal.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Neuritis of sciatic nerve.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Spinal Cord and Spinal Meningitis—								
Myelitis	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Nervous System.</i>								
Complications of Injuries of Skull—								
Intra cranial injury.....	57	18	27	3	....	....	9	8
Complications of Injuries of Spine—								
Intra spinal injury.....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Nerves—								
Traumatic paralysis, median nerve	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>								
Lung—								
Abscess of lung.....	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	....
Tuberculosis, chronic pulmonary	19	....	8	4	....	....	7	....
Maxillary Sinus—								
Empyema maxillary sinus.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Nose, Nasal Cavity and Nasal Septum—								
Deviation of nasal septum.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Epistaxis	38	27	11	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Pleura—</i>								
Pleurisy, suppurative.....	46	7	22	2	....	....	15	....
Pyopneumothorax	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Injuries of the Respiratory System.</i>								
<i>Larynx and Trachea—</i>								
Wound, larynx, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, trachea, punctured....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Skin, Hair and Nails.</i>								
Acne	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Acne rosacea	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Callositas	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dermatitis	10	4	5	1	....	....	....	....
Dermatitis, medicamentosa	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Dermatitis, venenata	14	4	10	....	....	....	....	....
Eczema	18	6	11	1	....	....	....	....
Erythema, multiforme.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Erythema, nodosum	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Herpes progenitalis.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Icthyosis	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Impetigo contagiosa	5	3	1	1	....	....	....	....
Lupus erythematosus	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Parasites (Animal)—</i>								
Pediculosis	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Scabies	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	....
Psoriasis	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, ankle	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, foot	14	1	12	1	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, head	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, leg	99	8	76	14	....	....	1	....
Ulcer, multiple	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, neck	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, scalp	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Ulcer over scapula.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, amputated stump.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, skin	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, thigh	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, umbilicus	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Urticaria	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Nails—								
Ingrowing toe nails.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Benign Tumors.</i>								
Adenoma, thyroid gland.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Angioma of nose.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Angioma of skin.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Chondroma of finger.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma of abdominal wall.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma of foot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma of larynx.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma of mammary gland.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma of uterus.....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Glioma of brain.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Goitre	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Lipoma of back.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lipoma of chest wall.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lipoma of neck.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lipoma, retro-aural.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lipoma of thigh.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Osteoma of tibia.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Papilloma of bladder.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Papilloma of penis.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Retention cyst, coccyx.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Retention cyst, kidney.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Retention cyst, ovary.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Retention cyst, pancreas.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Retention cyst, ranula.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Retention cyst, sebaceous glands..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Teratoma, branchial cyst.....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Teratoma, coccyx.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Teratoma, dermoid cyst.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Malignant Tumors.</i>								
Carcinoma, abdominal	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, general	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, intestines.....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, jaw .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, larynx	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Carcinoma, liver	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, mammary gland.....	10	4	3	2	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, maxilla	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, mediastinum	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, mouth	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Carcinoma, neck	5	....	....	4	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, œsophagus	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, omentum	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, parotid.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, perineum	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, pelvic cavity	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, penis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, rectum	6	1	1	....	....	....	4	....
Carcinoma, retroperitoneal glands	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, scalp	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, scrotum	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, stomach	14	....	3	6	....	....	5	....
Carcinoma, thyroid.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Carcinoma, tongue	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, tonsil	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, uterus	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, multiple	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma, cervix	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma, face	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma, forehead	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Epithelioma, glands, neck.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma, hand	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma, lip	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma, maxilla	4	....	1	2	....	....	1	....
Epithelioma, mouth	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma, nose	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma, penis	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Epithelioma, tongue	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Epithelioma	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, face	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, femur	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Sarcoma, ilium	6	....	....	2	....	....	4	....
Sarcoma, lymph nodes.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Sarcoma, mammary gland.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, maxilla	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, multiple	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, neck	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Sarcoma, orbit	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, parotid gland.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Sarcoma, prostate	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, retroperitoneal lymph glands	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, scrotum	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, spleen	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, thigh	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, tibia	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brain tumor	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Mediastinal tumor	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total.....	7,070	2,341	3,667	524	....	....	482	188

Unknown, 56.

Annual Report of the Gynæcological Services in Bellevue Hospital.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Bladder.</i>								
Cystitis, acute	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cystitis, chronic	6	....	5	1	....	....	....	....
Foreign body in bladder.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Retention of urine.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries.</i>								
Cellulitis, pelvic	25	11	14	....	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of ovary.....	5	1	3	1	....	....	....	....
Hematoma of ovary.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hematosalpinx	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ovaritis, acute	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ovaritis, chronic	37	33	4	....	....	....	....	....
Salpingitis, acute	38	23	14	....	....	....	1	1
Salpingitis, chronic	194	108	48	31	....	....	7	....
Tuberculosis, Fallopian tubes....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Disorders of Menstruation.</i>								
Dysmenorrhea	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....
Menorrhagia	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Metrorrhagia	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Menopause	4	....	1	1	....	....	2	....
<i>Injuries of the Pelvic Floor.</i>								
Laceration of pelvic floor, old.....	80	61	5	14	....	....	....	....
Laceration of pelvic floor, recent..	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Urethra.</i>								
Stricture of female urethra.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Urethritis in female, ac. simple..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Urethritis in female, ac. gonorrheal	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....

Gynæcological Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Uterus.</i>								
Cervical catarrh	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cervical stenosis	7	5	2	....	....	....	....	....
Displacements—								
Displacement, uterus, anterior..	33	24	3	6	....	....	....	....
Displacement, uterus, posterior.	53	46	7	10	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of uterus.....	16	11	....	5	....	....	....	....
Endometritis, acute	17	13	4	....	....	....	....	....
Endometritis, chronic	93	67	16	10	....	....	....	....
Hypertrophy, cervix uteri.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Laceration, cervix uteri, old.....	13	8	3	2	....	....	....	....
Laceration, cervix uteri, recent...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Metritis, chronic	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Subinvolution of uterus.....	6	3	2	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Vagina.</i>								
Cystocele	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Fistula, vesico-vaginal	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Vaginitis, acute	33	4	23	6	....	....	....	....
Vaginitis, chronic	8	1	5	2	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Vulva.</i>								
Abscess of vulva.....	24	7	16	1	....	....	....	....
Chancroid of vulva.....	6	2	4	....	....	....	....	....
Hematoma of vulva	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pruritis vulvæ	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Vulvitis, acute	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Gynæcological Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Benign Tumors.</i>								
Adenoma, mammary gland.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cystoma, ovary.....	8	7	....	1	....	....	....	....
Cystoma, uterus	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma, uterus	39	30	3	3	....	....	3	1
Myoma, uterus	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	....
Myxoma, labium	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Papilloma (caruncle)	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Papilloma, vagina	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Teratoma	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Teratoma, ovary	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cervical polypus	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Malignant Tumors.</i>								
Carcinoma—								
Cervix	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ovary	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
Pelvis	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Uterus	24	3	8	11	....	....	2	....
Vagina	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Vulva	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Epithelioma of vagina.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Obstetrical.</i>								
Abortion—								
Induced	16	11	3	....	....	....	2	2
Spontaneous	143	124	16	....	....	....	3	1
Threatened	13	8	4	1	....	....	....	....
Miscarriage—								
Induced	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spontaneous	23	22	....	....	....	....	1	....
Threatened	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Premature birth	11	10	1	....	....	....	....	....

Gynæcological Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

[illegible]

Gynæcological Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Prematurity	18	....	....	....	....	....	18	4
Unknown	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Infancy	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	1,780	1,047	291	136	....	....	63	12

Unknown, 2; new born children, 238; infancy, 3.

Annual Report of the Medical, Surgical and Gynecological Services in Bellevue Hos-
pital, January-December, 1906.

Total number discharged and died, 23,660; cured, 8,318; improved, 10,491; unim-
proved, 1,445; died, 2,637; unknown, 174; infancy, 397; new born children, 238.

Medical Service—Total number, 14,810; cured, 4,890; improved, 6,533; unimproved,
785; died, 2,092; unknown, 116; infancy, 394.

Surgical Service—Total number, 7,070; cured, 2,341; improved, 3,667; unimproved,
524; died, 482; unknown, 56.

Gynæcological Service—Total number, 1,780; cured, 1,047; improved, 291; unim-
proved, 136; died, 63; unknown, 2; new born children, 238; infancy, 3.

Discharges and deaths for 1905, 25,231; cured, 11,246; improved, 8,990; unim-
proved, 1,588; died, 2,399; unknown, 918.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

Report of Surgical Operations, January-December, 1906.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bones.</i>					
Curettage—					
Necrosis:					
Phalanx	1	1	..	..	..
Maxilla, superior.....	1	1	..	..	..
Osteomyelitis:					
Femur	1	1	..	..	..
Tibia	7	6	..	..	1
Tuberculosis:					
Bones of foot.....	1	..	1	..	..
Scapula	1	..	1	..	..
Tibia	1	..	1	..	..
Vertebra	1	..	1	..	..
Drilling—					
Delayed Union:					
Bones of leg.....	1	1	..	..	..
Excision—					
Cyst:					
Coccyx	1	1	..	..	..
Fracture:					
Astragalus	1	1	..	..	..
Head of radius.....	2	2	..	..	..
Os calcis.....	1	..	1	..	..
Vertebra	3	1	..	..	2
Necrosis:					
Tibia (sequestrotomy)	1	1	..	..	..
Osteoma:					
Tibia	1	1	..	..	..
Pleurisy, Suppurative:					
Ribs	15	6	5	..	4
Incision—					
Fracture:					
Elbow (open operation).....	1	1	..	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Osteotomy—					
Faulty Union:					
Fracture, forearm.....	1	1	..	..	..
Fracture, tibia.....	1	1	..	..	..
Genu valgum.....	7	7	..	..	..
Genu varum.....	6	5	1	..	..
Hallux valgus.....	6	5	1	..	..
Reduction, Cleaning and Dressing—					
Fracture, Compound:					
About ankle joint.....	5	1	3	..	1
Carpus or hand.....	3	..	3	..	..
Clavicle	1	..	1	..	..
Bones of face.....	10	3	7	..	..
Femur	9	3	4	..	2
Bones of foot.....	10	6	3	..	1
Forearm	14	3	10	..	1
Humerus	7	5	1	..	1
Leg	42	13	28	..	1
Skull	16	6	6	..	4
Wrist	2	1	1	..	..
Trephining—					
Fracture, Compound:					
Skull	5	1	..	..	4
Fracture, Simple:					
Skull	3	2	..	..	1
Wound, Gunshot:					
Skull	1	..	..	..	1
Wiring or Suture—					
Fracture, Compound:					
Clavicle	1	1	..	..	..
Femur	3	2	1	..	..
Leg	1	1	..	..	..
Fracture, Simple:					
Patella	15	13	1	..	1

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bursæ.</i>					
Excision—					
Bursitis, Chronic:					
Prepatellar	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Bursitis, Acute, Suppurative:					
Prepatellar	9	4	5	..	..
<i>Operations on the Circulatory System.</i>					
Arteries—					
Exploratory Incision—					
Aneurysm:					
Sub-clavian	1	..	..	1	..
Ligature—					
Aneurysm:					
Femoral	1	1	..	..	..
Popliteal	1	1	..	..	..
Rupture:					
Popliteal artery.....	1	1	..	..	..
Sarcoma:					
Common carotid	1	..	..	..	1
Veins—					
Excision—					
Phlebitis:					
Saphenous vein	1	1	..	..	..
Varicose Veins:					
Leg	36	32	4	..	..
Multiple Ligature—					
Varicose Veins:					
Leg	7	7	..	..	..
Scheede's Operation—					
Varicose Veins:					
Leg	7	6	1	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Digestive System.</i>					
Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum—					
Intestines—					
Colostomy:					
Carcinoma, colon.....	1	..	1	..	..
Enterostomy:					
Intestinal obstruction.....	1	..	..	..	1
Laparotomy—					
Carcinoma, colon.....	1	..	..	..	1
Intestinal Obstruction:					
By bands.....	1	1	..	..	..
Intussusception	1	..	..	..	1
Rupture of the Intestine:					
Suture	3	2	..	..	1
Ulcer of Intestine:					
Colitis, ulceration (perforation).....	1	..	..	..	1
Typhoid fever (perforation).....	2	..	..	..	2
Wound, Gunshot:					
Excision	1	..	..	..	1
Suture	1	1	..	..	..
Omentum and Mesentery—					
Epiplopexy:					
Cirrhosis of liver.....	..	..	..	..	..
Laparotomy:					
Rupture of mesentery.....	1	..	..	..	1
Peritoneum—					
Laparotomy—					
Carcinoma:					
Retro-peritoneal glands.....	1	..	..	1	..
Peritonitis:					
Acute general.....	1	1	..	..	..
Acute local.....	2	..	2	..	..
Sarcoma:					
Retro-peritoneal glands.....	1	..	..	1	..
Tuberculosis	6	1	2	..	3
Wound:					
Gunshot	5	1	..	..	4
Stab	2	1	..	..	1

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Liver, Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts—					
Liver—					
Laparotomy, rupture.....	1	..	..	..	1
Transpleural incision, abscess.....	1	..	1	..	..
Gall Bladder—					
Cholecystectomy:					
Cholecystitis	3	1	..	..	2
Cholelithiasis	3	3	..	..	..
Cholecystostomy:					
Cholecystitis	1	1	..	..	..
Cholelithiasis	5	4	1	..	..
Cholecystenterostomy:					
Cholecystitis	1	..	1	..	..
Gums—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, alveolar	4	1	3	..	..
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, Etc.—					
Lips:					
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture:					
Wound, lacerated	1	..	1	..	..
Excision:					
Epithelioma	1	1	..	..	..
Mouth:					
Incision:					
Angina ludovici.....	1	1	..	..	..
Abscess, retro-pharyngeal	1	1	..	..	..
Salivary Glands:					
Excision:					
Carcinoma, parotid	1	1	..	..	..
Myxo-sarcoma, parotid	1	1	..	..	..
Ranula	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, sub-maxillary	6	5	1	..	..
Tonsils:					
Excision:					
Hypertrophy	7	6	1	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, peritonsillar	4	4	..	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, Etc.—					
Tongue:					
Excision:					
Carcinoma	3	..	2	..	1
Pancreas:					
Laparotomy:					
Pancreatitis, acute.....	2	..	..	..	2
Pharynx:					
Excision:					
Adenoids	9	9	..	..	..
Rectum and Anus—					
Clamp and Cautery:					
Hemorrhoids	27	25	2	..	..
Colostomy Inguinal:					
Prolapse, rectum	1	1	..	..	..
Carcinoma, rectum	1	..	..	..	1
Curettage:					
Fistula in ano.....	2	1	1	..	..
Dilatation:					
Fissure of anus.....	1	1	..	..	..
Stricture of rectum.....	2	..	2	..	..
Excision:					
Fistula in ano.....	12	10	2	..	..
Hemorrhoids	54	50	4	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess about rectum.....	54	22	31	1	..
Fistula in ano	20	10	10	..	..
Stomach—					
Gastrostomy:					
Carcinoma	3	..	..	1	2
Stricture of œsophagus.....	3	..	..	..	3
Sarcoma of œsophagus.....	1	..	..	..	1
Laparotomy Exploratory:					
Carcinoma of stomach.....	1	..	..	..	1

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Vermiform Appendix—					
Laparotomy:					
Appendicitis:					
Catarrhal	61	60	1	..	..
Suppurative	46	37	..	..	9
Gangrenous	8	5	..	..	3
<i>Operations on the Eye and Ear.</i>					
Ear—					
Cleaning and Dressing:					
Wound, lacerated	3	1	2	..	..
Drainage:					
Mastoid antrum, mastoiditis.....	5	3	1	..	1
Incision:					
Abscess, perimastoid	1	..	1	..	..
Eye—					
Cleaning and Dressing:					
Wound, Lacerated:					
Eyeball	1	..	..	1	..
Eyelid	2	..	2	..	..
Enucleation:					
Panophthalmitis	1	1	..	..	..
Wound, lacerated	2	2	..	..	..
Skin Grafting:					
Ectropion	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Genito-Urinary System.</i>					
Bladder—					
Cystotomy, Perineal:					
Calculus	1	1	..	..	..
Cystotomy, Supra-pubic:					
Calculus	2	2	..	..	..
Laparotomy:					
Rupture of bladder.....	1	1	..	..	..
Lithotrity:					
Calculus	2	1	..	..	1

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Kidney—					
Decapsulation:					
Parenchymatous nephritis, chronic	1	..	1	..	..
Nephrectomy:					
Cystoma	1	1	..	..	..
Pyonephrosis	2	..	..	..	2
Tuberculosis	2	1	1	..	..
Nephrolithotomy:					
Nephrolithiasis	5	5	..	..	..
Nephropexy:					
Nephroptosis	8	8	..	..	..
Nephrorrhaphy:					
Rupture	1	1	..	..	..
Nephrotomy:					
Pyelo-nephritis	1	..	1	..	..
Male Genitals—					
Penis:					
Amputation:					
Carcinoma	2	2	..	..	..
Circumcision:					
Redundant prepuce	28	27	1	..	..
Phimosis	45	42	3	..	..
Incision:					
Paraphimosis	11	5	6	..	..
Phimosis	16	6	10	..	..
Prostate:					
Prostatectomy:					
Abscess	16	12	1	..	3
Hypertrophy	10	7	..	..	3
Tuberculosis	2	1	1	..	..
Urethrotomy, External:					
Abscess	10	7	..	..	3
Scrotum:					
Cleaning and Dressing:					
Wound, lacerated	2	2	..	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Male Genitals—					
Scrotum:					
Excision:					
Gangrene of scrotum.....	1	..	..	..	1
Redundant scrotum	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess of scrotum.....	4	..	4	..	..
Testicle and Epididymis:					
Epididymectomy:					
Tuberculosis	2	2	..	..	..
Orchidectomy:					
Abscess	2	2	..	..	..
Carcinoma	1	1	..	..	..
Gangrene	2	2	..	..	..
Haematoma	1	1	..	..	..
Malformation	3	3	..	..	..
Tuberculosis	4	2	2	..	..
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord:					
Aspiration:					
Hydrocele	8	8	..	..	..
Excision:					
Hydrocele	16	15	1	..	..
Varicocele	39	36	3	..	..
Excision, Supra-pubic:					
Varicocele	5	5	..	..	..
Incision:					
Hæmatocele	1	1	..	..	..
Urethra:					
Dilatation:					
Stricture	13	..	13	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, Periurethral	9	4	5	..	..
Plastic Operation:					
Hypospadias	1	1	..	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Male Genitals—					
Urethra:					
Urethrotomy, External:					
Extravasation of urine.....	6	3	..	..	3
Rupture of urethra.....	7	5	1	..	1
Stricture	16	13	2	..	1
Urethrotomy, Internal:					
Stricture	1	1	..	..	..
Urethrotomy:					
External and internal.....	9	9	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Herniæ.</i>					
Femoral Hernia—					
Radical cure	7	7	..	..	..
Strangulated hernia	2	..	..	..	2
Inguinal Hernia—					
Radical cure	150	150	..	..	..
Double herniæ	15	13	1	..	1
Strangulated hernia	11	6	..	..	5
Enterectomy	1	1	..	..	..
Inguinal colostomy	1	..	..	..	1
Umbilical Hernia—					
Radical cure	8	7	..	..	1
Ventral Hernia—					
Radical cure	21	21	..	..	..
Strangulated hernia	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Operations on the Isolated Glands.</i>					
Thyroid—					
Excision:					
Adenoma	2	2	..	..	..
Carcinoma	1	..	..	..	1
Breast—					
Amputation:					
Carcinoma	7	4	3	..	..
Sarcoma	1	1	..	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Breast—					
Excision:					
Fibroma	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Mastitis, acute	15	3	12	..	..
Spleen—					
Splenectomy:					
Wound, stab	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Joints.</i>					
Arthrotomy—					
Arthritis, suppurative, knee.....	6	3	2	..	1
Synovitis, knee	1	1	..	..	..
Wound, gunshot, knee.....	1	..	..	..	1
Breaking up Adhesions—					
Shoulder	1	..	1	..	..
Excision—					
Arthritis, Chronic:					
Knee	1	1	..	..	..
Loose Cartilage, Excision:					
Semi-lunar, knee	1	1	..	..	..
Dislocation:					
Shoulder	3	1	2	..	..
Fracture:					
Elbow	1	1	..	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Ankle	1	..	1	..	..
Elbow	1	..	1	..	..
Knee	2	1	1	..	..
Reduction of Dislocations—					
Ankle	2	1	1	..	..
Elbow	4	3	1	..	..
Hip	4	1	3	..	..
Jaw	1	1	..	..	..
Knee	1	..	1	..	..
Shoulder	16	8	8	..	..
Thumb	1	..	1	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Lymphatic System.</i>					
Excision—					
Lymphadenitis:					
Axillary	1	1	..	..	..
Cervical	6	5	1	..	..
Inguinal	11	9	2	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Axillary	1	1	..	..	..
Cervical	25	18	7	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Lymphadenitis:					
Axillary	5	1	4	..	..
Cervical	2	1	1	..	..
Inguinal	63	24	39	..	..
<i>Operations on Muscles and Tendons.</i>					
Muscles—					
Myotomy:					
Hamstring Muscles:					
Contraction	1	1	..	..	..
Sterno Mastoid:					
Torticollis	1	1	..	..	..
Tendons and Tendon Sheaths—					
Excision:					
Tuberculosis:					
Extensor tendons, hand.....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision:					
Tenosynovitis:					
Hand	1	..	1	..	..
Tonorrhaphy:					
Tendons of wrist and hand.....	5	1	4	..	..
Tonotomy:					
Fracture about Ankle:					
Tendo.-Achilles	1	1	..	..	..
Fracture, Leg:					
Tendo.-Achilles	1	1	..	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Nervous System.</i>					
Brain—					
Trephining:					
Abscess	2	..	..	..	2
Glioma	1	..	..	..	1
Nerves—					
Excision:					
Gasserian gangrene	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Operations on the Respiratory System.</i>					
Larynx and Trachea—					
Tracheotomy:					
Angina ludovici	1	1	..	..	..
Nose—					
Cautery:					
Angioma	1	1	..	..	..
Plugging Nares:					
Epistaxis	32	25	7	..	..
Straightening septum, deviation.....	1	1	..	..	..
Pleura—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess:					
Lung	2	..	1	..	1
Pleurisy suppurative	7	2	1	..	4
<i>Operations on Abdominal Wall.</i>					
Excision—					
Fibroma	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess	2	2	..	..	..
Cellulitis	1	..	1	..	..
Hematocele	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Chest Wall.</i>					
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound:					
Gunshot	2	1	1	..	..
Stab	4	1	3	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Excision—					
Carbuncle	1	..	1	..	..
Lipoma	3	3	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess	6	2	4	..	..
Cellulitis	3	1	2	..	..
<i>Operations on Head and Face.</i>					
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
Wound:					
Gunshot	5	1	3	..	1
Lacerated face	28	3	25	..	..
Lacerated scalp	133	18	115	..	..
Excision—					
Epithelioma, forehead	1	..	1	..	..
Lipoma, scalp	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess:					
Face	6	..	6	..	..
Scalp	2	..	2	..	..
Cellulitis:					
Face	1	1	..	..	..
Scalp	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Lower Extremity.</i>					
Amputation—					
Ankylosis:					
Great toe	1	1	..	..	..
Arthritis suppurative, ankle:					
Leg	1	..	..	..	1
Cellulitis of foot:					
Leg	1	1	..	..	..
Conical stump:					
Leg	2	2	..	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Amputation—					
Fracture, compound:					
About ankle:					
Leg	1	1	..	..	..
Bones of foot:					
Leg	3	1	2	..	..
Leg:					
Foot	1	1	..	..	..
Leg:					
Leg	4	1	1	..	2
Leg:					
Thigh	3	3	..	..	..
Gangrene:					
Leg	1	1	..	..	..
Diabetic, foot:					
Thigh	3	2	..	..	1
Acute, infective:					
Leg	2	1	1	..	..
Thigh	2	1	..	..	1
Hallux valgus:					
Toe	1	1	..	..	..
Hammer toe:					
Toe	1	1	..	..	..
Osteomyelitis, femur:					
Thigh	1	1	..	..	..
Sarcoma, tibia:					
Thigh	2	2	..	..	..
Traumatic Amputation—					
Foot	1	..	1	..	..
Leg	1	1	..	..	..
Toes	2	..	2	..	..
Tuberculosis—					
Hip:					
Hip joint	1	..	..	..	1
Knee:					
Thigh	1	1	..	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Ulcer—					
Leg:					
Thigh	1	1	..	..	..
Toe:					
Toe	1	1	..	..	..
Wound—					
Lacerated, foot:					
Leg	1	1	..	..	..
Toes	3	..	3	..	..
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
Amputation, traumatic:					
Foot	1	..	1	..	..
Leg	2	..	2	..	..
Thigh	1	..	..	..	1
Toes	3	..	3	..	..
Wound:					
Gunshot:					
Leg	2	..	2	..	..
Thigh	4	..	4	..	..
Incised	1	..	1	..	..
Lacerated:					
Foot	13	2	11	..	..
Leg	12	2	10	..	..
Thigh	11	4	7	..	..
Excision—					
Carbuncle, buttocks	1	..	1	..	..
Fibroma:					
Foot	1	..	1	..	..
Thigh	1	1	..	..	..
Foreign body, thigh	1	1	..	..	..
Lipoma, thigh	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess:					
Buttocks	1	..	1	..	..
Foot	1	1	..	..	..
Hip	1	..	1	..	..
Leg	3	3	..	..	..
Thigh	11	5	6	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Incision and Drainage—</i>					
Cellulitis:					
Foot	4	2	2	..	..
Leg	17	3	14	..	..
Thigh	14	2	12	..	..
<i>Operations on the Neck.</i>					
<i>Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—</i>					
Wound:					
Incised	3	3	..	..	..
Lacerated	2	1	1	..	..
<i>Excision—</i>					
Carbuncle	2	1	1	..	..
Carcinoma	2	..	..	1	1
Cystoma	1	1	..	..	..
Gumma	1	1	..	..	..
Lipoma	4	4	..	..	..
<i>Incision and Drainage—</i>					
Abscess	25	9	16	..	..
Carbuncle	1	..	1	..	..
Cystoma	1	1	..	..	..
Cellulitis	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Upper Extremity.</i>					
<i>Amputation—</i>					
Ankylosis, finger	1	1	..	..	..
Dupuytren's contraction, finger	1	..	1	..	..
Fracture, compound:					
Humerus	2	1	1	..	..
Phalanx, finger	1	1	..	..	..
Gangrene, finger	1	..	1	..	..
Necrosis, finger	1	1	..	..	..
Sarcoma, finger	1	1	..	..	..
Supernumerary, thumb	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Traumatic Amputation—</i>					
Fingers	5	2	3	..	..
Hand	2	..	2	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Wound, Lacerated—					
Finger	1	..	1	..	..
Thumb	1	1	..	..	..
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Traumatic amputation:					
Thumb	2	2	..	..	..
Fingers	4	2	2	..	..
Hand	1	..	1	..	..
Wound:					
Gunshot:					
Arm	2	..	2	..	..
Forearm	1	..	1	..	..
Hand	3	..	3	..	..
Incised:					
Forearm	1	..	1	..	..
Hand	1	..	1	..	..
Lacerated:					
Arm	2	..	2	..	..
Finger	1	..	1	..	..
Forearm	4	..	4	..	..
Hand	6	2	4	..	..
Excision—					
Cicatrix, arm	1	..	1	..	..
Epithelioma, hand	1	1	..	..	..
Foreign body:					
Arm	1	..	1	..	..
Hand	2	2	..	..	..
Shoulder	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess:					
Arm	2	1	1	..	..
Forearm	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Miscellaneous Operations.</i>					
Excision—					
Cystoma	1	1	..	..	..
Dupuytren's contraction	1	..	1	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Incision and Drainage—</i>					
Abscess psoas	3	2	1	..	..
<i>Skin Grafting—</i>					
Arm	1	..	1	..	..
Back	1	1	..	..	..
Foot	2	1	1	..	..
Leg	4	2	1	1	..
Thigh	1	..	1	..	..
Total	1,929	1,155	645	8	121

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

Report of Gynæcological Operations, January-December, 1906.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Female Urethra—</i>					
Excision, urethral caruncle.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Ligaments, Tubes, Ovaries.</i>					
<i>Oophorectomy—</i>					
Cystoma	6	6	..	..	..
Ovaritis	2	2	..	..	..
<i>Oophorectomy and Appendectomy—</i>					
Ovaritis	4	4	..	..	..
Carcinoma	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Resection of Ovary—</i>					
Ovaritis	5	5	..	..	..
<i>Salpingectomy—</i>					
Pregnancy, extra uterine.....	2	2	..	..	..
Salpingitis	19	17	1	..	1
<i>Salpingectomy and Appendectomy—</i>					
Salpingitis	2	2	..	..	..

Report of Gynæcological Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Salpingo-Oophorectomy—					
Cystoma of ovary.....	6	6	..	..	..
Haematosalpinx	1	1	..	..	..
Pregnancy, extra uterine.....	20	19	..	..	1
Salpingitis	46	46	..	..	..
Salpingitis and ovaritis.....	19	19	..	..	..
Salpingo-Oophorectomy and Appendectomy—					
Pregnancy, extra uterine.....	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingitis	24	23	..	..	1
Salpingitis and appendicitis.....	1	..	..	..	1
Salpingo-Oophorectomy and Resection of Ovary—					
Salpingitis and ovaritis.....	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingo-Oophorectomy, Double—					
Ovaritis	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingitis, acute.....	2	2	..	..	..
Salpingitis, chronic.....	18	18	..	..	..
Salpingo-Oophorectomy (Double) and Appendectomy—					
Salpingitis, acute.....	6	6	..	..	..
Salpingitis, chronic.....	9	9	..	..	..
Salpingo-Oophorectomy and Myomectomy—					
Salpingitis and myo-fibroma of uterus.....	2	2	..	..	..
Salpingo-Oophorectomy and Salpingectomy—					
Salpingitis	6	6	..	..	..
Salpingitis and ovaritis.....	3	3	..	..	..
Salpingo-Oophorectomy, Salpingectomy and Appendectomy—					
Salpingitis	5	5	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Perineum.</i>					
Perineorrhaphy—					
Laceration of the pelvic floor, old.....	120	120	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Uterus and Cervix Uteri.</i>					
Uterus—					
Curettage:					
Abortion, incomplete.....	79	71	7	..	1
Carcinoma	3	..	2	1	..
Endometritis	196	190	5	..	1

Report of Gynæcological Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Uterus—					
Curettage:					
Miscarriage, incomplete.....	10	10	..	..	..
Puerperium, retained placenta.....	9	9	..	..	..
Puerperium, septicaemia.....	5	3	1	..	1
Displacement of Uterus:					
Alexander's operation	37	37	..	..	..
Dudley's operations	2	2	..	..	..
Intra-abdominal shortening of round ligament.....	18	18	..	..	..
Curettage and insertion of glass plug.....	13	12	1	..	..
Ventral suspension	15	15	..	..	..
Hysterectomy, Abdominal:					
Carcinoma	4	2	1	..	1
Myo-fibroma	28	26	..	..	2
Ovaritis	1	1	..	..	..
Prolapse of uterus.....	1	..	..	..	1
Salpingitis	7	6	..	..	1
Hysterectomy, Abdominal and Appendectomy:					
Metritis, chronic.....	1	1	..	..	..
Myo-fibroma	4	4	..	..	..
Salpingitis	5	5	..	..	..
Hysterectomy, Vaginal:					
Carcinoma	3	3	..	..	..
Myo-fibroma	1	1	..	..	..
Puerperium septicaemia.....	..	..	..	..	..
Laparotomy:					
Myo-fibroma	4	4	..	..	..
Cervix Uteri—					
Amputation:					
Hypertrophy	3	3	..	..	..
Laceration (old).....	21	21	..	..	..
Dilatation and Curettage:					
Stenosis	6	5	1	..	..
Excision:					
Fibroma	2	2	..	..	..
Trachelorrhaphy	27	27	..	..	..

Report of Gynæcological Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Vagina.</i>					
Excision—					
Hymen, congenital malformation.....	1	..	1	..	..
Colporrhaphy, Anterior—					
Cystocele	1	1	..	..	..
Colpotomy, Anterior—					
Myo-fibroma	1	1	..	..	..
Colpotomy, Posterior—					
Cellulitis, pelvic.....	15	9	6	..	..
Peritonitis, acute general.....	1	..	..	..	1
Peritonitis, chronic local.....	1	..	1	..	..
Salpingitis	9	..	9	..	..
<i>Operations on the Vulva.</i>					
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound, lacerated.....	1	1	..	..	..
Excision—					
Cystoma	1	1	..	..	..
Fibroma	1	1	..	..	..
Myxoma	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess	17	6	11	..	..
<i>Miscellaneous Operations.</i>					
Laparotomy—					
Carcinoma pelvis.....	2	1	..	..	1
Cellulitis, pelvic.....	1	1	..	..	..
Peritonitis, chronic local.....	7	5	2	..	..
Wound, lacerated vagina and broad ligament.....	1	1	..	..	..
Total.....	2,828	1,990	694	9	135

RECAPITULATION.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Surgical operations	1,929	1,155	645	8	121
Gynæcological operations	2,828	1,990	694	9	135
Total	4,757	3,145	1,339	17	256
Total for 1905.....	3,378	1,938	1,251	14	175

Diagnosis of Cases Admitted to the Psychopathic Wards.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1906.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Acute hallucinosis (cause unknown).....	21	22	43
Toxic and Exhaustive Psychoses—			
Pregnancy .....	..	6	6
Puerperium .....	..	18	18
Puerperium with infection.....	..	13	13
Lactation .....	..	4	4
Uraemia	2	1	3
Cardiac disease.....	2	1	3
Anaemia	4	..	4
Pulmonary tuberculosis.....	3	11	14
Post-operative exhaustion.....	..	2	2
Malignant growths.....	1	..	1
Exhaustion (cause unascertained).....	19	22	41
Toxaemia (cause unascertained).....	4	14	18
Diabetes	1	..	1
Exophthalmic goitre.....	1	..	1
Acute rheumatism.....	1	..	1
Diphtheria	1	..	1
Influenza	6	..	6
Typhoid fever.....	1	..	1
Intoxication Psychoses—			
Alcoholic Psychoses:			
Acute and sub-acute forms.....	37	18	55
Chronic forms.....	116	50	166
Polyneuritic form.....	11	20	31
Drug psychoses.....	3	10	13
General paralysis.....	242	74	316
Dementia Praecox—			
Hebephrenic form.....	163	120	283
Katatonic form.....	42	33	75
Paranoid form.....	66	60	126
Unascertained forms.....	28	46	74
Allied forms.....	35	39	74

Cases Admitted to the Psychopathic Wards, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Manic-Depressive Psychoses—			
Maniacal form.....	67	159	226
Depressive form.....	19	66	85
Mixed form.....	6	22	28
Allied forms.....	7	18	25
Paranoia	5	5	10
Paranoid states.....	48	80	128
Involution melancholia.....	27	68	95
Senile psychoses.....	37	71	108
Psychoses Due to Brain Disease—			
General Affections:			
Diffuse sclerosis.....	..	1	1
Tabes	1	..	1
Arterio-sclerotic Atrophy:			
Post-apoplectic dementia.....	7	3	10
Progressive arterio-sclerosis.....	12	7	19
Syphilis:			
Dementia	9	1	10
Localized Affections:			
Tumor	3	2	5
Thrombosis .....	..	7	7
Traumatic Psychoses—			
Traumatic only.....	3	..	3
Traumatic with alcoholism.....	5	..	5
Epileptic psychoses.....	24	11	35
Hysterical psychoses.....	1	16	17
Dementia (cause unknown).....	4	6	10
Idiocy .....	..	..	..
Imbecility	5	2	7
Constitutional inferiority.....	7	15	22
Total number of insane or committable cases.....	1,107	1,144	2,251

PSYCHOPATHIC WARDS, BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

Cases "Not Proper Subjects for Custody and Treatment in an Institution for the Insane
Within the Meaning of the Statute."

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Epilepsy	33	12	45
Hysteria	3	12	15
Senility	17	15	32
Idiocy	4	2	6
Imbecility	16	10	26
Constitutional inferiority.....	30	21	51
Cerebral syphilis (gumma).....	..	2	2
Cases Not Insane—			
Deliria	18	9	27
Alcoholism	154	32	186
Drug habitues.....	2	11	13
Apoplexy	6	4	10
Apoplexy with aphasia.....	4	5	9
Fracture of the skull.....	1	..	1
Tabes	1	..	1
Brain tumor.....	2	..	2
Cerebro-spinal meningitis.....	..	1	1
Chorea .....	..	3	3
Cases presenting no mental disorder.....	22	26	48
Total number of not insane or non-committable cases..	313	165	478
Total number of insane.....	1,107	1,144	2,251
Total number of cases discharged.....	1,420	1,309	2,729

Report of the Medical Services in Gouverneur Hospital.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Blood.</i>								
Anaemias—								
Primary:								
Anaemia, progressive per- nicious	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Secondary:								
Anaemia, secondary per- nicious	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Anaemia, simple.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pseudo-leukaemia, infantile...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>								
Arteries—								
Aneurysm of abdominal aorta..	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Arterial sclerosis, general.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Heart—								
Endocarditis, acute infective....	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	3
Endocarditis, chronic infective..	13	....	10	1	....	....	2	....
Myocardial Diseases:								
Dilatation, acute cardiac.....	4	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Hypertrophy, cardiac.....	1	..	1	....	....	....	....	....
Myocarditis, acute infective..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Myocarditis, chronic inter- stitial	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Neuroses of Heart:								
Angina pectoris, pseudo.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Arrhythmia, cardiac.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Palpitation, cardiac.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Tachycardia	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Valvular disease, chronic car- diac	16	....	13	....	....	....	3	....
Pericardium—								
Pericarditis, sero-fibrinous.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....

Medical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines and Vermiform Ap- pendix—								
Appendicitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Appendicular colic.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Constipation, habitual.....	120	38	77	4	1	....	....	....
Diarrheal Diseases:								
Colitis, non-specific.....	35	18	14	2	1	....	....	....
Enteritis, acute catarrhal.....	6	....	5	....	....	....	....	1
Enteritis, chronic catarrhal...	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Gastroduodenitis	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Gastro-enteritis	10	2	7	1	....	....	....	....
Fermentation, intestinal.....	6	3	2	....	....	....	1	....
Liver—								
Abscess of liver.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Atrophy, acute yellow, of liver.	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Cirrhosis of liver, atrophic.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Cirrhosis of liver, hypertrophic.	4	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
Gall Bladder—								
Cholecystitis, catarrhal.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gall Ducts—								
Cholangitis, catarrhal.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cholelithiasis	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Pharynx—								
Pharyngitis, acute.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsils—								
Abscess, tonsillar.....	11	6	5	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsillitis, acute follicular.....	12	5	7	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsillitis, chronic hypertrophic.	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rectum—								
Proctitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Stomach—								
Dilatation, acute gastric.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dilatation, chronic gastric.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Medical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Cor- oner's Cases.
<i>Stomach—</i>								
Gastritis, acute catarrhal.....	28	18	7	2	1	....	....	....
Gastritis, chronic catarrhal....	6	1	3	2	....	....	....	....
Gastritis, toxic alcoholic.....	28	15	10	1	2	....	....	....
<i>Neuroses, Secretory—</i>								
Hyperchlorhydria	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Ductless Glands.</i>								
<i>Thyroid Gland—</i>								
Cretinism	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Goitre, exophthalmic.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>								
Diphtheria	8	....	....	2	5	....	....	1
Dysentery	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Erysipelas	8	....	....	1	7	....	....	....
Influenza	25	22	2	....	1	....	....	....
Malarial fever.....	31	21	10	....	....	....	....	....
Measles	6	....	1	1	4	....	....	....
Meningitis, epidemic cerebro- spinal	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Rheumatic fever, acute.....	27	20	5	2	....	....	....	....
Rheumatic fever, sub-acute.....	60	20	34	2	4	....	....	....
Scarlet fever.....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Syphilis, acquired.....	5	....	3	1	1	....	....	....
Typhoid fever.....	56	46	3	1	....	....	6	....
Whooping cough.....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Kidneys.</i>								
Nephritis, acute.....	14	....	6	....	....	....	3	5
Nephritis, chronic interstitial....	54	....	29	5	2	....	16	2
Nephritis, chronic parenchymatous	10	....	4	2	....	....	3	1
Nephrolithiasis	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatic System.</i>								
Hodgkin's disease.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Tuberculosis of cervical lymph nodes	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....

Medical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>								
Arthritis, gonorrhœal.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Cold, exposure to extreme.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diabetes insipidus.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Diabetes mellitus.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Infancy	11	....	9	2	....	....	....	....
Insolation—								
Heat exhaustion.....	11	8	3	....	....	....	....	....
Sunstroke	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malingering	15	7	5	3	....	....	....	....
Purpura	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Rheumatism, chronic articular....	7	1	3	1	2	....	....	....
Rheumatism, muscular.....	23	13	6	2	2	....	....	....
Senility	6	....	1	1	4	....	....	....
Smoke inhalation.....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Submersion	14	12	1	....	1	....	....	....
Suffocation	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unknown	12	2	....	5	....	....	....	5
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
Brain and Meninges—								
Arterial sclerosis, cerebral....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Anæmia, cerebral.....	14	11	3	....	....	....	....	....
Embolism, cerebral.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hemiplegia, old.....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhage, cerebral.....	11	....	3	....	....	....	6	2
Meningitis, cerebral.....	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	....
<i>Functional Brain and Nerve Disorders.</i>								
Motor Type—								
Convulsions, infantile.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Chorea	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Epilepsy	35	2	29	2	2	....	....	....
Paralysis, general.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....

Medical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Sensory and Other Types—</i>								
Hypochondriasis	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hysteria	43	22	18	2	1	....	....	....
Neurasthenia	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
Neurosis, occupation.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of Cranial and Spinal Nerves.</i>								
<i>Neuralgia of—</i>								
Facial nerves.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Intercostal nerves.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Occipital nerves.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sciatica nerve.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neuritis, local.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neuritis, multiple.....	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....
Zoster	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of Spinal Cord and Meninges.</i>								
Ataxia, locomotor	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Caisson disease	7	6	1	....	....	....	....	....
Meningitis, spinal	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Myelitis, transverse	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Parasitic Diseases and Para- sides.</i>								
<i>Intestinal—</i>								
Ascaris lumbricoides.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Poisonings and Intoxications. System.</i>								
<i>Alcoholism—</i>								
Alcoholic cerebral oedema.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Alcoholic delirium.....	22	13	1	....	6	....	2	....
Alcoholism, acute.....	185	108	64	2	5	....	4	2
Alcoholism, chronic.....	27	6	16	1	3	....	1	....

Medical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Animal (Ptomaine)—								
Fish poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Meat poisoning.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sapraemia	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Halogens—								
Iodine poisoning.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mineral—								
Arsenical poisoning, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arsenical poisoning, chronic....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lead poisoning, chronic.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Mercurial poisoning, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Synthetic—								
Benzine poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carbolic acid poisoning.....	6	3	1	....	....	....	....	2
Carbon monoxide poisoning....	28	22	1	....	....	....	....	5
Lysol poisoning.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Vegetable Acids—								
Oxalic acid poisoning.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Alkaloidal—								
Opium poisoning, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unknown—								
Unknown poisoning.....	7	3	1	....	1	....	....	2
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>								
Bronchi and Trachea—								
Asthma	11	2	9	....	....	....	....	....
Bronchiectasis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Bronchitis, acute.....	33	19	12	....	1	....	1	....
Bronchitis, chronic.....	25	6	17	2	....	....	....	....
Tracheitis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lungs—								
Emphysema, senile, pulmonary.	3	....	1	....	1	....	1	....
Pneumonia, broncho.....	22	10	3	1	....	....	8	....
Pneumonia, interstitial.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....

Medical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases
<i>Lungs—</i>								
Pneumonia, lobar.....	85	54	2	2	....	....	22	5
Tuberculosis, acute pneumonic.	3	....	....	....	1	....	2	....
Tuberculosis, acute pulmonary miliary	7	....	1	3	3	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, chronic pulmonary	48	....	22	7	13	....	6	....
<i>Nose—</i>								
Epistaxis	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Pleura—</i>								
Hydrothorax	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy, acute fibrinous.....	18	14	4	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy, chronic fibrinous....	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy, sero-fibrinous	15	6	5	1	1	....	2	....
Pyopneumothorax	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Mind.</i>								
Psychoses, senile	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Variety of insanity not ascer- tained	12	....	1	....	11	....	....	....
<i>Obstetrical.</i>								
Abortion, induced	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abortion, spontaneous	19	18	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abortion, threatened	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Miscarriage, spontaneous	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, normal, third month.	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, normal, eighth month.	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Pregnancy, Abnormal—</i>								
Pregnancy, extra uterine, rup- ture	7	6	....	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Parturition, Normal—</i>								
Parturition, O. L. A.....	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, O. D. A.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Puerperium, Abnormal—</i>								
Puerperium, septicaemia	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
<i>New Born Child.</i>								
New born child.....	10	....	7	2	1	....	....	....
Total	1,582	679	574	84	93	....	111	41

Report of the Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital.

January	December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of Bone.</i>									
Caries of ulna.....		1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
<i>Deformities of Bone.</i>									
Genu valgum.....		1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Genu varum.....		1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Necrosis of maxilla.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Necrosis of ulna.....		1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis of femur, acute....		2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis of maxilla, acute....		1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Osteomyelitis of femur, chronic..		3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis of humerus, chronic.		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis of maxilla, chronic.		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis of metatarsus, chronic		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis of ulna, chronic....		2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Osteitis of femur, chronic.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Periostitis of maxilla, chronic....		1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of Bone.</i>									
Fractures, Simple—									
About ankle point.....		4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Carpus or hand.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Clavicle		4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Bones of face.....		6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
Femur		12	3	4	3	1	....	....	1
Bones of foot.....		6	....	4	....	1	....	....	1
Forearm		7	1	6	....	....	....	....	....
Humerus		11	2	8	1	....	....	....	....
Larynx		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg		24	8	13	1	2	....	....	....
Patella		10	7	1	2	....	....	....	....
Pelvis		3	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Ribs		13	3	9	1	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Fractures, Simple—								
Skull:								
Base	20	2	1	2	....	....	....	15
Vault	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Sternum	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Vertebra	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
About wrist joint.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Fractures, Compound—								
Carpus or hand.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Bones of face.....	7	2	4	....	....	....	....	1
Femur	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Bones of foot.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Humerus	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	12	2	9	....	....	....	....	1
Pelvis	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Skull:								
Base	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Vault	17	9	3	....	....	....	....	5
<i>Diseases of Bursae.</i>								
Abscess, prepatellar bursa.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Bursitis, knee, acute.....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Bursitis, knee, chronic.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>								
Veins—								
Phlebitis, leg.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Varicose veins, leg.....	5	4	....	....	1	....	....	....
Congenital Malformations—								
Congenital fistula.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Congenital malformation, brain.	5	....	....	2	....	....	3	....
Congenital malformation, spine.	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....
Congenital malformation, testi- cle	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum, and Peritoneum—								
Intestinal Obstruction:								
Complete	7	1	....	....	....	....	6	....
Partial	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Peritoneum:								
Peritonitis, acute.....	6	1	....	....	....	....	3	2
Peritonitis, chronic.....	4	3	....	....	....	....	1	....
Liver—								
Abscess of liver.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cirrhosis of liver, hypertrophic.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gall Ducts—								
Cholangitis, catarrhal.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—								
Cholecystitis, catarrhal	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....
Cholecystitis, suppurative.....	4	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
Cholelithiasis	7	4	1	1	....	....	1	....
Gums, Teeth and Alveoli—								
Abscess, alveolar	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsils—								
Abscess of tonsil.....	7	1	6	....	....	....	....	....
Hypertrophy of tonsil.....	15	9	4	2	....	....	....	....
Pancreas—								
Pancreatitis, acute.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Pharynx—								
Adenoids	6	5	....	1	....	....	....	....
Rectum and Anus—								
Abscess about rectum.....	7	2	4	1	....	....	....	....
Fissure of anus.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Fistula in ano, complete.....	11	4	4	2	1	....	....	....
Fistula in ano, incomplete.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhoids	46	37	7	2	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of rectum.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Stomach—								
Stenosis of stomach.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Ulcer of stomach.....	7	3	2	1	....	....	1	....
Vermiform Appendix—								
Appendicitis	60	51	5	2	....	....	2	....
<i>Injuries of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines—								
Contusions of intestine.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Rupture of intestine.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Liver—								
Rupture of liver.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Rectum and Anus—								
Wound of rectum, lacerated...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Stomach—								
Rupture of stomach.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Diseases of the Ear.</i>								
Mastoid—								
Mastoiditis, acute.....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Mastoiditis, chronic.....	5	....	4	1	....	....	....	....
Middle Ear—								
Otitis, media, acute.....	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	....
Otitis, media, chronic.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Ear.</i>								
Auricle—								
Wound of auricle, lacerated...	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Membrana Tympani—								
Rupture of tympanum.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Eye.</i>								
Lens—								
Cataract	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Lids—								
Ectropion	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Injuries of the Eye—</i>								
Contusion of eyelid.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Wounds—</i>								
Wound of cornea, lacerated....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Gangrene.</i>								
<i>Gangrene of—</i>								
Toes, diabetic	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Toes, senile	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Foot, traumatic	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.</i>								
<i>Bladder—</i>								
Calculus of bladder.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Retention of urine.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Kidney and Ureter—</i>								
Abscess, perinephritic	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pyo-nephrosis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Male Genitals.</i>								
<i>Penis—</i>								
Chaneroid of penis.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Paraphimosis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Prostate Gland—</i>								
Hypertrophy of prostate.....	6	2	1	1	....	....	2	....
Prostatitis, acute	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Prostatitis, chronic	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Scrotum—</i>								
Abscess of scrotum.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Testicle and Epididymis—</i>								
Epididymitis, acute	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Orchitis, acute	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Orchitis, chronic	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Orchitis, traumatic	3	....	1	1	1	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord—</i>								
Hydrocele	6	4	1	....	1	....	....	....
Varicocele	11	8	1	1	1	....	....	....
<i>Urethra—</i>								
Abscess, periurethral	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Extravasation of urine.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Stricture of urethra.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Urethritis, acute	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Urethritis, chronic	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Genito-Urinary System.</i>								
<i>Bladder—</i>								
Rupture of bladder.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Scrotum—</i>								
Wound of scrotum, lacerated...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Herniæ—</i>								
Femoral hernia.....	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Inguinal Hernia:</i>								
Complete	27	18	8	1	....	....	....	....
Double	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Incarcerated	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Inguinal Hernia:</i>								
Incomplete	40	34	5	1	....	....	....	....
Incarcerated	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Umbilical hernia.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Ventral hernia.....	4	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
<i>Strangulated Hernia:</i>								
Inguinal hernia, strangulated.	5	3	1	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>								
<i>Abscess of—</i>								
Axilla	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Face	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Foot	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Abscess of—								
Forearm	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Frontal sinus	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hand	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Inguinal	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Leg	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neck	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Perineum	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carbuncle of—								
Back	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neck	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis of—								
Arm	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Foot	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Forearm	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hand .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	5	2	....	2	1	....	....	....
Neck	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
(Ludwig's Angina) .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Erysipelas of—								
Arm	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Face	3	....	....	1	2	....	....	....
Leg	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Syphilis, acquired	5	1	1	2	1	....	....	....
Tuberculosis—								
Abscess	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Bones, joints and tendon sheaths	7	....	4	3	....	....	....	....
Digestive system	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Lymphatic system	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Nervous system	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Injuries.</i>								
Amputation of, Traumatic—								
Fingers	7	....	6	1	....	....	....	....
Foot	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hand	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Contusion of—								
Abdomen	14	3	11	....	....	....	....	....
Arm	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Back	8	3	5	....	....	....	....	....
Buttocks	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chest	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Face	9	2	7	....	....	....	....	....
Foot	8	1	6	1	....	....	....	....
Head	6	2	4	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	11	....	8	1	2	....	....	....
Side	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Gunshot Wound of—								
Abdomen	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arms	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Back	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Chest	8	2	5	....	1	....	....	....
Eye	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Face	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hand	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Head	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hip	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Leg	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Neck	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Thigh	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Incised Wound of—								
Back	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Face	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Foot	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Incised and Infected Wound of—								
Axilla	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	....
Hand	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stab Wound of—								
Abdomen	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cheek	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chest	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Punctured Wound of—								
Abdomen	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Back	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pharynx	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Lacerated Wound of—								
Arm	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Face	33	1	30	1	1	....	....	....
Foot	11	2	7	....	2	....	....	....
Forearm	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hand	14	....	14	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	9	1	8	....	....	....	....	....
Lip	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of neck, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of scalp, lacerated	71	9	61	1	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Wound of testicle, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of thigh, lacerated.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of wrist, lacerated.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of Isolated Glands.</i>								
Mammary Glands—								
Abscess of mammary gland....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Mastitis, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mastitis, chronic.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spleen—								
Splenoptosis	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Thyroid Gland—								
Abscess of thyroid gland.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of Isolated Glands.</i>								
Spleen—								
Rupture of spleen.....	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
<i>Diseases of Joints.</i>								
Arthritis of knee, chronic.....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of Joints.</i>								
Contusion of ankle.....	5	....	4	....	1	....	....	....
Contusion of elbow	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of hip.....	8	2	6	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of knee.....	7	1	5	....	1	....	....	....
Contusion of shoulder.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation of clavicle	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Dislocation of elbow	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation of lower jaw.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation of shoulder	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation about wrist joint....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sprain of ankle.....	18	1	13	....	4	....	....	....
Sprain of knee	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Synovitis of knee.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Wound of knee, incised and in- fected	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of knee, punctured.....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Wound of ankle, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of knee, lacerated.....	3	....	2	....	....	....	....	1
Wound of wrist, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatics.</i>								
Lymphadenitis, acute	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Lymphadenitis, chronic	3	....	1	....	1	....	1	....
Lymphangitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>								
<i>Deformities of Soft Parts—</i>								
Cicatricial contraction.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dupuytren's contraction.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Effects of Electricity—</i>								
Electric shock.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Effects of Heat or Cold—</i>								
Burns of body.....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Burns of abdomen.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Burns of arms.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Burns of back.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Burns of chest.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Burns of face.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Burns of feet and hands.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Burns of foot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Burns of hands.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Burns of scrotum, corrosive....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign body in eye.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Foreign body in foot.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhage from tonsillar artery, post-operative.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Post-operative sinus, abdominal wall	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Post-operative sinus, fissure of anus	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Effects of Heat or Cold—</i>								
Shock	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Unknown	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Muscular System.</i>								
<i>Tendons and Tendon Sheaths—</i>								
Hammer toe.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Muscular System.</i>								
<i>Muscles—</i>								
Contusion of muscles of back..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hernia of rectus abdominalis...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture of muscle of back....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Tendons—</i>								
Wound of flexors, incised.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
<i>Brain and Meninges—</i>								
Epilepsy	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Meningitis	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Peripheral Nerves—</i>								
Neuralgia of inguinal nerves..	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Nervous System.</i>								
<i>Complications of Injuries of Skull—</i>								
Intra-cranial injury.....	47	26	18	....	....	....	....	3
<i>Complications of Injuries of Spine—</i>								
Intra-spinal injury.....	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	3
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>								
<i>Larynx and Trachea—</i>								
Stricture of larynx.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Maxillary Sinus—</i>								
Empyema of maxillary sinus...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Nose and Nasal Cavity—</i>								
Epistaxis	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Pleura—</i>								
Pleurisy, suppurative.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Respiratory System.</i>								
<i>Lung—</i>								
Rupture of lungs.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Diseases of the Skin, Hair and Nails.</i>								
<i>Skin and Hair—</i>								
Eczema	5	2	2	....	1	....	....	....
Erythema, multiforme.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Herpes, body.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Parasites—</i>								
Pediculosis	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Psoriasis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer of leg.....	7	....	1	1	5	....	....	....
<i>Benign Tumors.</i>								
Adenoma, thyroid gland.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Cystoma, omentum	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cystoma, thyroid gland.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cystoma, spleen	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Fibroma, uterus	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Goitre	5	....	4	1	....	....	....	....
Glioma, brain	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Lipoma, subcutaneous adepose tis- sue	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Osteoma, jaw	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Papilloma, lip	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Retention cyst, pancreas	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total	1,184	417	546	75	45	....	34	67

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Malignant Tumors.</i>								
Carcinoma of—								
Intestines	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Jaw	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larynx	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
Liver	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Mammary gland.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Oesophagus	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Rectum	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Stomach	5	....	2	2	....	....	1	....
Testicle	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tongue	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Uterus	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	....
Sarcoma of—								
Kidney	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Spleen	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Testicle	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Gynecological.</i>								
Diseases of the Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries—								
Cellulitis, pelvic	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Displacement of ovary.....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Ovaritis, chronic.....	5	4	....	....	1	....	....	....
Salpingitis, acute.....	13	6	6	1	....	....	....	....
Salpingitis, chronic	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of the Pelvic Floor—								
Laceration of pelvic floor, old..	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Disorders of Menstruation—								
Amcnorrhœa	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Menorrhagia	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of the Uterus—								
Cervical stenosis.....	4	2	....	2	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mor- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Displacements of the Uterus—								
Displacement of:								
Uterus, anterior	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Uterus, posterior.....	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of uterus.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Endometritis—								
Acute	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	9	7	1	1	....	....	....	....
Hypertrophy of cervix uteri.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Laceration of cervix uteri, old...	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Metritis, chronic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Subinvolution of uterus.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Vagina.</i>								
Fistula, recto-vaginal.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vaginitis, acute.....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Vulva.</i>								
Abscess of vulva.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

Annual Report, 1906, Gouverneur Hospital.

Total number discharged and died, 2,848; cured, 1,129; improved, 1,140; unimproved, 180; transferred, 141; died, 258; new-born children, 10.

Medical Service—Total number discharged and died, 1,582; cured, 679; improved, 574; unimproved, 84; transferred, 93; died, 152.

Surgical Service—Total number discharged and died, 1,210; cured, 420; improved, 553; unimproved, 85; transferred, 46; died, 106.

Gynecological Service—Total number discharged and died, 56; cured, 30; improved, 13; unimproved, 11; transferred, 2; died, none.

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

Operations for 1906.

	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total.
Bones	20	13	..	3	36
Bursae	2	2	..	..	4
Circulatory system	3	1	..	..	4
Digestive system	119	26	..	19	164
Ear and eye	1	5	..	..	6
Genito-urinary system	27	3	..	4	34
Herniae	53	3	..	2	58
Isolated glands	3	9	..	5	17
Joints	4	2	1	1	8
Lymphatic system	1	7	..	..	8
Muscular system	2	3	..	..	5
Nervous system	1	..	..	5	6
Respiratory system	3	4	..	2	9
Chest wall .....	..	3	..	..	3
Head and face .....	..	2	1	..	3
Lower extremity	9	3	..	1	13
Neck .....	..	5	..	1	6
Perineal region	1	..	..	..	1
Upper extremity	1	7	..	..	8
Miscellaneous	2	1	..	1	4
Gynecological	53	5	..	..	58
Total	305	104	2	44	455

Operations on Bones.

Curettage—

Necrosis of inferior maxilla .....	..	1	..	..	1
Osteomyelitis, chronic, circumscribed:					
Femur	1	..	..	..	1
Ulna .....	..	1	..	..	1
Tuberculosis of ilium .....	..	1	..	..	1

Amputation of Thigh—

Osteomyelitis of femur, acute, diffuse.....	1	1
---	---	----	----	----	---

Gouverneur Hospital, Operations, 1906—Continued.

	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total.
Excision—					
Carcinoma of jaw	1	..	..	..	1
Head of humerus, non-union	1	..	..	..	1
Resection of rib, hemothorax	1	..	..	..	1
Incision and Drainage—					
Osteomyelitis of:					
Femur, chronic, tubercular.....	1	2	..	..	3
Humerus, right .....	..	1	..	..	1
Periostitis, acute, of inferior maxilla	1	..	..	..	1
Incision and Elevation of Depressed Fragments—					
Compound fracture vault of skull.....	5	1	..	3	9
Simple fracture vault of skull.....	1	..	..	..	1
Compound fracture superior maxilla, removal of frag- ments .....	..	1	..	..	1
Osteotomy—					
Exploratory, osteomyelitis of femur .....	..	1	..	..	1
Reduction and Dressing—					
Compound fracture:					
Forearm, both bones, upper end.....	1	..	..	..	1
Tibia, upper end .....	..	1	..	..	1
Radius and dislocation about wrist joint, carpal..	..	1	..	..	1
Wiring and Suture—					
Fracture of:					
Patella	5	1	..	..	6
Tibia and fibula, delayed union.....	..	1	..	..	1
Radius, non-union	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Operations on the Bursa.</i>					
Excision—					
Bursitis, pre-patellar	1	..	..	..	1
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess of bursa, pre-patellar .....	..	1	..	..	1
Bursitis, pre-patellar, acute	1	1	..	..	2
<i>Circulatory System.</i>					
Arteries—					
Ligature of brachial artery, gunshot wound.....	..	1	..	..	1
Veins—					
Excision:					
Varicose veins of leg	3	..	..	..	3

Gouverneur Hospital, Operations, 1906—Continued.

	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Digestive System.</i>					
Intestines—					
Laparotomy:					
Intestinal obstruction:					
Intussusception .....	..	..	..	1	1
Strangulation by bands .....	..	..	..	1	1
Gunshot wound, suture of colon.....	1	..	..	..	1
Typhoid fever, suture of perforations .....	..	..	..	1	1
Omentum—					
Laparotomy and separation, cicatricial contraction omentum	1	..	..	..	1
Peritoneum—					
Laparotomy:					
Peritonitis:					
Suppurative, acute	1	..	..	5	6
Tuberculous .....	..	..	..	1	1
Laparotomy, Exploratory.					
Internal hemorrhage .....	..	..	..	1	1
Intestinal obstruction, complete, volvulus.....	1	..	..	..	1
Peritonitis, acute general, ulcer of caecum.....	..	..	..	1	1
Peritonitis, chronic, circumscribed.....	1	..	..	1	2
Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—					
Liver:					
Talma operation for cirrhosis.....	..	1	..	..	1
Laparotomy, Exploratory:					
Abscess of liver .....	..	1	..	..	1
Carcinoma of liver.....	..	..	..	1	1
Gall Bladder:					
Laparotomy, Cholecystectomy:					
Cholecystitis	2	..	..	..	2
Gall Ducts:					
Laparotomy, Exploratory and Cholecystotomy:					
Cholelithiasis	3	..	..	1	4
Tonsils:					
Excision:					
Hypertrophy of tonsils, tonsillectomy.....	7	5	..	..	12
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, peritonsillar	1	2	..	..	3

Gouverneur Hospital, Operations, 1906—*Continued.*

	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total.
Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—					
Pancreas:					
Laparotomy, Exploratory:					
Pancreatitis, acute hemorrhagic.....	..	..	..	2	2
Pharynx:					
Excision:					
Adenoids	4	3	..	..	7
Suturing:					
Wound of pharynx, punctured.....	..	1	..	..	1
Rectum and Anus:					
Clamp and Cautery:					
Hemorrhoids	6	2	..	..	8
Excision:					
Fistula in ano.....	..	2	..	..	2
Hemorrhoids, external and internal.....	28	..	..	..	..
Prolapse of rectum, Whitehead's.....	2	..	..	..	2
Incision and Curettage:					
Abscess of anus.....	1	..	..	..	1
Fistula in ano.....	2	2	..	..	4
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess about rectum.....	2	2	..	..	4
Hemorrhoids	3	1	..	..	4
Fissure of anus.....	2	1	..	..	3
Fistula in ano, suture.....	1	1	..	..	2
Stomach:					
Laparotomy and Gastrorrhaphy:					
Gastric ulcer, perforating.....	2	..	..	..	2
Rupture of stomach .....	..	..	..	1	1
Vermiform Appendix:					
Laparotomy:					
Appendicitis	48	2	..	2	52
<i>Ear and Eye.</i>					
Ear—					
Drainage of Mastoid Antrum:					
Mastoiditis, chronic .....	..	3	..	..	3

Gouverneur Hospital, Operations, 1906—*Continued.*

	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total.
Eye—					
Enucleation for:					
Gunshot wound .....	..	1	..	..	1
Wound of cornea, lacerated.....	1	..	..	..	1
Plastic Operation on Eyelid:					
Ectropion .....	..	1	..	..	1
<i>Genito-Urinary System.</i>					
Bladder—					
Cystotomy, supra-pubic, for calculus.....	1	..	..	..	1
Dilatation, urethral, removal of calculus.....	1	..	..	..	1
Lithotomy, supra-pubic, for calculus.....	1	..	..	..	1
Laparotomy, suture, perineal section, rupture of bladder ..	..	..	..	1	1
Kidney and Ureter—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, perinephritic	1	..	..	..	1
Pyo-nephrosis	1	..	..	..	1
Nephrectomy:					
Sarcoma of right kidney.....	..	..	..	1	1
Nephrotomy:					
Abscess, perinephritic	1	..	..	..	1
Male Genitals—					
Penis:					
Circumcision .....	..	1	..	..	1
Prostate:					
Prostatectomy, Perineal:					
Hypertrophy of Prostate	2	..	..	1	3
Scrotum:					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess	1	..	..	..	1
Testicle and Epididymis:					
Orchidectomy:					
Carcinoma of testicle.....	1	..	..	..	1
Congenital malformation of testicle, non-descent ..	2	..	..	..	2
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord:					
Excision:					
Hydrocele, tunica vaginalis.....	4	..	..	..	4
Cord .....	..	1	..	..	1
Varicocele	9	1	..	..	10

Gouverneur Hospital, Operations, 1906—Continued.

	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total.
Male Genitals—					
Urethra:					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, periurethral.....	1	..	..	..	1
Urethrotomy, External and Internal:					
Stricture of urethra.....	1	..	..	..	1
Extravasation of urine.....	..	..	..	1	1
<i>Operations for Herniæ.</i>					
Femoral Hernia—					
Radical cure.....	1	..	..	1	2
Inguinal Hernia—					
Radical Cure:					
Bassini	38	2	..	..	40
Double	4	..	..	..	4
Incarcerated	2	1	..	..	3
Ventral Hernia—					
Radical cure.....	1	..	..	..	1
Strangulated Herniæ—					
Inguinal hernia, Bassini.....	7	..	..	1	8
<i>Isolated Glands.</i>					
Breast—					
Amputation (Meyers'):					
Carcinoma, mammary gland.....	..	3	..	..	3
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess of mammary gland.....	..	2	..	..	2
Mastitis, acute.....	1	1	..	..	2
Spleen—					
Splenectomy:					
Leukaemia .....	..	..	..	1	1
Splenoptosis .....	..	..	..	1	1
Laparotomy, Exploratory:					
Rupture of spleen.....	..	..	..	2	2
Thyroid Gland—					
Hemithyroidectomy:					
Goitre, exophthalmic.....	..	1	..	1	2
Adenoma of thyroid gland.....	..	1	..	..	1
Cystoma of thyroid gland.....	1	1	..	..	2

Gouverneur Hospital, Operations, 1906—*Continued.*

	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total.
Thyroid Gland—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess of thyroid gland.....	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Joints.</i>					
Arthrotomy—					
Teno-synovitis knee, tubercular.....	..	1	..	..	1
Aspiration—					
Tuberculosis of knee joint.....	..	1	..	..	1
Breaking up Adhesions—					
Wound of biceps, brachialis anticus, muscles, right arm, lacerated	1	..	..	..	1
Excision—					
Bullet in wrist joint.....	..	..	1	..	1
Bullet in hip joint.....	..	..	..	1	1
Reduction of Dislocations—					
Shoulder:					
Forward	2	..	..	..	2
Forward and downward.....	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Lymphatic System.</i>					
Excision—					
Lymphadenitis, Acute:					
Cervical .....	..	..	..	..	..
Inguinal .....	..	1	..	..	1
Tuberculosis, cervical .....	..	2	..	..	2
Incision, Curettage and Drainage—					
Lymphadenitis, Acute:					
Axillary .....	..	1	..	..	1
Inguinal	1	1	..	..	2
Tuberculosis, cervical .....	..	1	..	..	1
Lymphangitis of arm.....	..	1	..	..	1
<i>Muscular System.</i>					
Muscles—					
Tenotomy:					
Dupuytren's contraction, right hand.....	1	..	..	..	1
Tendons—					
Tenorrhaphy:					
Wound of tendons, forearm, incised.....	..	1	..	..	1
Wound of hand, lacerated.....	1	2	..	..	3

Gouverneur Hospital, Operations, 1906—*Continued.*

	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Nervous System.</i>					
Brain—					
Trephining:					
Wound of brain, gunshot.....	..	..	..	1	1
Incision, Exploratory:					
Wound of brain, gunshot.....	..	..	..	1	1
Auto-Drainage of Ventricles—					
Congenital Malformation of Brain:					
Hydrocephalus .....	..	..	..	2	2
Nerves—					
Neurorrhaphy:					
Incised wound of ulnar nerve.....	1	..	..	..	1
Spinal Cord and Spinal Meninges—					
Laminectomy:					
Intra-spinal injury, dislocation of vertebra, 9th dor- sal, laceration of cord.....	..	..	..	1	1
<i>Respiratory System.</i>					
Frontal Sinus—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess of frontal sinus.....	..	1	..	..	1
Larynx and Trachea—					
Laryngectomy:					
Carcinoma of larynx.....	..	..	..	1	1
Tracheotomy:					
Stricture of larynx.....	..	2	..	..	2
Maxillary Sinus—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Empyema .....	..	1	..	..	1
Pleura—					
Aspiration:					
Pleurisy, acute, suppurative.....	1	..	..	..	1
Pleurisy, sero-fibrinous	1	..	..	1	2
Pyopneumothorax	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Chest Wall.</i>					
Excision—					
Bullet, wound of chest, gunshot.....	..	2	..	..	2
Incision and Drainage—					
Carbuncle of back.....	..	1	..	..	1

Gouverneur Hospital, Operations, 1906—Continued.

	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Head and Face.</i>					
Excision—					
Papilloma of lower lip.....	..	1	..	..	1
Incision and Drainage—					
Wound of scalp, lacerated, infected.....	..	1	1	..	2
<i>Lower Extremity.</i>					
Amputation—					
Cellulitis of leg, septicæmia.....	1	..	..	..	1
Compound fracture, femur, gangrene.....	1	..	..	..	1
Compound fracture, both bones, left leg.....	1	..	..	..	1
Traumatic amputation, both legs.....	..	..	..	1	1
Traumatic amputation, foot.....	2	..	..	..	2
Amputation of middle thigh, for tuberculosis of knee joint .....	..	1	..	..	1
Excision—					
Sarcoma of left thigh.....	..	1	..	..	1
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess of foot.....	1	..	..	..	1
Cellulitis of foot.....	1	..	..	..	1
Cellulitis of leg.....	1	..	..	..	1
Incision, Exploratory—					
Gunshot wound of thigh.....	1	1	..	..	2
<i>Neck.</i>					
Excision—					
Fistula of neck, congenital.....	..	1	..	..	1
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess of neck.....	..	3	..	..	3
Cellulitis of neck.....	..	1	..	..	1
Ludwig's angina .....	..	..	..	1	1
<i>Perineal Region.</i>					
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess of perineum.....	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Upper Extremity.</i>					
Amputation—					
Traumatic Amputation:					
Right hand .....	..	1	..	..	1
Right arm	1	..	..	..	1
Left index finger, re-amputation.....	..	1	..	..	1

Gouverneur Hospital, Operations, 1906—*Continued.*

	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—</i>					
Hematoma, back of hand.....	..	1	..	..	1
Traumatic amputation, two fingers, right hand.....	..	1	..	..	1
<i>Excision—</i>					
Bullet, wound of arms, gunshot.....	..	1	..	..	1
<i>Incision and Drainage—</i>					
Cellulitis of forearm and hand.....	..	1	..	..	1
<i>Plastic—</i>					
Cicatricial contraction, fingers, burn.....	..	1	..	..	1
<i>Miscellaneous Operations.</i>					
<i>Excision—</i>					
Foreign body in foot.....	1	..	..	..	1
Multiple lipomata, of subcutaneous adipose tissue.....	1	..	..	..	1
Congenital malformation of spine, spina bifida.....	..	..	..	1	1
Skin graft on thigh .....	..	1	..	..	1
Total.....	305	104	2	44	455
<i>Gynecological Operations.</i>					
<i>Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries—</i>					
<i>Laparotomy, Oophorectomy:</i>					
Ovaritis, chronic cystic	1	..	..	..	1
Displacement of ovary, downward.....	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Salpingectomy:</i>					
Extra-uterine pregnancy, rupture, intra-peritoneal..	3	..	..	..	3
<i>Laparotomy, Salpingo-Oophorectomy:</i>					
Cystoma of ovary	1	..	..	..	1
Ovaritis and salpingitis, chronic.....	2	..	..	..	2
Salpingitis, chronic, suppurative.....	3	..	..	..	3
<i>Salpingectomy and Hysterectomy:</i>					
Salpingitis and abscess of uterine wall.....	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Perineum—</i>					
<i>Perineorrhaphy:</i>					
Abscess of perineum.....	3	..	..	..	3
Fistula, vesico-perineal.....	1	..	..	..	1
Wound of perineum, lacerated.....	3	..	..	..	3

Gouverneur Hospital, Operations, 1906—*Continued.*

	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total.
Uterus—					
Curettage:					
Abortion, induced	1	..	..	..	1
Abortion, spontaneous, incomplete.....	5	..	..	..	5
Endometritis, chronic catarrhal.....	6	3	..	..	9
Miscarriage, spontaneous, complete.....	2	..	..	..	2
Excision—					
Fibroma of uterus	2	..	..	..	2
Dilatation and Curettage—					
Endometritis, chronic catarrhal .....	..	1	..	..	1
Discission and Curettage—					
Endometritis, chronic catarrhal	2	..	..	..	2
Hysterectomy, Supra-Vaginal—					
Fibroma of uterus	2	..	..	..	2
<i>Operations for Displacement of Uterus.</i>					
Laparotomy—					
Alexander's operation	2	..	..	..	2
Ventral fixation	2	..	..	..	2
Cervix—					
Amputation:					
Hypertrophy of cervix, infra-vaginal....	1	..	..	..	1
Laceration of cervix, recent bilateral.....	1	..	..	..	1
Laceration of cervix, old bilateral.....	4	..	..	..	4
Dilatation and Curettage:					
Stenosis of cervix.....	1	..	..	..	1
Vagina—					
Colpotomy—					
Peritonitis, chronic circumscribed.....	1	..	..	..	1
Salpingitis, acute suppurative.....	1	1	..	..	2
Vulva—					
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess of vulva, vulvo-vaginal abscess.....	1	..	..	..	1
	53	5	..	..	58

Annual Report of the Medical Services in Harlem Hospital.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Blood.</i>								
Anæmias—								
Primary:								
Anæmia, progressive per- nicious	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Secondary:								
Anæmia, simple.....*	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Leukæmia	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Diseases of the Circulating System.</i>								
Arteries—								
Arterial sclerosis, general.....	16	....	10	2	....	....	4	....
Heart—								
Endocarditis, acute infective...	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Endocarditis, acute simple.....	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	....
Endocarditis, chronic infective...	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	2
Myocardial Diseases—								
Dilatation, acute cardiac.....	7	....	3	....	....	....	4	....
Fatty heart.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Myocarditis, chronic interstitial.	14	....	10	....	....	....	4	....
Neuroses—								
Angina pectoris.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Angina pectoris, pseudo.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bradycardia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Valvular disease, chronic car- diac	21	....	11	6	....	....	4	....
Veins—								
Phlebitis, plastic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines and Vermiform Appen- dix—								
Appendicular colic.....	8	7	1	....	....	....	....	....
Constipation, habitual.....	24	....	24	....	....	....	....	....

Medical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diarrheal Diseases—								
Colitis, non-specific.....	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	....
Enteritis, acute catarrhal.....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Enteritis, chronic catarrhal....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Enterocolitis	9	6	3	....	....	....	....	....
Gastroduodenitis	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gastroenteritis	58	31	22	2	....	....	3	....
Duodenal ulcer.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Fermentation, intestinal.....	9	5	4	....	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhage, intestinal.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Liver—								
Cirrhosis of liver, atrophic....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Cirrhosis of liver, hypertrophic.	16	....	4	4	....	....	8	....
Gall Bladder—								
Cholecystitis, catarrhal.....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Cholecystitis, suppurative.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Gall Ducts—								
Cholelithiasis	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	....
Mouth—								
Pharynx:								
Pharyngitis, acute.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsils:								
Tonsillitis, acute follicular...	9	5	3	1	....	....	....	....
Peritoneum—								
Peritonitis, acute general.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Peritonitis, acute local.....	4	1	1	1	....	....	1	....
Stomach—								
Dilatation, acute gastric.....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Fermentation, gastric.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Gastritis, acute catarrhal.....	58	35	19	4	....	....	....	....
Gastritis, chronic catarrhal....	37	....	33	4	....	....	....	....
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>								
Diphtheria	7	....	....	7	7	....	....	....
Dysentery	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....

Medical Services in Harlem Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Influenza	42	32	9	1	....	....	....	....
Malarial fever	25	15	9	1	....	....	....	....
Measles	4	....	....	4	4	....	....	....
Meningitis, epidemic cerebro-spinal	21	....	12	3	....	....	6	....
Rheumatic fever, acute.....	50	28	19	3	....	....	....	....
Rheumatic fever, subacute.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Scarlet fever	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Typhoid fever	33	26	2	....	....	....	5	....
Whooping cough	4	....	....	4	4	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Kidneys.</i>								
Abscess, perinephritic	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Nephritis, acute	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Nephritis, chronic interstitial....	110	....	56	2	....	2	52	7
Nephritis, chronic parenchymatous	22	....	15	1	....	....	6	....
Uræmia, acute	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatic System.</i>								
Elephantiasis, non-filarial	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hodgkin's disease	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>								
Arthritis, gonorrheal	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Diabetes mellitus	9	....	6	....	....	....	3	....
<i>Insolation—</i>								
Heat exhaustion	13	8	3	....	....	....	2	....
Malingering	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Marasmus	17	1	1	....	....	....	15	2
Migraine	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Obesity	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Prematurity	6	....	1	....	....	....	5	....
Rheumatism, chronic articular....	37	....	34	3	....	....	....	....
Rheumatism, muscular	21	7	13	1	....	....	....	....
Rickets	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Senility	12	....	9	3	....	....	....	....

Medical Services in Harlem Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Submersion	9	8	1	....	....	....	....	....
Vagrancy	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
Brain and Meninges—								
Abscess, cerebral.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Arterial sclerosis, cerebral....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Anæmia, cerebral.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Embolism, cerebral.....	3	....	1	....	....	....	2	....
Hemiplegia, old.....	17	....	15	1	....	....	1	....
Hemorrhage, cerebral.....	9	....	1	1	....	....	7	2
Malformations:								
Hydrocephalus	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Thrombosis, cerebral.....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Functional Brain and Nerve Dis- orders—								
Motor Type:								
Convulsions, infantile.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chorea	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....
Epilepsy	40	....	29	11	....	....	....	....
Sensory and Other Types:								
Hysteria	40	7	30	3	....	....	....	....
Neurasthenia	7	4	3	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of Cranial and Spinal Nerve.</i>								
Neuralgia, supraorbital.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia, intercostal	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia, sciatic	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia, post-occipital	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neuritis, local	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Neuritis, multiple	7	1	6	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of Spinal Cord and Meninges.</i>								
Ataxia, locomotor	6	....	5	1	....	....	....	....
Caisson disease	19	7	11	1	....	....	....	....

Medical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Paraplegia, ataxic	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Paraplegia, hereditary spastic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Poliomyelitis, acute anterior.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Sclerosis, lateral	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Parasitic Diseases and Parasites.</i>								
Intestinal—								
Ascaris lumbricoides.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Taenia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Poisonings and Intoxica- tions.</i>								
Alcoholism—								
Alcoholic cerebral œdema.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Alcoholic delirium.....	73	7	36	27	....	....	3	....
Alcoholism, acute.....	89	47	31	11	....	....	....	....
Alcoholism, chronic.....	94	....	78	12	....	....	4	....
Animal—								
Fish poisoning.....	3	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Halogens—								
Iodine poisoning.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mineral—								
Arsenical poisoning, acute.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Lead poisoning, acute.....	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Lead poisoning, chronic.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Mineral poisoning, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Zinc poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Synthetic—								
Carbolic acid poisoning.....	7	2	3	....	....	....	2	2
Carbon monoxide poisoning....	17	10	4	....	....	....	3	3
Chloroform poisoning.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Alkaloidal—								
Atropine poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cocaine poisoning, acute.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....

Medical Services in Harlem Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Alkaloidal—</i>								
Cocaine poisoning, chronic....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Morphine poisoning, acute.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>								
<i>Bronchi and Trachea—</i>								
Asthma	7	3	....	4	....	....	....	....
Bronchitis, acute.....	26	15	10	1	....	....	....	....
Bronchitis, chronic.....	32	6	25	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Larynx—</i>								
Laryngitis, acute.....	8	3	4	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Neuroses—</i>								
Oedema glottidis.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Stenosis, laryngeal	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Lungs—</i>								
Atelectasis, pulmonary.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Congestion, acute pulmonary...	6	1	1	....	....	....	4	....
Emphysema, congenital pulmon- ary	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....
Pneumonia, broncho.....	28	8	3	....	....	....	17	2
Pneumonia, lobar.....	138	80	12	....	....	....	46	8
Tuberculosis, acute pulmonary miliary	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Tuberculosis, chronic pulmon- ary	115	....	59	29	....	....	27	....
<i>Pleura—</i>								
Pleurisy, acute fibrinous.....	23	8	15	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy, chronic fibrinous.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy, serofibrinous.....	10	3	7	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy, suppurative.....	6	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
<i>Diseases of the Mind.</i>								
Dementia	21	....	....	21	....	....	....	....
Melancholia	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Psychosis, confusional	134	....	....	134	....	....	....	....
Psychosis, hysterical	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Psychosis, senile	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....

Annual Report of the Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital, 1906.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Bone.</i>								
Necrosis of rib.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Necrosis of bones of foot.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Necrosis of lower jaw.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Osteo-myelitis of tibia, acute....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Osteo-myelitis of femur, chronic..	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Union of Bone—								
Faulty union of radius.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of Bone.</i>								
Fractures, Simple—								
Fracture about ankle.....	32	3	29	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of carpus or hand....	6	1	5	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of clavicle.....	15	....	13	2	....	....	....	....
Fracture of bones of face....	15	2	13	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of femur.....	30	4	26	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of bones of foot.....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of forearm.....	23	1	22	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of humerus.....	15	1	13	1	....	....	....	....
Fracture of leg.....	65	4	61	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of patella.....	8	3	5	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of ribs.....	21	7	13	....	....	....	1	1
Fracture of scapula.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of skull, base.....	64	25	17	1	....	....	21	21
Fracture of skull, vault.....	23	10	5	2	....	....	6	6
Fracture of sternum.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Fracture about wrist joint.....	12	1	9	2	....	....	....	....
Fractures, Compound—								
Fracture about ankle.....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of bones of face....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of femur.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of forearm.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of leg.....	13	1	11	1	....	....	....	....
Fracture of skull, base.....	5	....	2	1	....	....	2	2
Fracture of skull, vault.....	6	2	2	....	....	....	2	2

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of Bursæ.</i>								
Abscess of prepatellar bursa....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Bursitis, acute.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>								
Heart and Pericardium—								
Pericarditis	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Veins—								
Phlebitis of legs.....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Varicose veins.....	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum—								
Intestines:								
Fecal fistula.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Enteroptosis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Intestinal obstruction.....	8	....	3	....	....	....	5	....
Ulcer of intestine.....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Peritoneum:								
Peritonitis, acute.....	6	2	4	....	....	....	....	....
Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—								
Liver:								
Echinococcus cyst of liver..	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts:								
Cholelithiasis	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—								
Tonsils:								
Abscess of tonsils.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pharynx—								
Adenoids	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Rectum and Anus—</i>								
Abscess about rectum.....	12	7	5	....	....	....	....	....
Fistula in ano, complete.....	7	4	2	1	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhoids	12	6	6	....	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of rectum.....	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Stomach—</i>								
Ulcer of stomach.....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Vermiform Appendix—</i>								
Appendicitis	38	30	2	....	....	....	6	....
<i>Injuries of the Digestive System.</i>								
<i>Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum—</i>								
<i>Intestines:</i>								
Rupture of intestine.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
<i>Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—</i>								
<i>Lips:</i>								
Contusion of lip.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Ear.</i>								
<i>Mastoid—</i>								
Mastoiditis, acute.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Mastoid periostitis.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Ear.</i>								
Contusion of ear.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Eye.</i>								
<i>Conjunctiva—</i>								
Conjunctivitis, acute catarrhal..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Gangrene.</i>								
Gangrene of toe.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene of great toe.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene of finger.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gangrene of leg.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System.</i>								
Bladder—								
Cystitis, acute.....	10	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kidney and Ureter—								
Kidney:								
Abscess, perinephritic.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Echinococcus cyst of kidney.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ureter:								
Calculus of ureter.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Stricture of ureter.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ureteritis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Male Genitals—								
Penis:								
Paraphimosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Phimosis	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Prostate Gland:								
Atrophy of prostate.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hypertrophy of prostate.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Scrotum:								
Abscess of scrotum.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Testicle and Epididymis:								
Epididymitis, acute.....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Orchitis, acute.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic								
Cord:								
Varicocele	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Genito- Urinary System.</i>								
Kidney and Ureter—								
Kidney:								
Contusion of kidney.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Male and Female Genitals—								
Male Genitals:								
Scrotum:								
Contusion of scrotum.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Herniæ.</i>								
External Herniæ—								
Femoral hernia.....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Inguinal hernia.....	20	11	8	....	....	....	1	....
Umbilical hernia.....	8	6	1	....	....	....	1	....
Strangulated Hernia—								
Femoral hernia, strangulated...	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Inguinal hernia, strangulated...	5	4	....	....	....	....	1	....
Umbilical hernia, strangulated..	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>								
Abscess of axilla.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of gluteal region.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of jaw.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of knee.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess of neck.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abscess, subdiaphragmatic.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis of arm.....	6	....	3	....	....	....	3	2
Cellulitis of face.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis of foot.....	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis of hand.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis of leg.....	9	....	6	2	....	....	1	1
Cellulitis of thigh.....	1	....	1	..	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas of arm.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas of face.....	74	....	41	33	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas of foot.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas of hand.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas of leg.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Syphilis, acquired.....	23	....	22	1	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Syphilis, congenital.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tetanus	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, bones, joints and tendon sheaths.....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, digestive system....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Tuberculosis, lymphatic system...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, isolated glands.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries.</i>								
Amputation of foot, traumatic....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of finger, traumatic..	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of hand, traumatic...	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of leg, traumatic.....	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	2
Amputation of toes, traumatic....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of thigh, traumatic...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of thumb, traumatic..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amputation of wrist, traumatic...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of abdomen.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion about ankle.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of body.....	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	1
Contusion of back.....	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of chest.....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of chin.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of face.....	8	5	3	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of foot.....	9	2	7	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of forehead.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of head.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of lumbar region.....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of loin.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of leg.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of neck.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of spine.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of scalp.....	9	2	7	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Contusion of side.....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of thigh.....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of sacral region.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hematoma of scalp.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of—								
Arm, gunshot	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Abdomen, gunshot	6	4	....	....	....	....	2	2
Chest, gunshot	6	3	1	....	....	....	2	2
Eye, gunshot	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Face, gunshot	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Foot, gunshot	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm, gunshot	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Head, gunshot	7	2	3	....	....	....	2	2
Intestine, gunshot	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leg, gunshot	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Neck, gunshot	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spine, gunshot	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Skull, gunshot	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder, gunshot	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh, gunshot	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arm, incised	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Eye, incised	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm, incised	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Face, incised	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Throat, incised	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Thigh, incised	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist, incised	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hand, incised	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arm, stab	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Abdomen, stab	10	5	1	....	....	....	4	4
Back, stab	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Chest, stab	7	3	3	....	....	....	1	1
Eye, stab	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Wound of—</i>								
Face, stab	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Neck, stab	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp, stab	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Throat, stab	3	....	1	....	....	....	2	2
Chest, punctured	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot, punctured	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leg, punctured	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Arm, lacerated	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Ear, lacerated	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Eye, lacerated	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Forehead, lacerated	7	3	4	....	....	....	....	....
Foot, lacerated	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Face, lacerated	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Hand, lacerated	6	2	4	....	....	....	....	....
Knee, lacerated	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	....
Leg, lacerated	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	1
Nose, lacerated	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Spleen, lacerated	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Scalp, lacerated	73	24	48	1	....	....	....	....
Skull, lacerated	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Throat, lacerated	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist, lacerated	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Disorders of Isolated Glands.</i>								
<i>Mammary Gland—</i>								
Abscess of mammary gland.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Disorders of Joints.</i>								
Arthritis of knee, acute.....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Deformities of Joint—</i>								
Hallux valgus	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of Joints.</i>								
<i>Contusion of—</i>								
Hip	18	1	17	....	....	....	....	....
Knee	7	1	6	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Dislocations.</i>								
Dislocation about ankle joint....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation of—								
Clavicle	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Elbow	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Finger	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hip	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Patella	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation about wrist joint....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture of lateral ligament of knee	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Sprain of—								
Ankle	24	4	18	2	....	....	....	....
Foot	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lumbar region	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Synovitis of knee.....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatics.</i>								
Elephantiasis of leg	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Lymphadenitis, acute	13	7	5	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>								
Effects of Heat or Cold—								
Burns of:								
Body, general.....	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	6
Abdomen	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arm	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Entire body.....	15	....	6	....	....	....	9	9
Face	6	1	4	1	....	....	....	....
Foot	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hand	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Hands and feet.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Post-operative sinus, head.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Shock	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
Brain and Meninges—								
Abscess of brain.....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Nervous System.</i>								
Complications of Injuries of Skull—								
Intra-cranial injury	12	8	2	2	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>								
Lung—								
Abscess of lung.....	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
Maxillary Sinus—								
Empyema of maxillary sinus...	5	....	3	1	....	....	1	....
Nose, Nasal Cavity and Nasal Septum—								
Nose and Nasal Cavity:								
Epistaxis	6	1	5	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Skin, Hair and Nails.</i>								
Skin and Hair—								
Eczema	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Parasites, Animal:								
Pediculosis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer of leg.....	10	....	8	2	....	....	....	....
<i>Benign Tumors.</i>								
Adenoma, parotid gland.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Angioma, skin and mucous mem- branes	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma, mammary gland.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma, uterus	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma, vulva	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Osteoma, frontal sinus.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Papilloma, female organs of gen- eration	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Malignant Tumors.</i>								
Carcinoma—								
Face	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Larynx	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lip	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mammary gland	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Rectum	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stomach	5	....	3	1	....	....	1	....
Tongue	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Uterus	4	....	1	....	....	....	3	....
Sarcoma—								
Omentum	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Skin	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Gynecological Nomenclature.</i>								
<i>Diseases of the Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries.</i>								
Cellulitis, pelvic	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hematocoele, pelvic	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ovaritis, acute	9	5	2	....	....	....	2	....
Ovaritis, chronic	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Salpingitis, acute	8	6	2	....	....	....	....	....
Salpingitis, chronic	6	....	4	1	....	....	1	....
<i>Injuries of the Pelvic Floor.</i>								
Laceration of pelvic floor, old....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Laceration of pelvic floor, recent..	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Disorders of Menstruation.</i>								
Amenorrhea	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dysmenorrhea	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Metrorrhagia	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Displacements of the Uterus.</i>								
Displacement of uterus, posterior.	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of uterus	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Endometritis, acute	17	....	17	....	....	....	....	....
Endometritis, chronic	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Vagina.</i>								
Vaginitis, acute	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	..
<i>Diseases of the Vulva.</i>								
Abscess of vulva	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	.
Hematoma of vulva	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	..
<i>Obstetrical Nomenclature.</i>								
Abortion, induced	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Abortion, spontaneous	47	41	6	....	....	....	....	....
Abortion, threatened	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Miscarriage, spontaneous	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, normal	16	....	11	5	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, Abnormal— Pregnancy with eclampsia....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, Normal— Parturition, O. L. A.....	107	96	10	1	....	....	....	....
Puerperium, Abnormal— Puerperium, with eclampsia....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Puerperium, with septicaemia..	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	1
New born child	90	....	88	....	....	....	2	....
Total	1,650	491	861	78	....	....	112	72

HARLEM HOSPITAL.

RECAPITULATION.

1906.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Medical cases	1,895	467	829	336	....	2	263	31
Surgical cases	1,296	322	801	71	....	....	102	71
Gynecological cases	80	27	49	1	....	....	3	....
Obstetrical cases	274	142	119	6	....	....	7	1
Total	3,545	958	1,798	414	....	2	375	103

HARLEM HOSPITAL.
Surgical Operations, 1906.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bone.</i>					
Curettage—					
Necrosis:					
Maxilla, inferior	1	1	..	..	..
Osteomyelitis:					
Femur	1	..	..	..	1
Maxilla, inferior	1	1	..	..	..
Tibia	1	1	..	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Bones about ankle	1	1	..	..	..
Excision—					
Fracture, tibia and fibula.....	1	..	1	..	..
Pleurisy, suppurative, rib.....	7	..	4	2	1
Sarcoma, maxilla, superior.....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Osteomyelitis:					
Femur	1	..	1	..	..
Sarcoma:					
Sarcoma of leg	1	..	..	1	..
Osteotomy—					
Faulty union:					
Femur	1	1	..	..	..
Hallux valgus	2	2	..	..	..
Reduction and Draining of Fractures, Compound—					
About ankle joint	3	..	3	..	..
Bones of face.....	2	..	2	..	..
Femur	1	..	1	..	..
Forearm	1	..	1	..	..
Leg	13	1	12	..	..
Skull	6	2	2	..	2
Trephining—					
Fracture skull:					
Simple	3	1	2	..	..
Compound	16	9	3	..	4
Wound, gunshot	1	..	1	..	..

Harlem Hospital, Surgical Operations, 1906—*Continued.*

	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total.
Wiring and Suture—					
Fracture:					
Leg, wired	1	..	..	..	1
Patella, sutured	3	3	..	..	..
Patella, wiring	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Operations on Bursa.</i>					
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess:					
Prepatellar	1	..	1	..	..
Bursitis, acute:					
Prepatellar	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Circulatory System.</i>					
Arteries—					
Ligature:					
Carotid; hemorrhage of facial and lingual arteries.	1	..	..	..	1
Veins—					
Excision, varicose veins	1	..	1	..	..
Phlebotomy injection of antitoxin.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Digestive System.</i>					
Intestines, Mesentery, etc.—					
Peritoneum:					
Laparotomy:					
Peritonitis, acute general	1	..	..	..	1
Peritonitis, acute local.....	3	3	..	..	..
Intestines:					
Fecal fistula	1	..	1	..	..
Laparotomy:					
Adhesions	1	1	..	..	..
Exploratory	5	..	..	..	5
Intestinal obstruction	2	..	..	..	2
Intussusception	3	..	..	..	3
Valvulus	1	1	..	..	..
Rupture of intestine	2	..	..	..	2
Wound, gunshot	1	1	..	..	..
Wound, stab	1	..	..	..	1

Harlem Hospital, Surgical Operations, 1906—*Continued.*

	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total.
Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—					
Liver:					
Laparotomy:					
Abscess of liver	1	..	..	..	1
Rupture of liver and spleen.....	1	..	..	..	1
Wound, gunshot, liver.....	1	1	..	..	..
Gall bladder:					
Cholecystectomy:					
Cholelithiasis	1	..	..	..	1
Cholecystostomy:					
Cholecystitis	2	..	1	..	1
Cholelithiasis	2	1	1	..	..
Mouth, Lips—					
Lips:					
Excision, epithelioma	1	1	..	..	..
Salivary glands:					
Incision, endothelioma parotid.....	1	..	1	..	..
Pharynx:					
Excision, adenoids	1	..	1	..	..
Rectum and Anus—					
Excision:					
Carcinoma of rectum	1	1	..	..	..
Fistula in ano.....	7	4	2	1	..
Hemorrhoids	6	4	2	..	..
Prolapse	2	..	2	..	..
Incision:					
Abscess about rectum	10	7	3	..	..
Hemorrhoids	6	2	4	..	..
Stomach—					
Gastro enterostomy:					
Carcinoma	1	..	1	..	..
Dilatation	1	1	..	..	..
Laparotomy:					
Wound, gunshot	1	..	..	..	1
Vermiform Appendix—					
Laparotomy:					
Appendicitis	37	30	2	..	5

Harlem Hospital, Surgical Operations, 1906—*Continued.*

	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Operations on Ear and Eye.</i>					
Ear—					
Cleaning and dressing wound, lacerated.....	2	2	..	..	..
Drainage, mastoid antrum, mastoiditis.....	2	..	2	..	..
Incision:					
Abscess, perimastoid	1	..	1	..	..
Eye and Eyelid—					
Cleaning and dressing:					
Wound, lacerated	2	..	2	..	..
Wound, incised	1	..	1	..	..
Wound, punctured, eyeball	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on the Genito-Urinary System.</i>					
Kidney and Ureter—					
Kidney:					
Incision and drainage:					
Abscess, perinephritic	4	2	2	..	..
Nephrectomy:					
Rupture of kidney	1	..	..	..	1
Kidney and Ureter—					
Nephrotomy:					
Nephrolithiasis	1	..	1	..	..
Male Genitals—					
Penis:					
Circumcision:					
Phimosis	3	2	1	..	..
Paraphimosis	1	..	1	..	..
Dorsal incision, phimosis.....	2	2	..	..	..
Prostate:					
Prostatectomy, hypertrophy.....	2	..	2	..	..
Scrotum:					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess	3	2	1	..	..
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord:					
Excision:					
Varicocele	3	3	..	..	..

Harlem Hospital, Surgical Operations, 1906—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Male Genitals—					
Urethra:					
External and Internal Urethrotomy:					
Stricture	1	1	..	..	..
External Urethrotomy:					
Abscess, periurethral	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Hernia.</i>					
Femoral Hernia—					
Radical cure.....	4	..	4	..	..
Strangulated	2	1	..	..	1
Inguinal Hernia—					
Radical cure.....	18	10	7	..	1
Double hernia.....	1	1	..	..	..
Strangulated	5	4	..	..	1
Umbilical Hernia—					
Radical cure.....	6	6	..	..	..
Strangulated	2	1	..	..	1
Ventral Hernia—					
Radical cure.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Isolated Glands.</i>					
Breast—					
Amputation:					
Carcinoma	1	..	..	..	1
Excision:					
Fibroma	2	2	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess	1	..	1	..	..
Spleen—					
Splenectomy:					
Rupture	1	..	..	..	1
Wound, gunshot.....	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Operations on Joints.</i>					
Excision—					
Tuberculosis:					
Elbow	1	..	1	..	..

Harlem Hospital, Surgical Operations, 1906—*Continued.*

	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Reduction of Dislocation—</i>					
Elbow	4	1	3	..	..
Hip	3	2	1	..	..
Shoulder	7	..	7	..	..
Tarso metatarsal joint.....	4	1	3	..	..
Thumb	2	..	2	..	..
<i>Operations on Lymphatics.</i>					
<i>Excision—</i>					
Lymphadenitis:					
Cervical	1	1	..	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Cervical	3	..	3	..	..
<i>Incision and Drainage—</i>					
Lymphadenitis:					
Cervical	2	1	1	..	..
Inguinal	6	5	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Muscles and Tendons.</i>					
<i>Tenorrhaphy—</i>					
Tendons, hand.....	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Respiratory System.</i>					
<i>Larynx and Trachea—</i>					
Cleaning and dressing, wound, incised.....	4	1	1	..	2
Tracheotomy:					
Oedema glottidis.....	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Lung—</i>					
Incision and drainage, abscess.....	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Nose, Nasal Cavities, etc.—</i>					
Cleaning and Dressing:					
Wound, incised.....	1	..	1	..	..
Plugging nares, epistaxis.....	6	1	5	..	..
<i>Pleura—</i>					
Aspiration, pleurisy, suppurative.....	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Abdominal Wall.</i>					
<i>Cleaning and Dressing—</i>					
Wound, gunshot.....	3	..	3	..	..
Wound, stab.....	10	5	1	..	4

Harlem Hospital, Surgical Operations, 1906—*Continued.*

	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Incision—</i>					
Abscess	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Chest Wall.</i>					
<i>Cleaning and Dressing—</i>					
Wound, gunshot.....	6	3	1	..	2
Wound, incised.....	8	3	4	..	1
<i>Excision—</i>					
Carbuncle	1	1	..	..	..
Lipoma	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Head and Face.</i>					
<i>Cleaning and Dressing—</i>					
Wound, gunshot.....	10	3	5	..	2
Wound, incised.....	1	..	1	..	..
Wound, stab.....	5	1	4	..	..
Wound, lacerated.....	77	24	52	1	..
<i>Operations on Lower Extremity.</i>					
<i>Amputation—</i>					
<i>Gangrene:</i>					
Foot	1	..	1	..	..
Leg	2	..	2	..	..
Toes	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Cleaning and Dressing—</i>					
<i>Amputation, Traumatic:</i>					
Foot	3	..	3	..	..
Leg	3	2	1	..	..
Toes	1	..	1	..	..
Thigh	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Wounds, Incised, Stab and Punctured:</i>					
Foot	1	1	..	..	..
Leg	2	..	2	..	..
Thigh	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Wound, Lacerated:</i>					
Foot	3	1	2	..	..
Knee	4	..	3	1	..
Leg	2	1	1	..	..

Harlem Hospital, Surgical Operations, 1906—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unin- proved.	Died.
Excision—					
Angioma of leg.....	1	1	..	..	..
Cystoma, buttocks	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess:					
Buttocks	1	..	1	..	..
Knee	2	2	..	..	..
Cellulitis:					
Foot	9	..	9	..	..
Leg	9	..	6	2	1
Thigh	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Neck.</i>					
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound, gunshot.....	1	..	1	..	..
Wound, stab.....	2	..	2	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Upper Extremities.</i>					
Amputation—					
Cellulitis:					
Finger	1	..	1	..	..
Thumb	1	..	1	..	..
Fracture, Compound:					
Arm	1	1	..	..	..
Traumatic Amputation:					
Forearm	1	..	1	..	..
Wrist	1	1	..	..	..
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Amputation, Traumatic:					
Finger	3	1	2	..	..
Hand	2	1	1	..	..
Thumb	1	..	1	..	..

Harlem Hospital, Surgical Operations, 1906—*Continued.*

	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total.
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound, Gunshot:					
Arm.....	4	..	4	..	..
Shoulder.....	5	1	4	..	..
Wounds, Incised, Stab and Punctured:					
Arm	5	1	4	..	..
Forearm	1	..	1	..	..
Hand	2	1	1	..	..
Wrist	1	..	1	..	..
Wound, lacerated:					
Arm	3	1	2	..	..
Hand	6	..	6	..	..
Wrist	2	..	2	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess:					
Arm	1	..	1	..	..
Cellulitis:					
Arm	6	..	3	..	3
Hand	4	2	2	..	..
<i>Gynecological Operations.</i>					
Operations on Ligaments, Ovaries and Tubes—					
Oophorectomy:					
Cystoma	2	2	..	..	..
Oophorectomy and oophorotomy.....	1	1	..	..	..
Oophorotomy and appendectomy.....	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingectomy, Salpingo Oophorectomy:					
Salpingitis and oovitis.....	4	2	2	..	..
Salpingo Oophorectomy and Appendectomy:					
Oovitis and salpingitis, chronic.....	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingo oophorectomy, salpingectomy and appendectomy and curettage.....	1	..	1	..	..
Salpingo Oophorectomy (Double):					
Salpingitis, acute.....	2	..	2	..	..
Salpingitis, chronic.....	1	..	1	..	..

Harlem Hospital, Surgical Operations, 1906—*Continued.*

	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Operations on Ligaments, Ovaries and Tubes—</i>					
Salpingo Oophorectomy (Double) and Appendectomy:					
Salpingitis, acute.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Perineum.</i>					
Perineorrhaphy	7	5	2	..	..
<i>Operations of Uterus and Cervix.</i>					
Curettage—					
Abortion:					
Induced	1	..	1	..	..
Spontaneous	47	41	6	..	..
Threatened	2	2	..	..	..
Endometritis	27	8	19	..	..
Menorrhagia	1	1	..	..	..
Puerperium, septicaemia.....	3	..	..	..	3
Displacement of Uterus—					
Alexander's operation.....	1	1	..	..	..
Hysterectomy, Abdominal—					
Carcinoma	2	..	1	..	1
Prolapse of uterus.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Vagina.</i>					
Colpotomy, Posterior—					
Peritonitis, pelvic.....	5	3	2	..	..
<i>Operations on the Vulva.</i>					
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess	5	2	3	..	..
Hematoma	1	..	1	..	..
Total	646	270	306	8	62

Annual Report of the Medical Services in Fordham Hospital During 1906.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Blood.</i>								
Anæmias—								
Secondary anæmia.....	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>								
Arteries—								
Arterial sclerosis.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Embolism of cerebral artery..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Heart—								
Cardiac palpitation.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Endocarditis, acute infective...	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Endocarditis, acute simple.....	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
Endocarditis, chronic infective..	3	..	3	..	..	..	2	..
Myocardial Diseases—								
Dilatation, acute cardiac.....	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	3
Myocarditis, chronic interstitial.	4	..	2	..	..	..	2	..
Valvular Disease—								
Chronic cardiac.....	9	..	9	..	..	..	..	..
Pericardium—								
Pericarditis, purulent.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines and Vermiform Appen- dix—								
Constipation, habitual.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Diarrheal Diseases—								
Colitis, ulcerative.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Enteritis, acute catarrhal.....	10	7	3	..	..	..	..	..
Entero-colitis	9	6	2	..	..	..	1	..
Gastroduodenitis	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fermentation, intestinal.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Neurosis, intestinal.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Liver—								
Cirrhosis of liver, atrophic....	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Cirrhosis of liver, hypertrophic.	10	..	9	..	..	..	..	1
Syphilis of liver.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..

Medical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Mouth—								
Tonsils:								
Tonsillitis, acute follicular...	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stomach—								
Dilatation, chronic gastric.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Gastritis, acute catarrhal.....	11	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gastritis, chronic catarrhal.....	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
Ulcer, gastric.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>								
Diphtheria	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Hydrophobia	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Influenza	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Malarial fever	41	35	6	..	..	..	..	..
Measles	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Meningitis, epidemic cerebro-spinal	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mumps	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rheumatic fever, acute.....	18	13	5	..	..	..	..	..
Rheumatic fever, sub-acute.....	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
Typhoid fever	14	13	..	..	..	..	1	..
<i>Diseases of the Kidneys.</i>								
Nephritis, acute	3	1	1	..	..	..	1	..
Nephritis, chronic interstitial....	18	..	12	..	..	..	6	..
Nephritis, chronic parenchymatous	12	..	8	..	..	..	4	..
Uraemia, acute	4	..	1	..	..	..	3	..
Uraemia, chronic	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>								
Arthritis, gonorrheal	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
Diabetes mellitus.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Gout, chronic	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Insolation—								
Heat exhaustion.....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sunstroke	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Marasmus	8	4	2	1	..	..	1	..

Medical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

January December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Moribund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Rheumatism, chronic articular...	9	..	8	1	..	..	..	..
Rheumatism, muscular	5	3	2	..	..	..	..	..
Senility	3	..	2	..	..	..	1	..
Starvation	4	3	..	..	..	..	1	..
Submersion	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unknown	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
Brain and Meninges—								
Hemorrhage, cerebral.....	7	..	5	..	..	..	2	..
Meningitis, cerebral.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Thrombosis, cerebral.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
<i>Functional Brain and Nerve Disorders.</i>								
Motor Type—								
Epilepsy	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
Sensory and Other Types—								
Hysteria	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
Neurasthenia	6	..	5	1	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Cranial and Spinal Nerves.</i>								
Neuritis, local	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Neuritis, multiple	3	..	2	1	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Spinal Cord and Meninges.</i>								
Ataxia, locomotor	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Paraplegia, ataxic	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Poisonings and Intoxications.</i>								
Alcoholism—								
Alcoholic cerebral oedema.....	12	1	3	..	..	..	8	..
Alcoholic delirium.....	5	1	2	2	..	..	..	..
Alcoholism, acute.....	12	12	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alcoholism, chronic.....	6	2	3	1	..	..	..	..
Animal—								
Meat poisoning.....	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..

Medical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Halogens—								
Chlorine poisoning.....	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Mineral—								
Lead poisoning, chronic.....	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Synthetic—								
Carbolic acid poisoning.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Carbon monoxide poisoning....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Creosote poisoning.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alkaloids—								
Morphine and cocaine.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>								
Bronchia and Trachea—								
Asthma	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Bronchitis, acute.....	16	14	2	..	..	..	..	..
Bronchitis, chronic.....	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Lungs—								
Emphysema	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Pneumonia, broncho.....	9	5	..	..	..	..	4	..
Pneumonia, lobar.....	64	45	..	..	..	..	19	..
Pulmonary oedema.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Tuberculosis, acute pneumonic.	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Tuberculosis, acute pulmonary miliary	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Tuberculosis, chronic pulmon- ary	35	31	3	..	..	..	1	..
Naso-Pharynx—								
Adenoids, naso-pharyngeal.....	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nose—								
Epistaxis	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pleura—								
Pleurisy, acute fibrinous.....	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
Pleurisy, chronic fibrinous.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Pleurisy, sero-fibrinous.....	12	6	5	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Mind.</i>								
Confusional insanity, acute.....	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Melancholia	3	..	2	1	..	..	..	..

Annual Report of the Surgical Services in Fordham Hospital During 1906.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of Bones.</i>								
Caries of inferior maxilla.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Caries of superior maxilla.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Caries of spine.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis, Acute, of—								
Bones of foot.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tibia	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ulna	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injurics of Bone.</i>								
Fractures—								
Fractures, Simple, of—								
Bones of foot.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Carpus	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Clavicle	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Femur	21	10	11	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm	7	1	6	....	....	....	....	....
Humerus	9	1	8	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	31	10	30	1	....	....	....	....
Maxilla inferior.....	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Patella	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pelvis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ribs	20	5	15	....	....	....	....	....
Skull, base.....	39	10	6	....	....	....	23	....
Skull, vault.....	14	6	5	....	....	....	3	....
Fractures, Compound:								
Ankle joint	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Bones of foot.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Carpus	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Humerus	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	9	2	7	....	....	....	....	....
Nasal bones.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>								
Veins—								
Phlebitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Varicose veins of leg.....	9	8	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines—								
Fecal fistula.....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Intestinal obstruction, complete.	4	1	....	....	....	....	3	....
Peritoneum—								
Peritonitis, acute.....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—								
Cholecystitis, acute, suppurative.	1	...	....	....	....	....	1	....
Cholelithiasis	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsils—								
Hypertrophy of tonsil.....	7	6	1	....	....	....	....	....
Oesophagus—								
Stricture of oesophagus.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pharynx—								
Retro pharyngeal abscess, acute.	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rectum and Anus—								
Abscess about rectum.....	8	4	4	....	....	....	....	....
Fistula in ano, complete.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhoids	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stomach—								
Ulcer of stomach.....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	....
Vermiform Appendix—								
Appendicitis	28	23	1	1	....	....	3	....
<i>Injuries of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum, Etc.—								
Rupture of intestine.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Liver—								
Rupture of liver.....	1	....	...	....	....	....	1	....

Surgical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Ear.</i>								
Otitis, media, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Otitis, media, chronic.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Eye.</i>								
Wound punctured, of cornea.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound lacerated, of conjunctiva.	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Gangrene.</i>								
Gangrene of foot.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Gangrene, senile, of toes.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System.</i>								
Bladder—								
Cystitis, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer of bladder.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Kidney—								
Abscess, perinephritic.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Nephroptosis	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Male Genitals—								
Penis:								
Balano-posthitis	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Paraphimosis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phimosis	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prostate Gland—								
Hypertrophy of prostate.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Testicle and Epididymis—								
Orchitis, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tunica Vaginalis and Cord—								
Hydrocele	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Varicocele	9	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Urethra—								
Stricture of urethra.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Fordham Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Injuries of the Genito- Urinary System.</i>								
Scrotum—								
Contusion of scrotum.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture of urethra.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Herniae—								
External Herniae:								
Double femoral hernia.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Inguinal hernia, complete....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Inguinal hernia, incomplete..	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Umbilical hernia.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Strangulated Herniae:								
Femoral hernia, strangulated.	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Inguinal hernia, strangulated.	6	4	....	....	....	....	2	....
Umbilical hernia, strangulated	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>								
Abscess of—								
Axilla	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Groin	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Neck	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scrotum	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cellulitis of—								
Abdominal wall.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arm	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Back	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Eye and face.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hand	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neck	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Erysipelas of face.....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Pyæmia	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Septicæmia	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Syphilis, acquired.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Tetanus	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Tuberculosis—								
Bones, joints.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tendon sheaths.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lymphatic system	7	5	1	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries.</i>								
Amputation, Traumatic, of—								
Arm	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Both hands.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fingers	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foot	4	1	2	....	....	....	1	....
Leg	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Thigh	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Contusion of—								
Abdominal wall	6	5	1	..	..	..	..	..
Back	10	5	5	..	..	..	..	..
Chest	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	..
Foot	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Head, shoulder and thigh.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Head and chest	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hips	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Leg	4	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
Neck	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
Scalp	5	3	2	..	..	..	..	..
Shoulder	6	4	2	..	..	..	..	..
General contusions	7	6	..	..	..	..	1	..
Wound, Gunshot, of—								
Abdomen	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Brain	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Buttock	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..

Surgical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases
<i>Wound, Gunshot, of—</i>								
Chest	5	3	2	..	..	..	..	..
Leg	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Liver	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Penis and thigh.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Thigh	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Wound, Incised, Stab or Punc- tured, of—</i>								
Abdomen	6	4	1	..	..	..	1	..
Arm and hand	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Back	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Face	8	5	3	..	..	..	..	..
Leg	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Neck	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scalp	7	3	4	..	..	..	..	..
Thigh	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Wound, Lacerated, of—</i>								
Arm and ears.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Face	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Forearm	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Foot	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Leg	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Neck and hands.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scalp	34	17	17	..	..	..	..	..
Thigh	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Wrists	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of Isolated Glands.</i>								
<i>Mammary Gland—</i>								
Mastitis, acute.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Supra-Renal Gland—</i>								
Addison's disease.....	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of Joints.</i>								
<i>Arthritis, Acute, of—</i>								
Hip	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Knee	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..

Surgical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Injuries of Joints.</i>								
Contusion of—								
Ankle	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Elbow	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Hip	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
Knee	6	3	3	..	..	..	..	..
Dislocations—								
Dislocation of:								
Atlas	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Elbow	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Knee	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Shoulder	11	7	3	1	..	..	..	..
Sprains—								
Sprain of ankle.....	9	5	4	..	..	..	..	..
Sprain of knee	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Synovitis of knee	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatics.</i>								
Bubo	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>								
Effects of Heat or Cold—								
Burns, General, of:								
Body and extremities.....	4	1	..	..	..	..	3	..
Burns, Local, of:								
Arms	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Face	4	1	3	..	..	..	..	..
Thigh	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shock	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..
<i>Diseases of the Muscular System.</i>								
Hammer toe	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..

Surgical Services in Fordham Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
Brain and Meninges—								
Meningitis	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
<i>Injuries of the Nervous System.</i>								
Complications of Injuries of Skull—								
Intra-cranial injury.....	23	7	8	1	..	..	7	..
Complications of Injuries of Spine—								
Intra-spinal injury.....	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>								
Pleurisy, suppurative	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
<i>Injuries of the Respiratory System.</i>								
Wound of lung, punctured.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
<i>Diseases of the Hair, Skin and Nails.</i>								
Skin—								
Eczema	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer of—								
Leg	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Neck	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Nails—								
Ingrowing toe nail.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Benign Tumors.</i>								
Cystoma—								
Ovary	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vulva	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma of—								
Thumb	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Uterus	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Lipoma chest wall.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Meri- band on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Malignant Tumors.</i>								
Carcinoma of—								
Colon	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Face	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Intestine	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Liver	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Mammary gland.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Oesophagus	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pancreas	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Stomach	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Uterus	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma, of—								
Face	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vagina and vulva.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma of foot.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Gynecological Nomenclature.</i>								
Diseases of the Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries—								
Cellulitis, pelvic.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ovaritis:								
Acute	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Salpingitis:								
Acute	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Pelvic Floor.</i>								
Lacerations of pelvic floor, old...	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Disorders of Menstruation.</i>								
Dysmenorrhea	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued*.

January-December, 1906.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Uterus.</i>								
Displacement of the Uterus—								
Anterior	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Posterior	14	10	3	1	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of uterus.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Endometritis—								
Acute	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	8	5	2	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Vagina.</i>								
Vaginitis, acute.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Obstetrical Nomenclature.</i>								
Abortion—								
Spontaneous	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Threatened	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Miscarriage, spontaneous.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Premature birth, spontaneous....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy—								
Normal	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Abnormal .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Extrauterine rupture.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition—								
O. L. A.....	14	14	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. L. A.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. O. P.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Puerperium—								
Normal	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Abnormal, retained secundines.	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Septicæmia	4	1	....	....	....	....	3	....
Eclampsia	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
New born child.....	18	18	....	....	....	....	....	....
Infancy	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....

FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

Surgical Operations for the Year 1906.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bone.</i>					
Curettage—					
Osteomyelitis:					
Maxilla, inferior	4	4	..	..	..
Ulna	3	3	..	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Bones of foot.....	1	..	1	..	..
Humerus	1	..	1	..	..
Reduction, Cleaning and Dressing—					
Fracture, Compound:					
Skull	1	1	..	..	..
Wrist	1	1	..	..	..
Refracture—					
Faulty Union:					
Femur	1	1	..	..	..
Ulna	1	1	..	..	..
Resection—					
Fracture of vertebra (laminectomy).....	2	2	..	..	..
Pleurisy, Suppurative:					
Rib	2	2	..	..	..
Trephining (see also Operations on Brain)—					
Fracture, Compound:					
Skull	7	6	..	..	1
Fracture, Simple:					
Skull	1	..	1	..	..
Wiring and Suture—					
Fracture, Compound:					
Clavicle	1	1	..	..	..
Maxilla, inferior	3	3	..	..	..
Tibia and fibula.....	1	1	..	..	..
Fracture, Simple:					
Femur	1	1	..	..	..
Patella	1	1	..	..	..

Surgical Operations, Fordham Hospital, 1906—*Continued.*

	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Operations on the Circulatory System.</i>					
Veins—					
Excision:					
Varicose Veins:					
Leg	7	7	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Digestive System.</i>					
Intestines, Mesentery, Etc.—					
Intestines:					
Closure of fæcal fistula.....	2	2	..	..	..
Laparotomy:					
Carcinoma	3	1	1	..	1
Contusion	1	1	..	..	..
Foreign body	1	1	..	..	..
Intestinal obstruction	7	7	..	..	..
Rupture of intestines.....	3	3	..	..	..
Stricture:					
Resection	2	2	..	..	..
Omentum—					
Laparotomy:					
Carcinoma	1	..	1	..	..
Peritoneum—					
Laparotomy:					
Peritonitis, acute.....	2	2	..	..	..
Tuberculosis	1	1	..	..	..
Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—					
Cholecystectomy	1	1	..	..	..
Cholecystostomy	1	1	..	..	..
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, Etc.—					
Tonsil:					
Tonsillectomy, hypertrophy	12	12	..	..	..
Pharynx—					
Excision:					
Adenoids	6	6	..	..	..

Surgical Operations, Fordham Hospital, 1906—*Continued.*

	Cured.	In- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total.
Rectum and Anus—					
Clamp and Cautery:					
Hemorrhoids	1	1	..	..	..
Dilatation of Sphincter Ani:					
Fissure	2	2	..	..	..
Excision:					
Fistula in ano.....	4	4	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess about rectum.....	3	3	..	..	..
Stomach—					
Laparotomy:					
Wound, gunshot	1	..	..	..	1
Carcinoma:					
Gastro-enterostomy	4	..	4	..	..
Vermiform Appendix—					
Laparotomy:					
Appendicitis	23	23	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Ear.</i>					
Drainage of Mastoid Antrum—					
Mastoiditis	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Genito-Urinary System.</i>					
Bladder—					
Cystotomy, Supra-Pubic:					
Calculus	2	2	..	..	..
Cystotomy, Perineal:					
Calculus	2	2	..	..	..
Kidney and Ureter—					
Nephrectomy:					
Pyonephrosis	2	2	..	..	..
Rupture of kidney	1	..	1	..	..
Male Genitals—					
Penis:					
Circumcision:					
Phimosis	6	6	..	..	..

Surgical Operations, Fordham Hospital, 1906—*Continued.*

	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total
Male Genitals—					
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord:					
Excision:					
Hydrocele	1	1	..	..	..
Varicocele	9	9	..	..	..
<i>Operations for Hernia.</i>					
Radical Cure Operation—					
Inguinal	10	10	..	..	..
Umbilical	3	3	..	..	..
Strangulated Hernia—					
Femoral	1	1	..	..	..
Inguinal	2	2	..	..	..
Ventral	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Isolated Glands.</i>					
Breast—					
Excision:					
Carcinoma	2	1	1	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Joints.</i>					
Aspiration—					
Synovitis:					
Knee	1	1	..	..	..
Excision—					
Tuberculosis:					
Knee	3	3	..	..	..
Reduction of Dislocation—					
Ankle	1	1	..	..	..
Suture—					
Rupture:					
Ligaments about knee joint.....	4	4	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Lymphatic System.</i>					
Excision—					
Lymphadenitis:					
Axillary	2	2	..	..	..
Cervical	1	1	..	..	..
Inguinal	4	4	..	..	..

Surgical Operations, Fordham Hospital, 1906—*Continued.*

	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total.
Excision—					
Tuberculosis:					
Cervical	6	6	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Nervous System.</i>					
Brain—					
Trephining:					
Intra-cranial injury	4	3	..	..	1
<i>Operations on Abdominal Wall.</i>					
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess	2	2	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Chest Wall.</i>					
Excision—					
Foreign body	1	1	..	..	..
Lipoma	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Head and Face.</i>					
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
Wound, Incised:					
Face	1	1	..	..	..
Excision—					
Epithelioma:					
Face	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Lower Extremities.</i>					
Amputation—					
Cellulitis:					
Foot	5	5	..	..	..
Leg	1	1	..	..	..
Thigh	1	1	..	..	..
Fracture, Compound:					
Foot	5	5	..	..	..
Leg	5	5	..	..	..
Toe	1	1	..	..	..

Surgical Operations, Fordham Hospital, 1906—*Continued.*

	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total.
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
Amputation, Traumatic:					
Leg	1	1	..	..	..
Wound, Gunshot:					
Thigh	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess:					
Leg	4	4	..	..	..
Thigh	2	2	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Upper Extremity.</i>					
Amputation—					
Fracture, Compound:					
Finger	1	1	..	..	..
Forearm	3	3	..	..	..
Hand	1	1	..	..	..
Sarcoma:					
Shoulder (disarticulation)	1	1	..	..	..
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
Amputation, Traumatic:					
Forearm	1	1	..	..	..
Excision—					
Fibroma of thumb.....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Cellulitis:					
Arm	1	1	..	..	..
Total	231	216	11	..	4

Gynecological Operations.

Operations on Ligaments, Ovaries and Tubes—

Oophorectomy:

Cystoma	1	1	..	..	..
Fibroma	2	2	..	..	..
Ovaritis, chronic	4	4	..	..	..

Surgical Operations, Fordham Hospital, 1906—*Continued.*

	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Operations on Ligaments, Ovaries and Tubes—</i>					
Salpingectomy:					
Pregnancy, extra-uterine	3	2	..	..	1
Salpingitis:					
Acute	3	3	..	..	..
Chronic	2	2	..	..	..
Salpingo-Oophorectomy:					
Salpingitis and ovaritis.....	5	5	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Perineum.</i>					
Perineorrhaphy	4	4	..	..	..
<i>Operations of Uterus and Cervix.</i>					
<i>Curettage—</i>					
Abortion, spontaneous	10	10	..	..	..
Endometritis	8	8	..	..	..
Menorrhagia	1	1	..	..	..
Miscarriage, spontaneous	1	1	..	..	..
Puerperium, septicaemia	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Displacement of Uterus—</i>					
Alexander's operation	4	4	..	..	..
Intra-abdominal shortening of round ligaments.....	4	4	..	..	..
Ventral suspension	4	4	..	..	..
<i>Hysterectomy—</i>					
Abdominal	4	4	..	..	..
Vaginal	2	2	..	..	..
<i>Cervix Uteri—</i>					
Dilatation:					
Stenosis	1	1	..	..	..
Excision:					
Fibroma	1	1	..	..	..
Trachelorrhaphy	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Vagina.</i>					
<i>Colpotomy—</i>					
Posterior	2	2	..	..	..

Surgical Operations, Fordham Hospital, 1906—*Continued.*

	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.	Total.
<i>Excision—</i>					
Vulvo-vaginal cyst	1	1	..	..	..
Total	69	67	..	..	2
<i>Obstetrical Operations.</i>					
Craniotomy	1	1	..	..	..
High forceps	1	1	..	..	..
Rapid delivery for eclampsia.....	1	..	..	..	1
Total	3	2	..	..	1

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

Pathological Department Statistics.

Material Received from the Medical and Surgical Divisions of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, and from Bellevue Out Patient Department, for Examination, During the Year 1906.

Number of specimens received for diagnosis was 1,501. These may be tabulated as follows:

Abortion	13
Curetings	12
Culture	1
Abscess	46
Cultures	39
Examination for tubercle bacilli.....	7
Adenitis	21
Simple inflammatory or suppurative.....	13
Tuberculosis	8
Adeno-Carcinoma	6
Rectum	2
Sigmoid	1
Intestinal	1
Nasal passages	1
Mammary gland	1
Adeno-fibroma, breast	2
Adenoma	5
Cervical polyp	2
Uterus polyp	1
Mammary gland	1
Source not stated	1
Adenomatous hyperplasia	2
Uterus	1
Cervix	1
Appendicitis	15
Histological examination	9
Bacteriological examination	6
Arthritis	47
Bacteriological and cytological examination of joint fluid.....	45
Histological examination	2
Blood Cultures	236
Clinical diagnoses:	
Arthritis	4
Arthritis gonorrhoeal	2
Anaemia, pernicious	1
Adenitis	1
Chorea insaniens	1

Clinical diagnoses :

Cellulitis	1
Empyema	1
Endocarditis, acute infective.....	25
Erysipelas	2
Glanders	1
Gonorrhoea	1
Hodgkins disease	1
Malaria	2
Meningitis	3
Phlebitis	2
Pneumonia	6
Pleurisy	2
Peritonitis	1
Sepsis	69
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	3
Typhoid fever	83
Unknown	24
Bubo, inguinal lymph nodes, syphilitic.....	1
Bursitis	3
Carcinoma	15
Mammary gland	7
Cervix uteri	2
Uterus	2
Testicle	1
Ovary	1
Rectum	1
Liver	1
Catgut and pads for bacteriological examination.....	3
Cellulitis	17
Tissue examination	10
Bacteriological examination	7
Cervicitis, currettings and tissue.....	11
Chancre	1
Cholecystitis, tissue examination.....	1
Cirrhosis	4
Examination of ascitic fluid.....	3
Examination of stool.....	1
Colitis	4
Histological examination	1
Examination, general	3

Conjunctivitis, bacteriological examination.....	2
Cysts	10
Ovary	4
Simple, tissue examination	2
Simple bacteriological examination.....	1
Dermoid	1
Coccygeal	1
Branchial	1
Uterine	1
Mammary gland, male.....	1
Sebaceous	1
Peritoneum	1
Cystitis, tissue	1
Diphtheria, cultures	80
Dysentery, examinations for amoeba.....	12
Empyema	22
Bacteriological examination	20
Tissue	2
Endometritis	14
Bacteriological examination	3
Histological examination	11
Endothelioma	5
Antrum highmore	1
Mammary gland	1
Parotid gland	2
Not stated	1
Epididymitis	6
Bacteriological examination	1
Histological examination	5
Epithelioma	45
Lip	1
Cervix	7
Hand	1
Jaw	3
Neck	2
Mammary gland	1
Tongue	8
Penis	2
Erysipelas	7
Bacteriological examination	6
Histological examination	1

Fever, rheumatic, joint fluid.....	1
Fibroma	9
Abdominal wall	1
Foot	1
Labia	2
Mammary gland	2
Skin	2
Not stated	1
Fibro-sarcoma	3
Angle	2
Humerus	1
Fracture, skull, fluid from ear.....	1
Gangrene	4
Bacteriological examination	1
Tissue examination	3
Gestation, ectopic, histological examination.....	3
Granuloma, syphilitic	1
Haematocele, l.....	2
Pelvic	1
Tunica vaginalis	1
Helminthiasis	8
Hernia	2
Histological examination	1
Bacteriological examination	1
Hydrocele	4
Histological examination	1
Bacteriological examination	3
Infection, bacteriological examination.....	45
Lipoma, scrotum	1
Lympho-sarcoma	2
Malaria	2
Mastoditis, culture	1
Miscellaneous	76
Myo-fibroma uteri	17
Myositis, tuberculous	1
New growth	6
Parotid, myo-fibro-osteo-sarcoma	1
Tibia, chondro-osteo-sarcoma	1
Meta-carpal, myo-chondroma	1
Thyroid	1

Examination of fluid from suspected tumors.....	2
Knee joint	1
Lumbar region	1
Oophoritis, chr.	11
Oophoritis chr. and salpingitis.....	10
Ophthalmia	4
Osteo-myelitis	5
Bacteriological examination.....	3
Histological examination	2
Ostitis, tissue examination.....	4
Otitis media, bacteriological examination.....	10
Papilloma	8
Skin	2
Cervix	1
Penis	4
Vulva	1
Pericarditis, bacteriological examination.....	2
Peritonitis	13
Bacteriological examination	11
Tissue examination	2
Peritonitis, tuberculous	7
Bacteriological examination	2
Tissue examination	5
Pleurisy, with effusion, bacteriological examination.....	16
Pleurisy, tuberculous	7
Bacteriological examination	5
Tissue examination	2
Pregnancy, curetting	2
Prostate, hypertrophy	1
Prostate, tuberculosis	1
Prostatitis	5
Bacteriological examination	1
Histological examination	4
Pyelitis, bacteriological examination.....	1
Pyonephrosis, histological examination	2
Pyopneumothorax, bacteriological examination.....	2
Pyosalpinx	18
Rabies, histological examination	1
Ranula, histological examination	1
Rhinitis	2
Histological examination	1
Bacteriological examination	1

Salpingitis, chronic	13
Sarcoma	6
Thigh	1
Skin	1
Mammary gland	1
Ankle	1
Testis	1
Neck	1
Saturnism	2
Urine	1
Gastric Analysis	1
Sinus, histological examination.....	4
Spinal fluids from suspected meningitis cases.....	227
Synovitis	4
Bacteriological examination	3
Histological examination	1
Syphilis	5
Tuberculosis, pulmonum, sputum.....	1
Trichinosis	2
Typhoid fever	123
Widal	114
Blood count, differential	1
Stool examination for typhoid bacilli.....	7
Urine examination for typhoid bacilli	1
Ulcer	5
Urethritis, gonorrhœal, bacteriological examination.....	25
Urines	54
Vaginitis, bacteriological examination.....	64
Unclassified	9
<hr/>	
Total.....	1,501
<hr/>	

EXTRACT FROM THE
 CHARTER OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
 ESTABLISHING
 THE DEPARTMENT OF BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

CHAPTER XIII.

TITLE 2.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES, JURISDICTION, POWERS AND DUTIES.

Section 692. On the first day of February, nineteen hundred and two, the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Charities of The City of New York over Bellevue Hospital and the Fordham, Harlem and Gouverneur Hospitals and the Emergency Hospital in East Twenty-sixth street in The City of New York, shall cease, and the care, management and control of such hospitals shall be vested in a board of trustees, which shall on said date succeed to all rights, duties and powers heretofore vested in said Department of Public Charities so far as concerns said hospitals. Said board of trustees shall consist of seven residents of The City of New York, together with the Commissioner of Public Charities, ex-officio. It shall be known as the "Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals." In the month of January, nineteen hundred and two, the Mayor of The City of New York shall appoint one resident of The City of New York to serve as such trustee for the term of one year, one for the term of two years, one for the term of three years, one for the term of four years, one for the term of five years, one for the term of six years and one for the term of seven years, from the first day of February, nineteen hundred and two. In the month of January, and on or before the twentieth day thereof, prior to the expiration of the term of office of any trustee, the Mayor shall appoint his successor for the full term of seven years. The Mayor shall fill any vacancy in the board caused by the death of a trustee, his resignation, removal from the city or otherwise, by the appointment of a trustee to hold office for the unexpired term. Every person appointed to serve as such trustee shall, before entering upon the duties of his office, take and subscribe the oath of office prescribed by the constitution of the State.

2. For the purpose of making the appointments aforesaid, the said Mayor shall call upon the president or other executive head of each of the following organizations. to wit: The United Hebrew Charities of The City of New York, the Particular

Council of New York of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul in New York, and the New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, to present a list of not less than twice the number of persons to be appointed members of said board of trustees to fill a vacancy or otherwise. Notice in writing of the dates on which appointments, including the first, to said board of trustees are proposed to be made shall be given by the Mayor to each of said presidents or other executive heads at least ten days prior thereto, and such list of names shall be so presented within three days after the receipt of such notice. Said presidents or other executive heads may each submit, or two or more of them may jointly present, such a list of names. Appointments to said board of trustees may, in the discretion of the Mayor, be made from such list or lists.

3. No trustee shall be subject to removal under the provisions of section ninety-five of this act, but any trustee may be removed by the Mayor upon proof either of official misconduct or neglect of duty or of conduct which tends to discredit his office or for mental or physical inability to perform his duties, but before such removal he shall receive due and timely notice in writing of the charges and a copy thereof, and shall be entitled to a hearing on like notice before the Mayor and to the assistance of counsel on said hearing. No trustee shall receive pecuniary compensation for his services or be interested directly or indirectly in the furnishing or performing of work, labor, services, materials or supplies of any kind to or for said hospitals by contract or otherwise. No trustee shall hold any office of emolument under the city, county, State or national government, except the offices of notary public or commissioner of deeds, or offices in the National Guard.

4. The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of The City of New York shall within thirty days after the passage of this act prepare a plan for the separation from the Department of Public Charities of the said Bellevue Hospital, and the Fordham, Harlem, Gouverneur and Emergency Hospitals. Such plan shall apportion to each of said hospitals the lands, buildings, fixtures, furniture and other appurtenances and property, and the books, records, vouchers and other papers hitherto used in connection with or for the purposes of said hospitals, and provide in detail for the transfer thereof to said board of trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals on the first day of February, nineteen hundred and two. It shall further apportion to each of said hospitals, the employees and subordinates of every grade in the service of the Department of Public Charities who shall be in service in and about the said hospitals exclusively on said date. To enable said commissioners to prepare such plan, they shall have access to all of the books and papers which are the property of The City of New York in the custody of said Department of Public Charities, and to visit said hospitals, and to require at any and all times the attendance before them of the Commissioner of Public Charities and of any of his employees and subordinates.

5. Said board of trustees shall organize within ten days after said trustees are appointed. It shall annually choose from its members, at a regular meeting to be held

in the month of February, a president and a secretary for the term of one year. It shall establish rules and regulations for the administration and government of said hospitals. It shall administer the moneys appropriated for said hospitals, subject to the general provisions of this act relative to the audit and payment of claims. Said board shall have power to appoint and at pleasure remove such superintendents, medical officers, subordinate officers and other employees as may be necessary for the efficient management and conduct of said hospitals, subject to the Civil Service laws and the rules and regulations of the Municipal Civil Service Commission. The board of trustees shall keep accurate and detailed accounts in a form approved by the Comptroller of all moneys received and expended by it, the sources from which they are received and the purposes for which they are expended. It shall during the month of January in each year transmit to the Mayor a report as to the condition of the hospitals under its care and the management thereof during the year ending the preceding thirty-first day of December.

6. The medical board of Bellevue Hospital and Allied Hospitals shall be composed of the attending and consulting physicians and surgeons of said hospitals on the first day of February, nineteen hundred and two. They and such successors as the board of trustees may appoint shall serve without pecuniary compensation, and shall hold office so long as they shall perform their duties in a manner satisfactory to the said board of trustees. Vacancies occurring in said medical board shall be filled by the said board of trustees by appointment from the medical profession in The City of New York. The said board of trustees shall, on nomination of the said medical board, appoint medical and surgical house officers to the said hospitals, all of whom shall serve without pecuniary compensation.

7. Any person injured or taken sick in the streets or in any public square or place within The City of New York, who may not be safely removed to his or her home, may be sent to and shall be received by the said hospitals for temporary care and treatment, irrespective of his or her place of residence. The said board of trustees shall provide and maintain suitable rooms or wards for the reception, medical examination and temporary care of persons alleged to be insane.

8. The said board of trustees may permit the reception and treatment in said hospitals of persons who do not reside in The City of New York, provided that every person so receiving treatment shall be required to pay such sum for board and attendance as may be fixed by said board of trustees, and provided that no such person shall be received to the exclusion of patients who reside in said city. The said board of trustees shall collect and pay over all such moneys to the Chamberlain once every month, and the amount so collected shall be paid into the general fund. The said board of trustees shall, upon making such payments to the Chamberlain, report the same to the Comptroller of The City of New York.

9. The Board of Estimate and Apportionment and the Board of Aldermen shall in each year appropriate such sum as in their judgment may be necessary for the sup-

port and maintenance of said hospitals. It shall be the duty of the board of trustees thereof to send to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, on or before the first day of September in each year, an estimate in writing of the sum needed for the ensuing year in the same manner and general form as the heads of departments and other boards of The City of New York are required to furnish.

10. Whenever any sick person in Bellevue or other hospitals hereinbefore mentioned shall, in the judgment of the board of trustees, cease to be a proper case for treatment therein, said board may cause such person to be transferred to the care, custody and control of the Commissioner of Public Charities, who shall forthwith receive and care for such person. In case any sick person under treatment in any of said hospitals shall die while under the care of the board of trustees, the latter, by their properly designated officer or employee, may call upon the Commissioner of Public Charities forthwith to receive and remove the body of such person, and it shall thereupon be the duty of such commissioner forthwith to receive and remove the same for burial or other proper disposition. The cost and expense of such reception, removal, burial or other proper disposition shall be borne and paid by the Department of Public Charities.

617, '05, 5,000 (P)

Compliments of the Board of Trustees.

port and maintenance of said hospitals. It shall be the duty of the board of trustees thereof to send to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, on or before the first day of September in each year, an estimate in writing of the sum needed for the ensuing year in the same manner and general form as the heads of departments and other boards of The City of New York are required to furnish.

10. Whenever any sick person in Bellevue or other hospitals hereinbefore mentioned shall, in the judgment of the board of trustees, cease to be a proper case for treatment therein, said board may cause such person to be transferred to the care, custody a

ceive and

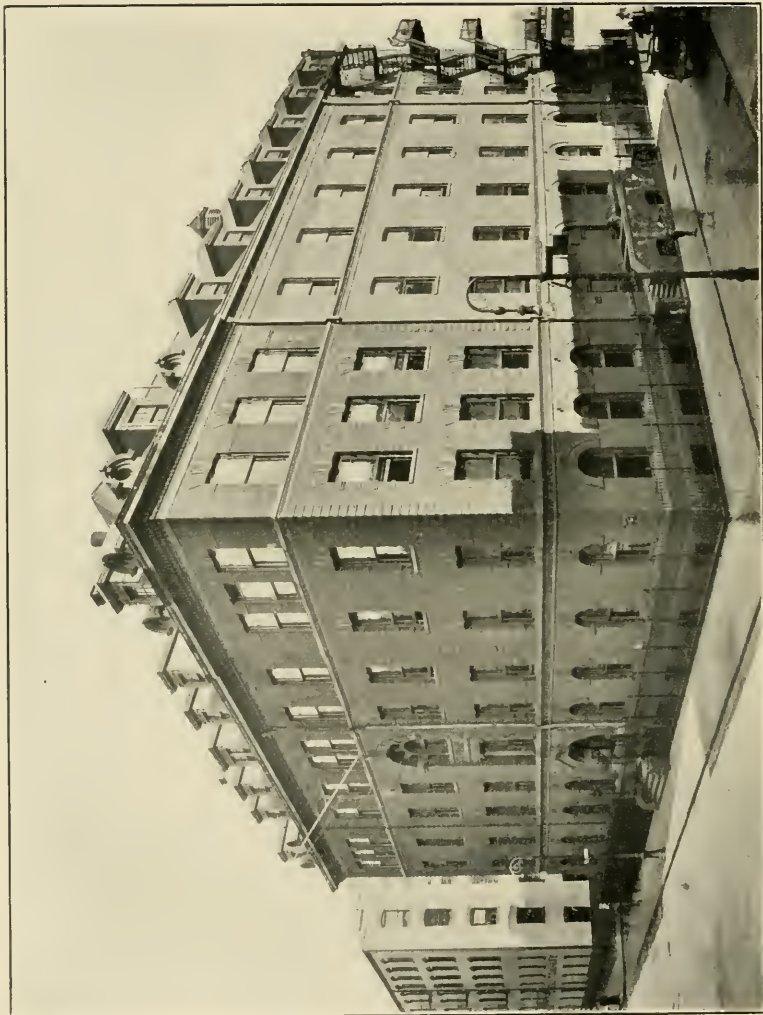
hospitals

properly

Charities

upon be

for burial or other proper disposition. The cost and expense of such reception, removal, burial or other proper disposition shall be borne and paid by the Department of Public Charities.



Gouverneur Hospital: Northwest elevation, showing main entrance, and west wing showing first floor entrance to Out Patient Department.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

CITY OF NEW YORK

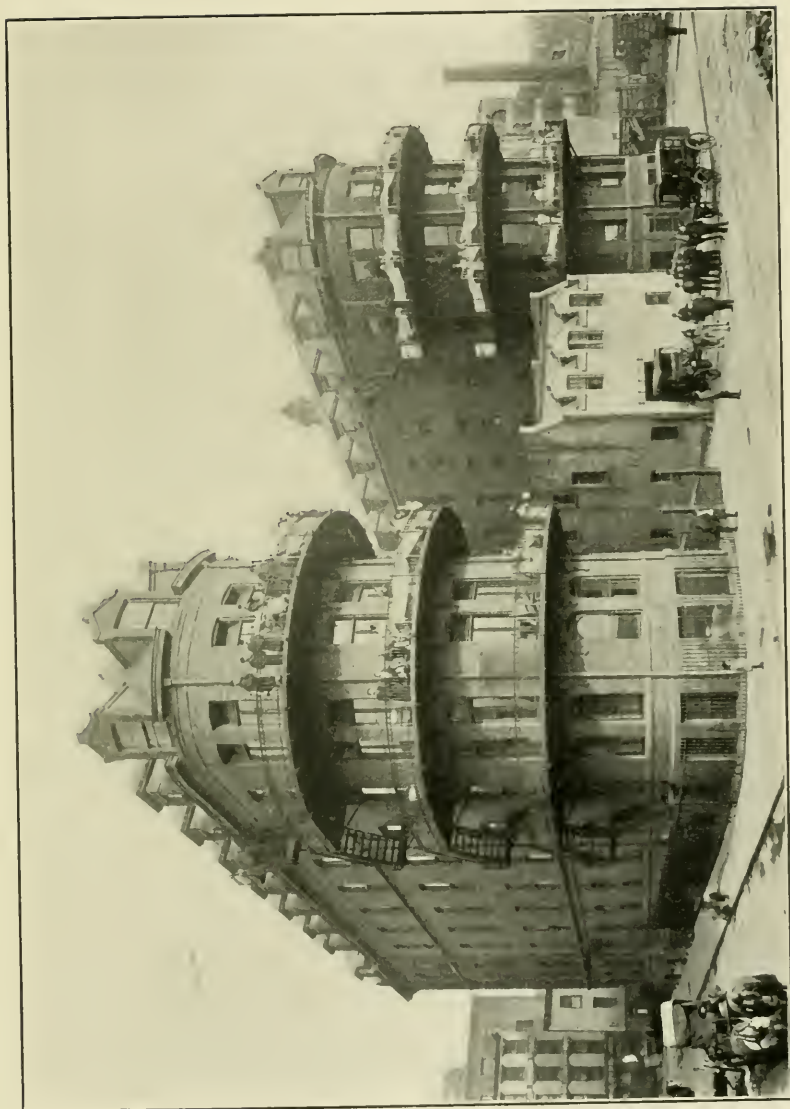
SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT



January 1, 1907, to December 31, 1907

MARTIN B. BROWN
PRESS





Gouverneur Hospital : Southeast elevation, showing wings for wards ; ambulance house and stable between wings.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Board of Trustees.....	7
Bellevue Hospital:	
Medical Board.....	8
House Staff.....	10
Executive Staff.....	13
Gouverneur Hospital:	
Medical Board.....	14
House Staff.....	17
Harlem Hospital:	
Medical Board.....	18
House Staff.....	21
Fordham Hospital:	
Medical Board.....	22
House Staff.....	22
Board of Trustees' Report:	
Department as a Whole.....	25
Bellevue Hospital.....	45
Gouverneur Hospital.....	69
Harlem Hospital.....	73
Fordham Hospital.....	85
Report of General Medical Superintendent.....	94
Report of Resident Alienist.....	117
Report of Director of Laboratories.....	129
Report of General Superintendent, Training Schools for Nurses.....	133
Bellevue and Allied Hospitals—General Statistics:	
Census	145
Transfers	152
Nativities	156

	PAGE.
Bellevue and Allied Hospitals—General Statistics:	
Monthly Admissions, Discharges and Deaths.....	158
Ambulance, Police, Coroner's and Dressing Cases.....	170
Out-Patient Department Statistics.....	174
Tuberculosis Clinics.....	176
Psychopathic Wards.....	182
Expenses	183
Distribution of Expenses.....	190
Corporate Stock and Revenue Bond Funds.....	232
Medical, Surgical and Psychopathic Statistics:	
Bellevue Hospital:	
Medical Service.....	245
Surgical Service.....	259
Gynecological Service.....	288
Obstetrical Service.....	291
Surgical Operations.....	293
Gynecological Operations.....	312
Cases Admitted to Psychopathic Wards.....	316
Gouverneur Hospital:	
Medical Service.....	319
Obstetrical Service.....	327
Gynecological Service.....	328
Surgical Service.....	329
Surgical Operations.....	344
Gynecological Operations.....	354
Harlem Hospital:	
Medical Service.....	356
Surgical Service.....	363
Gynecological Service.....	374
Obstetrical Service.....	375
Surgical Operations.....	376
Gynecological Operations.....	385
Fordham Hospital:	
Medical Service.....	387
Surgical Service.....	393
Gynecological Service.....	401
Obstetrical Service.....	402
Surgical Operations.....	403
Gynecological Operations.....	410
Extract from the Charter of The City of New York.....	463

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

1907.

JOHN W. BRANNAN, M. D., President.

JAMES K. PAULDING, Secretary.

SAMUEL SACHS.

LEOPOLD STERN.

THEODORE E. TACK.

ARDEN M. ROBBINS.

MYLES TIERNEY.

ROBERT W. HEBBERD, Ex-officio.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

MEDICAL BOARD.

G. R. LOCKWOOD, M. D., President.
 HENRY P. LOOMIS, M. D., Vice-President.
 C. J. STRONG, M. D., Secretary.

Executive Committee.

A. A. SMITH, M. D.,	F. W. JACKSON, M. D.,
W. G. THOMPSON, M. D.,	J. B. BISSELL, M. D.

Consulting Physicians.

ABRAHAM JACOB, M. D.,	EDWARD G. JANEWAY, M. D.,
WALTER R. GILLETTE, M. D.,	FRANCIS DELAFIELD, M. D.,
AUSTIN FLINT, SR., M. D.,	CHARLES A. LEALE, M. D.,
JOHN W. BRANNAN, M. D.,	WALTER B. JAMES, M. D.,
GEORGE B. FOWLER, M. D.*	

*Died March 6, 1907.

Consulting Surgeons.

EDWARD L. KEYES, M. D.,	STEPHEN SMITH, M. D.,
J. W. S. GOULEY, M. D.,	LEWIS A. STIMSON, M. D.,
L. BOLTON BANGS, M. D.,	R. W. TAYLOR, M. D.,
WILLIAM F. FLUHRER, M. D.,	CHARLES PHELPS, M. D.,
W. GILL WYLIE, M. D.	

Attending Physicians.

A. A. SMITH, M. D.,	CHARLES L. DANA, M. D.,
H. P. LOOMIS, M. D.,*	ALEXANDER LAMBERT, M. D.,
HERMANN M. BIGGS, M. D.,	FRANK W. JACKSON, M. D.,
W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M. D.,	EGBERT LE FEVRE, M. D.,
CHARLES E. NAMMACK, M. D.,	VAN HORNE NORRIE, M. D.,
GEORGE R. LOCKWOOD, M. D.,	WILLIAM K. DRAPER, M. D.,
C. J. STRONG, M. D.	

* Died December 22, 1907.

Attending Surgeons.

JOSEPH D. BRYANT, M. D.,	FREDERIC S. DENNIS, M. D.,
BERN B. GALLAUDET, M. D.,	GEORGE WOOLSEY, M. D.,
FRED. W. GWYER, M. D.,	CHARLES H. CHETWOOD, M. D.,
JOSEPH B. BISSELL, M. D.,	B. FARQUHAR CURTIS, M. D.,
GEORGE D. STEWART, M. D.,	JOHN B. WALKER, M. D.,
LUCIUS W. HOTCHKISS, M. D.,	T. A. SMITH, M. D.

Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

Attending Gynecologists.

WILLIAM M. POLK, M. D.,	HENRY C. COE, M. D.,
AUSTIN FLINT, JR., M. D.,	R. H. WYLIE, M. D.

Attending Genito-Urinary Surgeons.

SAMUEL ALEXANDER, M. D.,	JAMES R. HAYDEN, M. D.,
F. TILDEN BROWN, M. D.	

Assistant Attending Physicians.

R. J. CARLISLE, M. D.,	WARREN COLEMAN, M. D.,
EDMUND LE ROY DOW, M. D.,	EDWIN STERNBERGER, M. D.,
S. A. BROWN, M. D.,	F. S. MEARA, M. D.,
T. W. HASTINGS, M. D.	

Assistant Attending Surgeons.

WILLIAM C. LUSK, M. D.,	BENJAMIN T. TILTON, M. D.,
JAMES C. AYER, M. D.,	A. V. S. LAMBERT, M. D.,
EDWIN BEER, M. D.,	W. S. TERRIBERRY, M. D.,
JOHN A. HARTWELL, M. D.,	JOHN DOUGLAS, M. D.

Assistant Attending Gynecologists.

CHARLES C. BARROWS, M. D.,	WILLIAM E. STUDDIFORD, M. D.,
GEORGE B. LEE, M. D.	

Assistant Attending Genito-Urinary Surgeons.

JAMES R. WHITING, M. D.,*	JOHN VAN DER POEL, M. D.,
VICTOR C. THORNE, M. D.,	J. BAYARD CLARK, M. D.,
JOSEPH F. MCCARTHY, M. D.	

*Resigned February 15, 1907.

Adjunct Assistant Attending Physicians.

JAMES A. MILLER, M. D.,	NATHANIEL R. NORTON, M. D.,
WARREN S. ADAMS, M. D.	

Adjunct Assistant Attending Surgeons.

ARTHUR S. VOSBURGH, M. D.,	WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M. D.,
JAMES M. HITZROT, M. D.	

Adjunct Assistant Attending Gynecologists.

GEORGE D. HAMLEN, M. D.,	EBEN FOSKETT, M. D.,
R. W. LOBENSTINE, M. D.,	A. W. MOORE, M. D.

Adjunct Assistant Attending Genito-Urinary Surgeons.

A. T. OSGOOD, M. D.,	FRANK C. YEOMANS, M. D.,
C. G. BANDLER, M. D.,	H. F. NORDEMAN, M. D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist.

WARD A. HOLDEN, M. D.

Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.**Anesthetists.*

GEORGE M. CREEVEY, M. D.,*

MYRON P. DENTON, M. D.*

* Resigned December, 1907.

Alienists and Neurologists.

FREDERIC PETERSON, M. D.,

JOSEPH FRAENKEL, M. D.,

EDWARD D. FISHER, M. D.,

BERNARD SACHS, M. D.

Attending Obstetricians, Emergency Hospital.

AUSTIN FLINT, JR., M. D.,

J. CLIFTON EDGAR, M. D.

Assistant Attending Obstetricians.

A. W. MOORE, M. D.,

R. C. JAMES, M. D.

HOUSE STAFF.

First Medical Division.

(For six months ending June 30, 1907.)

D. WHITE, M. D.....	House Physician.
E. B. ARMSTRONG, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
T. E. ELMENDORF, M. D.....	Second Senior Assistant.
L. T. BARTLETT, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.
H. C. SEARS, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.

(For six months ending December 31, 1907.)

E. B. ARMSTRONG, M. D.....	House Physician.
T. E. ELMENDORF, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
H. C. SEARS, M. D.....	Second Senior Assistant.
F. TWEDDELL, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.
W. K. TERRIBERRY, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.

Second Medical Division.

(For six months ending June 30, 1907.)

J. R. CUDMORE, M. D.....	House Physician.
A. N. BENEDICT, M. D.....	House Gynecologist.
W. M. KERR, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
C. P. OBENDORF, M. D.....	Senior Gynecologist.
E. G. CUDDEBACK, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.
J. E. REED, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.
M. J. JOHNSON, M. D.....	Junior Gynecologist.

(For six months ending December 31, 1907.)

W. M. KERR, M. D.....	House Physician.
J. R. HERRICK, M. D.....	House Gynecologist.
C. P. OBENDORF, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
T. J. KEARNS, M. D.....	Senior Gynecologist.
M. J. JOHNSON, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.
G. M. GELSER, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.
A. C. ZEHNDER, M. D.....	Junior Gynecologist.

Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

House Staff—*Continued.*

Third Medical Division.

(For six months ending June 30, 1907.)

J. P. HUNT, M. D.....	House Physician.
F. M. KEMPF, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
C. R. BROWN, M. D*.....	Second Senior Assistant.
C. J. GOELLER, M. D.....	House Gynecologist.
E. R. CROWL, M. D.....	Senior Gynecologist.
L. B. MITCHELL, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.
F. J. WURTELE, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.
R. T. ATKINS, M. D.....	Junior Gynecologist.

* Resigned March 20, 1907.

(For six months ending December 31, 1907.)

F. M. KEMPF, M. D.....	House Physician.
R. T. ATKINS, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
S. F. MULLINS, M. D.....	Second Senior Assistant.
E. R. CROWE, M. D.....	House Gynecologist.
A. V. SIMMONS, M. D.....	Junior Assistant.
L. B. MITCHELL, M. D.....	Senior Gynecologist.
E. B. RUSCHLI, M. D.....	Junior Gynecologist.

Fourth Medical Division.

(For six months ending June 30, 1907.)

R. R. RYAN, M. D.....	House Physician.
C. B. EMORY, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
C. W. O. BUNKER, M. D.....	House Gynecologist.
H. P. GROESBECK, M. D.....	Senior Gynecologist.
H. C. THACHER, M. D.....	Second Senior Assistant.
F. W. RICE, M. D.....	Junior Assistant.

(For six months ending December 31, 1907.)

G. B. EMORY, M. D.....	House Physician.
H. C. THACHER, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
H. P. GROESBECK, M. D.....	House Gynecologist.
R. O. BAKER, M. D.....	Senior Gynecologist.
F. W. RICE, M. D.....	Second Senior Assistant.
A. L. SLOCUM, M. D.....	Junior Assistant.

First Surgical Division.

(For six months ending June 30, 1907.)

E. M. HAWKS, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
G. LINDSAY, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
M. E. LEWIS, M. D.....	Second Senior Assistant.
D. S. CONLEY, M. D.....	Junior Assistant.

Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*House Staff—*Continued.*

(For six months ending December 31, 1907.)

G. LINDSAY, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
M. E. LEWIS, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
L. S. BARTLETT, M. D*.....	First Junior Assistant.
H. CHILDS, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.
J. P. WALL, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.

* Resigned November 20, 1907.

Second Surgical Division.

(For six months ending June 30, 1907.)

H. W. FRINK, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
J. R. HERRICK, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
E. W. PHILLIPS, M. D.....	Second Senior Assistant.
W. A. McLAREN, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.
T. F. KEARNS, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.

(For six months ending December 31, 1907.)

E. W. PHILLIPS, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
E. G. CUDDEBACK, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
W. A. McLAREN, M. D.....	Second Senior Assistant.
J. E. REED, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.
W. E. LOWTHIAN, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.

Third Surgical Division.

(For six months ending June 30, 1907.)

I. M. VANDERHOFF, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
L. B. ROGERS, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
H. D. URQUHART, M. D.....	Second Senior Assistant.
W. M. SHERWOOD, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.
E. B. RUSCHLI, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.
S. F. MULLINS, M. D.....	Sub-Junior Assistant.

(For six months ending December 31, 1907.)

L. B. ROGERS, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
W. M. SHERWOOD, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
F. J. WURTELE, M. D.....	Second Senior Assistant.
D. S. MACNAB, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.
H. B. ETTER, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.
G. W. POTTS, M. D.....	Sub-Junior Assistant.

Fourth Surgical Division.

(For six months ending June 30, 1907.)

J. C. MABEY, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
F. R. HOLBROOK, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
E. T. RAY, M. D.....	Second Senior Assistant.

Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*House Staff—*Continued.*

R. O. BAKER, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.
J. C. WOOLDRIDGE, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.
A. L. SLOCUM, M. D.....	Sub-Junior Assistant.

(For six months ending December 31, 1907.)

F. R. HOLBROOK, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
E. T. RAY, M. D.....	Senior Assistant.
J. C. WOOLDRIDGE, M. D.....	Second Senior Assistant.
E. W. ERLER, M. D.....	First Junior Assistant.
F. C. CLARK, M. D.....	Second Junior Assistant.
H. C. BARKHORN, M. D.....	Sub-Junior Assistant.

Regular Substitutes.

JOSIAH COBURN, M. D.,

W. C. THRO, M. D.

EXECUTIVE STAFF.

Central Office.

S. T. ARMSTRONG, M. D.....	General Medical Superintendent.
M. J. RICKARD.....	Assistant Superintendent.
JOHN F. McHALE.....	Night Assistant Superintendent.
SAMUEL J. JONES.....	Supervising Engineer.
FRANK ECKSTEIN.....	Contract Clerk.
CHARLES SAMSON.....	Secretary to the President.

Psychopathic Ward.

MENAS S. GREGORY, M. D.....	Resident Physician and Alienist.
CHARLES H. HOLMES, M. D.....	Assistant Alienist.
MARK L. FLEMING, M. D.....	Assistant Alienist.

Pathological Laboratory.

CHARLES NORRIS, M. D.....	Director of Laboratories.
ALWIN M. PAPPENHEIMER, M. D.....	Pathologist.
THOMAS FLOURNOY, M. D.....	Pathologist.

Admitting Physicians.

LE ROY J. SMITH, M. D.,
H. L. HOOKER, M. D.,

J. H. HEITLINGER, M. D.,
J. N. FURY, M. D.

Training Schools.

ANNIE W. GOODRICH.....	General Superintendent.
CARRIE J. BRINK.....	Superintendent, Bellevue Training School for Women Nurses.
LULU JONES	First Assistant, Bellevue Training School for Women Nurses.
GEORGIANA ELY	Second Assistant, Bellevue Training School for Women Nurses.

Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*Executive Staff—*Continued.*

- MARIE LOUIS.....Third Assistant, Bellevue Training School for Women Nurses.
- JESSICA VIENT.....Night Assistant Superintendent, Bellevue Training School for Women Nurses.
- ELLA UNDERHILL.....Superintendent, Training School for Men Nurses.
(From February 15 to March 21, 1907.)
- MARY A. CLARKE.....Superintendent, Training School for Men Nurses.
(From March 22 to June 1, 1907.)
- AMY HOLMES.....Superintendent, Training School for Men Nurses.
(From September 7, 1907.)
- THOMAS ANDERSON.....First Assistant, Training School for Men Nurses.
- CHARLES HAYES.....Second Assistant, Training School for Men Nurses.
- PHILIP BOCK.....Night Assistant Superintendent.
- EDITH MCCOY.....Superintendent, Harlem Training School.
(From April 18, 1907.)
- MARIE FERRIER.....Superintendent, Fordham Training School.
(From April 24 to November 7, 1907.)
- FRANCES A. STONE.....Superintendent, Fordham Training School.
(From December 12, 1907.)

CHAPLAINS.

JOSEPH L. MCCABE,
DENIS O'CONNOR.

HENRY C. DYER,
ABRAM BLUM.

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

MEDICAL BOARD.

FRANCIS HUBER, M. D., President.
JOHN ROGERS, M. D., Vice-President.
JOHN H. COUGHLIN, M. D., Secretary.

Visiting Physicians.

TRUMBELL W. CLEVELAND, M. D.,	FRANK C. HOLLISTER, M. D.,
FRANCIS HUBER, M. D.,	EDWARD WAITZFELDER, M. D.,
JOHN HUDDLESTON, M. D.,	JOHN H. COUGHLIN, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians.

ARTHUR R. BRAUNLICH, M. D.,	ARCHIBALD W. TAVES, M. D.
-----------------------------	---------------------------

Visiting Surgeons.

HENRY MANN SILVER, M. D.,	JOHN F. ERDMANN, M. D.,
ELLSWORTH ELIOT, M. D.,	LOUIS J. LADINSKI, M. D.,
JOHN ROGERS, M. D.,	JAMES E. KELLY, M. D.,

Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

ALFRED W. SELLENINGS, M. D.,	EDWARD L. KELLOGG, M. D.,
------------------------------	---------------------------



Gouverneur Hospital: Male surgical ward.

Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.**Executive Committee.*

JOHN F. ERDMANN, M. D.,

FRANCIS F. HUBER, M. D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist.

CHARLES H. MAY, M. D.

Supervising Nurse.

JESSIE ALMA STOWERS, R. N.

HOUSE STAFF.

1907.

(For three months ending March 31, 1907.)

R. K. LOHMILLER, M. D.	House Physician.
S. C. MASON, M. D.	Senior Physician.
WILLIAM DRISCOLL, M. D.	Junior Physician.
(From February 1.)	
R. M. MACRAE, M. D.	Sub-Junior Physician.
L. K. WARREN, M. D.	House Surgeon.
E. B. MUMFORD, M. D.	Senior Surgeon.
J. G. WINTHROP, M. D.	Junior Surgeon.
C. A. BIRDSALL, M. D.	Sub-Junior Surgeon.
E. R. LETT, M. D.*	Junior Physician.
* Resigned January 31.	

(For three months ending June 30, 1907.)

L. K. WARREN, M. D.	House Physician.
E. B. MUMFORD, M. D.	Senior Physician.
WILLIAM DRISCOLL, M. D.	Junior Physician.
R. M. MACRAE, M. D.	Sub-Junior Physician.
R. K. LOHMILLER, M. D.	House Surgeon.
S. C. MASON, M. D.	Senior Surgeon.
J. G. WINTHROP, M. D.	Junior Surgeon.
C. A. BIRDSALL, M. D.	Sub-Junior Surgeon.

(For three months ending September 30, 1907.)

E. B. MUMFORD, M. D.	House Physician.
WILLIAM DRISCOLL, M. D.	Senior Physician.
C. A. BIRDSALL, M. D.	Junior Physician.
ROLFE KINGSLEY, M. D.	Sub-Junior Physician.
H. E. GRIZZARD, M. D.	Externe.
S. C. MASON, M. D.	House Surgeon.
J. G. WINTHROP, M. D.	Senior Surgeon.
R. M. MACRAE, M. D.	Junior Surgeon.
H. KRAMER, M. D.	Sub-Junior Surgeon.
J. R. ARTHUR, M. D.	Externe.

Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*House Staff—*Continued.*

(For three months ending December 31, 1907.)

S. C. MASON, M. D.	House Physician.
WILLIAM DRISCOLL, M. D.	Senior Physician.
C. A. BIRDSALL, M. D.	Junior Physician.
ROLFE KINGSLEY, M. D.	Sub-Junior Physician.
H. E. GRIZZARD, M. D.	Externe.
E. B. MUMFORD, M. D.	House Surgeon.
J. G. WINTHROP, M. D.	Senior Surgeon.
R. M. MACRAE, M. D.	Junior Surgeon.
H. KRAMER, M. D.	Sub-Junior Surgeon.
J. R. ARTHUR, M. D.	Externe.

HARLEM HOSPITAL.

MEDICAL BOARD.

RICHARD G. WIENER, M. D., President.

IRVING S. HAYNES, M. D., Secretary.

Executive Committee.

RICHARD VAN SANTVOORD, M. D., Chairman.

JOHN J. McGRATH, M. D.,

IRVING S. HAYNES, M. D.

Visiting Physicians.

RICHARD VAN SANTVOORD, M. D.,

THEODORE KEUNE, M. D.,

J. T. JOSEPH BIRD, M. D.,

RICHARD G. WIENER, M. D.,

LOUIS K. NEFF, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons.

HERMAN A. HAUBOLD, M. D.,

JOHN J. McGRATH, M. D.,

IRVING S. HAYNES, M. D.,

WILLIAM H. LUCKETT, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians.

A. L. GOODMAN, M. D.,

A. M. SHRADY, M. D.,

F. C. HECKEL, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

JOHN J. MOORHEAD, M. D.,

GEORGE H. MALLETT, M. D.,

JOHN F. CONNOR, M. D.,

P. S. BOYNTON, M. D.

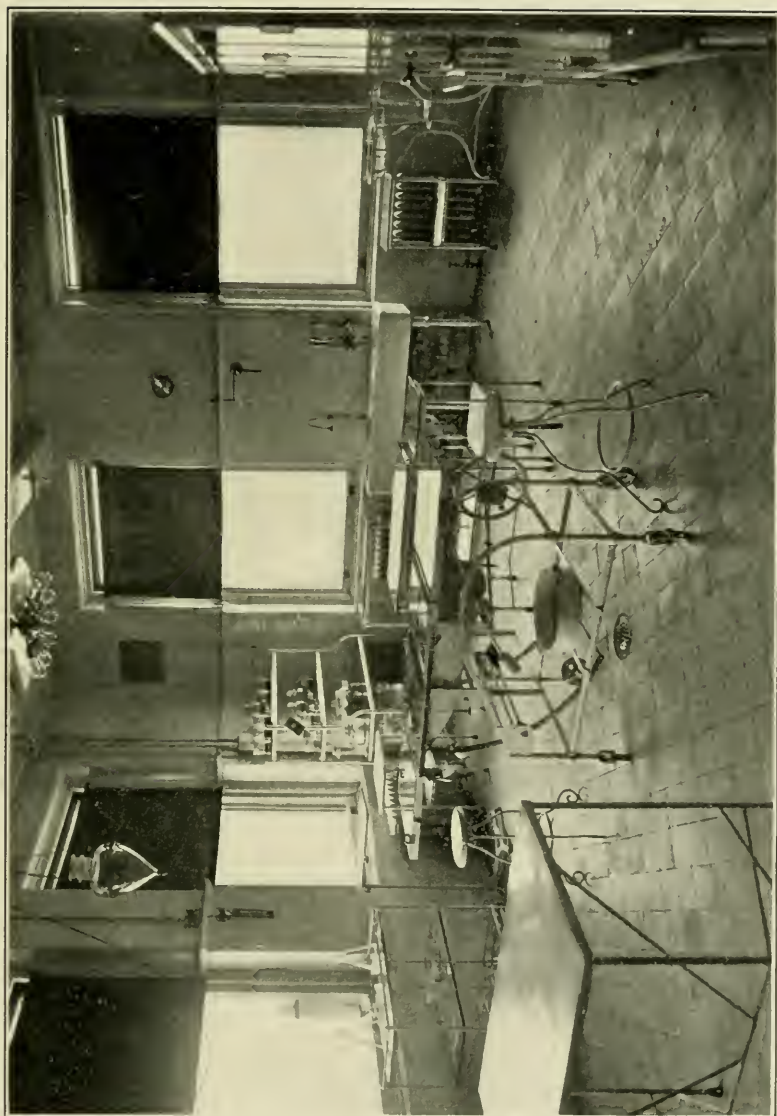
Special Consultants.

SAMUEL J. MELTZER, M. D. Consulting Physician.

J. CLARENCE SHARP, M. D. Laryngologist.

GEORGE B. MCAULIFFE, M. D. Ophthalmologist.

WILLIAM M. LESZYNSKY, M. D. Neurologist.



Gouverneur Hospital: Operating room, eastern and northern exposure.

Harlem Hospital—*Continued.**Pathological Laboratory.*

HENRY A. ROGERS, M. D.....Director.
(Resigned September 10, 1907.)

A. T. GONZALES, M. D.....Assistant Pathologist.

Supervising Nurse.

SARAH A. GAINSFORTH.

HOUSE STAFF.

(For three months ending March 31, 1907.)

L. H. BERLINER, M. D.....House Physician.
CHARLES GINSBERG, M. D.....Senior Physician.
L. F. SCHIFF, M. D.....Ambulance Call Duty.
W. T. REID, M. D.....House Surgeon.
JOHN OVERTON, M. D.....Senior Surgeon.
A. R. ROSSANO, M. D.....Junior Surgeon.

(For three months ending June 30, 1907.)

W. T. REID, M. D.....House Physician.
JOHN OVERTON, M. D.....Senior Physician.
A. R. ROSSANO, M. D.....Junior Physician.
L. H. BERLINER, M. D.....House Surgeon.
CHARLES GINSBERG, M. D.....Senior Surgeon.
L. F. SCHIFF, M. D.....Ambulance Call Duty.

(For three months ending September 30, 1907.)

CHARLES GINSBERG, M. D.....House Physician.
L. F. SCHIFF, M. D.....Senior Physician.
JAMES J. HEALY, M. D.....Junior Physician.
C. A. ROSS, M. D.....Ambulance Call Duty.
JOHN OVERTON, M. D.....House Surgeon.
A. R. ROSSANO, M. D.....Senior Surgeon.
C. R. MOECKEL, M. D.....Junior Surgeon.
ARCHIBALD FISCHER, M. D.....Ambulance Call Duty.

(For three months ending December 31, 1907.)

JOHN OVERTON, M. D.....House Physician.
A. R. ROSSANO, M. D.....Senior Physician.
C. R. MOECKEL, M. D.....Junior Physician.
ARCHIBALD FISCHER, M. D.....Ambulance Call Duty.
CHARLES GINSBERG, M. D.....House Surgeon.
L. F. SCHIFF, M. D.....Senior Surgeon.
J. J. HEALY, M. D.....Junior Surgeon.
C. A. ROSS, M. D.....Ambulance Call Duty.

FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

MEDICAL BOARD.

T. JOSEPH DUNN, M. D., President.

ALBERT F. BRUGMAN, M. D., Secretary.

Executive Committee.

JOHN J. QUIGLEY, M. D.,

ALBERT F. BRUGMAN, M. D.,

T. JOSEPH DUNN, M. D.

Visiting Physicians.

T. JOSEPH DUNN, M. D.,

THOMAS F. MCGUIRE, M. D.,

A. F. BRUGMAN, M. D.,

GEORGE R. ELLIOTT, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians.

JOHN J. MCGOWAN, M. D.,

A. McDONALD BELL, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons.

JOHN J. QUIGLEY, M. D.

JOSEPH J. HIGGINS, M. D.,

WILLIAM P. HEALY, M. D.,

ALEXANDER NICOLL, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

EDWARD R. CUNNIFFE, M. D.,

FREDERIC COERR, M. D.

Supervising Nurses.

C. E. GRAY, to May 1, 1907,

MARIE FERRIER, to December 1, 1907,

FRANCES A. STONE, from December 12, 1907.

HOUSE STAFF.

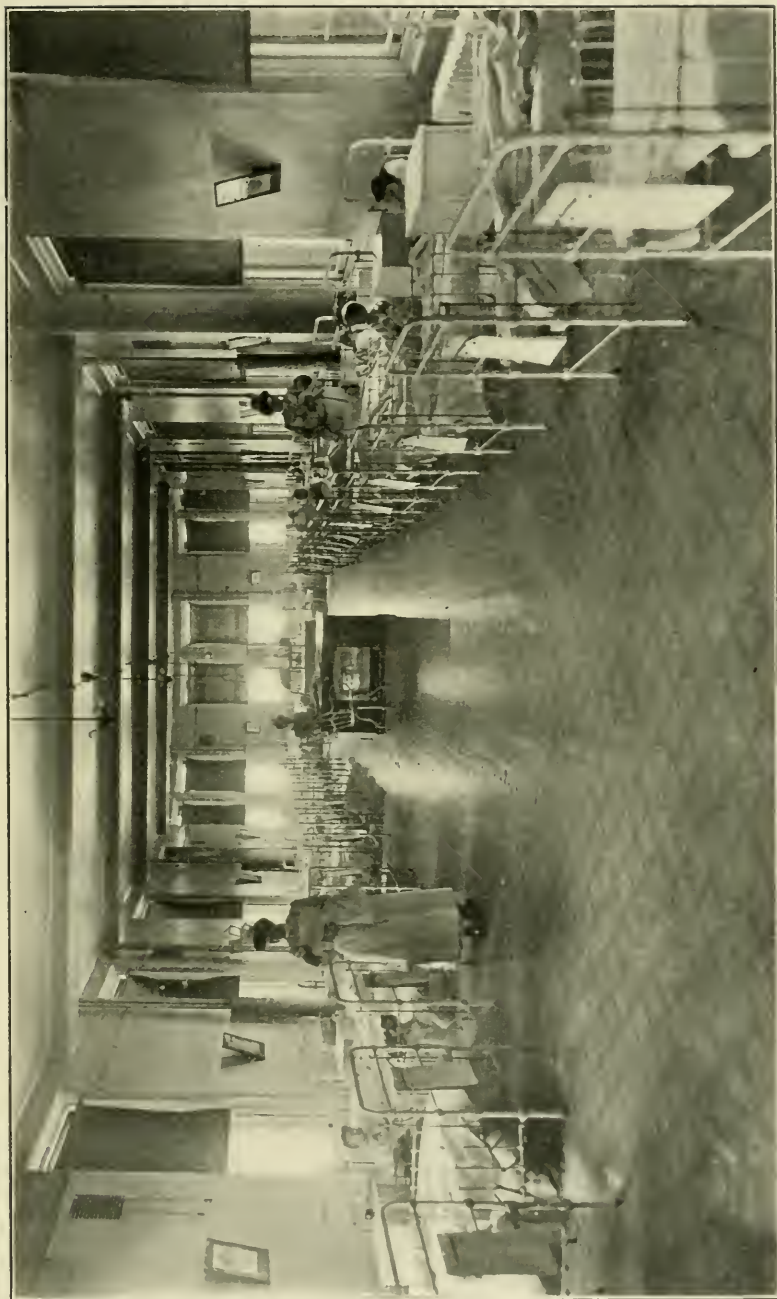
1907.

(From January 1 to June 30, 1907.)

WILLIAM C. HINZ, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
LOUIS TAFT, M. D.....	Senior Surgeon.
WILLIAM H. MITCHELL, M. D.....	Ambulance Surgeon.
B. S. BICKELHAUPT, M. D.....	First Junior Surgeon.
L. J. PLACEK, M. D.....	Second Junior Surgeon.

(From July 1 to December 31, 1907.)

WILLIAM H. MITCHELL, M. D.....	House Surgeon.
B. S. BICKELHAUPT, M. D.....	Senior Surgeon.
LOUIS PLACEK, M. D.....	Ambulance Surgeon.
JOSEPH T. LORDI, M. D.....	Junior Surgeon.
L. H. TAFT, M. D.....	House Physician.
HENRY HIRSCH, M. D.....	Senior Physician.
HENRY EICHEL, M. D.....	First Junior Physician.
W. STEWART, M. D.....	Second Junior Physician.



Gouverneur Hospital: Children's ward, northeast wing.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

New York, January 1, 1908.

Hon. GEORGE B. McCLELLAN, Mayor:

Sir—The Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals have the honor to report as follows for the year 1907:

THE DEPARTMENT AS A WHOLE.

First in order of interest to the hospital service of the City during the past year comes the opening of two new hospitals, the new Harlem Hospital, at One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street and Lenox avenue, and the new Fordham, at Crotona avenue and Southern boulevard. The opening marks an important epoch in the history of the Department, and an advance toward caring for all the sick poor of Greater New York in modern fireproof buildings, with all needed facilities. The old hospitals were entirely inappropriate for hospital purposes, and being wooden buildings the danger of fire caused constant anxiety. They were merely dwelling houses improvised for hospital purposes, and being leased from private citizens were subject to non-renewal upon termination of the leases. They accommodated only about fifty patients each, and were always taxed to their utmost, compelling the transfer to Bellevue Hospital of sick persons for whom no accommodation could be found, or who had to give place to more urgent cases, when they were really not in a proper condition to be transferred. The new buildings embody all the modern principles of hospital construction, notable features being large roof gardens and wide balconies on which the beds may be rolled directly from the wards, to give patients the benefit of fresh air and sunshine. The Plenum ventilating system has been included in the new Harlem Hospital, and also the vacuum cleaning plant. The new hospitals will serve their respective neighborhoods as Bellevue serves the central portion of Manhattan. Each can accommodate 150 patients, and is so planned that wings may be added whenever needed to meet the steadily increasing demands of the City for hospital accommodation.

With the addition of a new wing to Gouverneur Hospital, now also in use, a very considerable increase of accommodation for the City's sick has been provided. One of the many advantages of the new hospitals is well evidenced by the reduction in

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

the number of transfers made to Bellevue Hospital during the first quarter after their opening, as compared with the figures for a year ago, as follows:

	1906.	1907.	Decrease, Per Cent.
Transferred from—			
Gouverneur Hospital	257	136	89
Harlem Hospital	184	148	24
Fordham Hospital	44	19	132

The Nursing Service.

For a time the opening of the new hospitals was delayed by the inability of the Trustees to secure a sufficient supply of Nurses, the Commissioner of Charities feeling himself compelled to withdraw the Nurses formerly supplied to these hospitals from the City Training School on Blackwells Island.

A special committee of the Board of Trustees, consisting of the President of the Board, the Commissioner of Public Charities, Mr. Robbins, and the General Medical Superintendent, was appointed at the meeting of February 13 to investigate the cause of the insufficiency and to suggest a remedy. This Committee made report at the next meeting of the Board of a meeting held by it with the President of the Board of Managers of the Bellevue Training School for Nurses, Mrs. William C. Osborn, who suggested the immediate application by the Trustees for forty additional Nurses and Nurses' Supervisors, to begin service on April 1, she undertaking, on behalf of the Board of Managers, to obtain the same. The question of reducing the length of the school course from three to two or two and one-half years was also considered, and the Training School authorities were requested to prepare a tentative schedule of both courses, in order to determine how much of the service could be included in a shorter term. It appeared to be generally agreed that the three-year course is a factor in the scarcity of Nurses, inasmuch as candidates are unwilling to bind themselves for so long a period of apprenticeship, during which they are precluded from accepting the abundant opportunities for remunerative employment that exist to-day in this and other professions open to women. On the other hand, the service at Bellevue being unusually varied in character because of the special classes of cases (such as insane, alcoholic, children's, erysipelas, prisoners', etc.) treated there, the term of the course could only be reduced with difficulty, if the training in these special services were to be retained. A tentative outline of a curriculum for a two and one-half year course, which had previously been indorsed by the Medical Board, was submitted later by the Training School authorities, and after consideration approved by the



Gouverneur Hospital: Waiting Room.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

Trustees. This reduction of six months in the term of service has been obtained chiefly by reducing the number of lectures, and an adjustment has been effected to allow the Nurses as varied an experience as before, although serving on each division for a slightly shorter period.

For a time after the opening of the new hospitals it was found necessary to employ graduate Nurses at a salary of \$50 per month, and an extra appropriation to meet this expense had to be asked for. Later a post graduate course in nursing was established and several Pupil Nurses were obtained from other training schools which had affiliated with Bellevue Training School for special training. These post graduate Nurses receive a salary of \$25 per month and the Pupil Nurses \$8 per month. As a result of this saving, it was found, as the year drew to a close, that the sum required for salaries for Nurses was not so much as at first estimated.

Upon the request of the Trustees the Board of Estimate and Apportionment transferred the sum of \$6,213 from the appropriation for salaries of this Department to that of the Department of Public Charities for the compensation of the Nurses supplied by the latter to Gouverneur Hospital for the year 1907, and the Harlem and Fordham Hospitals to May 15, 1907, this payment being provided for in a resolution of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund upon the separation of the Bellevue and Allied Hospitals and the Department of Public Charities.

Appropriations.

The estimates for the year 1908 were approved by the Board of Trustees at its first meeting in July, and were then forwarded to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment. In the new estimates the Trustees asked for a sufficient increase in the appropriation for salaries to enable them to provide a monthly increase of \$5 in the salaries of such employees as had served one year, until these salaries should be \$25 for men and \$20 for women Helpers, per month. A difficulty was experienced in presenting exact figures for the increase needed in the salaries and supplies accounts, owing to the impossibility of foreseeing the precise date at which it will be practicable to open the two new pavilions of Bellevue Hospital, which, when opened for the reception of patients, will necessitate the employment of many additional Helpers and Nurses. These estimates have since been acted upon by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, and the Board of Aldermen, and the several sums, as requested and granted, are as follows:

	Requested.	Granted.
Salaries and Wages—		
General Administration	\$30,534 00	\$30,534 00
Bellevue Hospital	193,785 00	188,264 00

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

	Requested.	Granted.
<hr/>		
Salaries and Wages—		
Gouverneur Hospital	44,841 00	40,986 00
Harlem Hospital	62,525 00	59,150 00
Fordham Hospital	61,595 00	59,268 00
Pavilions A and B, New Bellevue.....	36,501 00	15,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total.....	\$429,781 00	\$395,202 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Supplies—		
Medical, Surgical and Pathological Wards.....	\$123,000 00	\$119,070 00
Provisions	292,177 00	282,832 00
Kitchen, dining rooms, laundry and housekeeping.....	16,350 00	15,902 00
Mechanical, buildings and grounds.....	75,400 00	73,096 00
Office supplies	1,000 00	1,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total.....	\$507,927 00	\$491,900 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Stable and ambulance.....	\$17,650 00	\$15,000 00
Buildings, alterations, maintenance and repairs.....	17,000 00	17,000 00
Contingencies	3,600 00	3,600 00
Telephone, rental of.....	5,500 00	5,500 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total.....	\$981,458 00	\$926,202 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>

In addition, the sum of \$4,000 was requested and granted for rents, but has been included in a "General appropriation for rents of all Departments."

It will be seen that the chief deduction in salaries is in providing for Pavilions A and B. In the estimate, provision was made for occupying these new buildings during the last nine months of the year. The Board of Estimate and Apportionment, however, considered the probability of delay in their opening and limited the appropriation to \$15,000. A deduction in corresponding proportion was made in supplies for the new pavilions for the same reason.

Quite a number of changes have been made in the several appropriations of the Department for the year 1907.

Although the entire sum of \$30,000 asked for to pay the salary of Graduate Nurses was not required, owing to the changes already mentioned, it was found that there would be deficiencies on several of the other funds of the Department,



Gouverneur Hospital: Tuberculosis Clinic.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

due to the increased census in the several hospitals during the year, involving additional supplies of every kind. On drugs alone it was found that there would be a deficiency of \$8,000. The Trustees therefore requested the Board of Aldermen to rescind the previous resolution authorizing the issue of Special Revenue Bonds to the amount of \$30,000, and to substitute a resolution providing additional appropriations to the funds of the Department as follows:

Salaries for Nurses.....	\$16,500 00
Supplies and contingencies.....	22,500 00
Ambulances, horses, etc.....	2,500 00
Clothing for insane.....	1,500 00
Total	<u>\$43,000 00</u>

This request was favorably acted upon by the Board of Aldermen on December 31, 1907, and it is hoped that the Board of Estimate and Apportionment will approve the resolution of the Board of Aldermen as soon as possible.

In addition to this the Board of Estimate and Apportionment upon request transferred the sum of \$4,000 from the appropriation Alterations and Repairs, where it has not been needed, to the appropriation for Supplies.

The lease of the old Harlem Hospital expired on May 1, 1907, when the buildings were vacated. The Department of Public Charities, however, was in possession of the dock portion of the premises and held over until August 15, 1907. The owner claimed rent from the City for the entire premises for the period of three months and fifteen days, and upon the advice of the Corporation Counsel the Department of Finance instructed that a bill be drawn for the amount of the claim, to meet which the Board of Estimate and Apportionment transferred the sum of \$1,968.75 from the General Appropriation made to the City for Rents to the appropriation entitled Rents of this Department.

Supplies for 1908.

The specifications for supplies for the coming year were completed by October 1, and were based upon the distribution for the months of July, August and September, with 10 per cent. added for the increased hospital population sure to occur during the winter months. Bids were received at the meeting of December 17, and the lowest bids were accepted, except in the case of the general bids on meat, poultry, fish, butter, eggs, flour, fresh vegetables and the coal for Gouverneur Hospital. On these items the bids received were so high that the Board decided to reject them all and to advertise anew. New bids were accordingly received and presented to the Board on December 31, when it was found that a substantial saving to the City had been effected upon a number of the articles bid for, these articles including the important

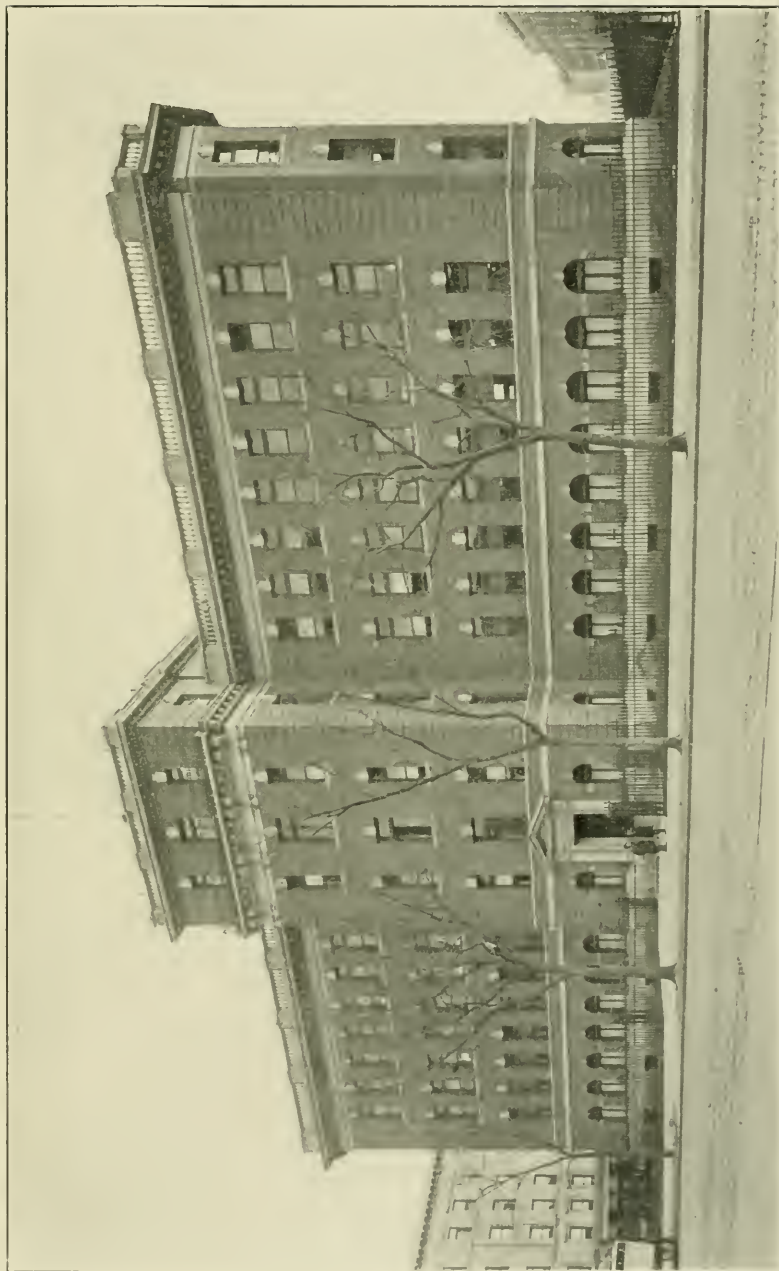
Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

and expensive items of meats, poultry, butter, eggs and coal. Comparing the prices of the majority of the supplies bid for this year with those of last year it is found that they are lower upon the whole, although there are striking instances in which the prices are maintained, and even advanced. A complaint having been received that one of the bids submitted on an article of food supplies was fraudulent, and bore the mark of having been prepared in collusion with another bidder, the Board rejected the bids and invited the complainant to submit any evidence in his possession, that it might be turned over to the District Attorney for investigation, and an action instituted for fraud should the evidence be found to warrant it. As a further protection to honest bidders the Board adopted a resolution permitting the competing firms, or their representatives, to inspect the bids, including each and all of their separate items, immediately after their opening, the only restriction being that the actual handling of the bids shall not be permitted.

Renewals of the annual contracts for shoeing horses, repairing surgical instruments, etc., and ridding the hospitals of rats and mice, were made at the last meeting of the year.

Accounting System.

The Trustees consulted Mr. Frederick A. Cleveland, Chairman of the Sub-Committee on Accounting and Statistics of the Mayor's Advisory Commission on Taxation and Finance, in regard to introducing a better and more complete system of accounting for the Department at a less expenditure of labor. Mr. Cleveland, after an exhaustive examination of the hospital operations and accounting requirements, instituted measures looking to a general revision of the hospital accounts along the lines advocated. This having been completed the Board resolved in October that the new system of accounting recommended by the Department of Finance be adopted for the hospitals under its control. The Comptroller has appointed Messrs. Richard M. Chapman and A. G. McCarthy, expert accountants, to supervise the installation of the system, and the necessary steps have been taken to introduce it on January 1, 1908. The system is based on the most modern methods of accounting, and is designed to secure proper administrative control in every department with the least expenditure of labor. It will also facilitate the preparation of the annual report, as the required facts will be more easily obtained in the future through the operation of an elaborate detailed analysis of expenditure. A special feature is the use of requisitions for the obtaining of supplies of every nature. The liabilities against each separate contract will be shown as they occur, precluding all chance of incurring debts beyond the contract amount. It will also involve the abolition of the central store-room at Bellevue Hospital and allow the goods and supplies to be delivered in the future direct to the particular hospital where they are needed.



Harlem Hospital: West elevation.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

The success of the system will, of course, only be demonstrated after its installation, but its promoters profess great confidence in the result. The Assistant Superintendent under the new system will be relieved of the supervision of the departmental bookkeeping, which has often kept him at his desk until late into the night and has interfered with his usefulness in other directions.

Rules Affecting Patients.

The following rules regulating the admission of patients were adopted after review by the Corporation Counsel:

A. All emergency cases shall be admitted and receive prompt treatment and care.

B. Every other applicant who is, in the opinion of the admitting physician, or other person acting as admitting officer, after examination and personal inquiry, poor and needy and entitled to indoor medical relief from The City of New York, shall be admitted.

C. Every other applicant in regard to whose ability to pay for indoor medical relief the admitting physician, or other admitting officer, is in doubt, shall be investigated where practicable, either by a society organized for that purpose or by an employee of the Board of Trustees, such applicant, when deemed necessary, to be admitted for treatment pending investigation. No applicant for treatment shall be denied admission to the hospital by reason of an intended investigation. Persons able to pay for treatment shall be referred to a private hospital for that purpose. Patients able to pay who are admitted on emergency are expected to reimburse the City one dollar and a half for each day's treatment.

D. A suitable record shall be kept in each case.

The admitting physicians and other persons acting as admitting officers have been informed of these rules and instructed to enforce them as humanely as possible. The rules are not altogether new, a somewhat similar resolution having been passed in 1905, but not rigidly enforced. They are really designed to keep the hospitals for those who need them and prevent their monopolization by patients able to command treatment elsewhere.

To meet still more definitely the situation arising from the growing use of the public hospitals by this class of persons the Trustees provided later that the sum of \$1.50 per day shall be collected from such patients as may possess money in excess of \$50, this sum being allowed them as likely to be necessary for their support upon leaving the hospital. The sum collected will be applied to their care and treatment while in the hospital.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

A resolution was also adopted reiterating with increased emphasis the rule prohibiting the collection of fees either directly or indirectly by any member of the Medical Boards for services rendered to actual or prospective patients.

The rules governing the Out-Patient Departments were also reviewed and revised and extended to cover in detail the practices in force and the points which had been omitted in the former rules and regulations.

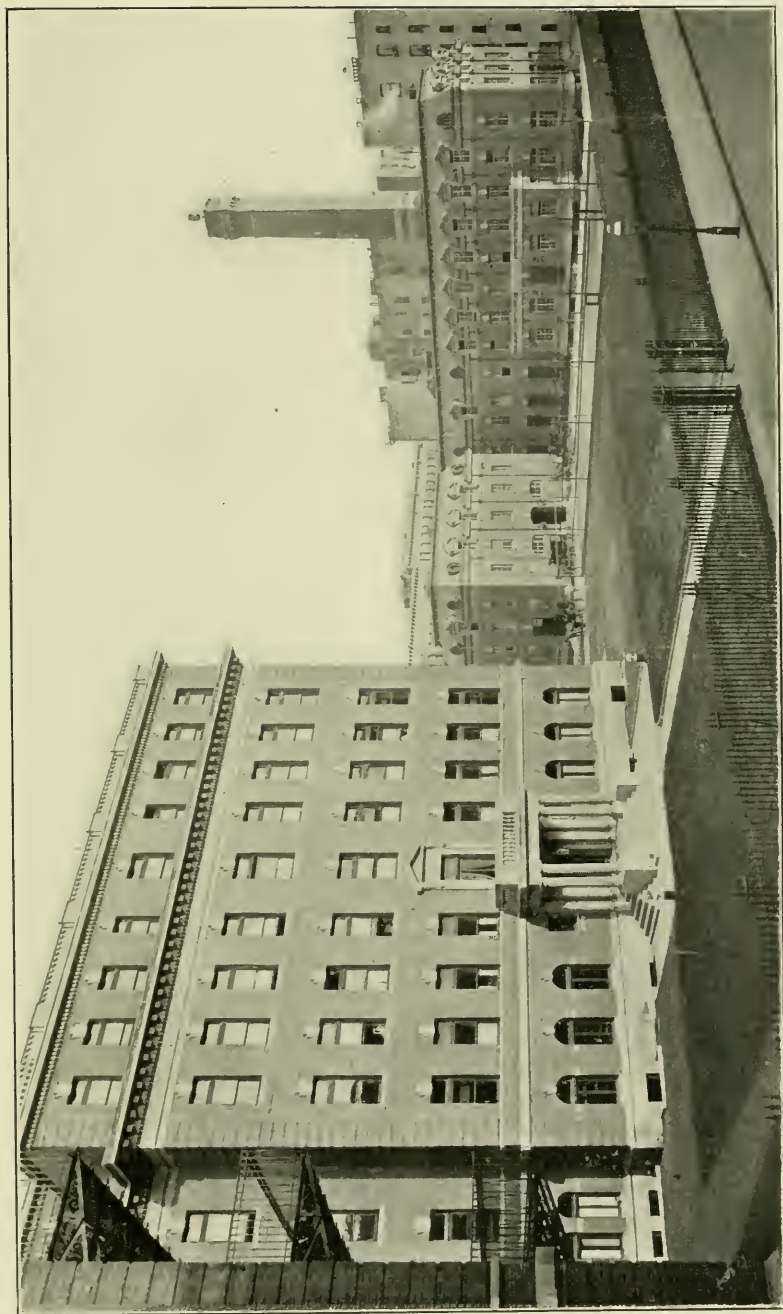
The Medical Service.

Application has been made to the proper authority to have the grade of Attending Physician to Tuberculosis Clinics, at a salary of \$50 per month, established in this Department. The physicians attending to the onerous duties attached to this service in the Out-Patient Departments of the various hospitals in the care of the Board are doing so without pay, but are dropping out one by one, as they appreciate more fully the difficulties and even danger connected with the work. Lately it has been found difficult to fill the vacancies created by resignations from the staff. In the corresponding service in the dispensaries of the Board of Health salaried positions have already been created, and it does not seem proper that the City should discriminate against the employees of any one Department.

The Committee on the Prevention of Tuberculosis of the Charity Organization Society offered the Board of Trustees to pay for the services of a physician at the Out-Patient Department of Bellevue, Harlem and Gouverneur hospitals at the rate of \$10 per week for a stated period, provided that the Board would assign a room at each hospital three afternoons in the week where such physicians might examine children suspected, by reason of defective home environment, heredity or any other cause, of having tuberculosis. The nomination of such a physician was to be left to the Trustees, and he was to act under the direction of the Medical Chiefs of each Out-Patient Department. Upon this understanding the Board of Trustees accepted the Society's offer for Bellevue and Harlem hospitals, the lack of space at Gouverneur rendering it inadvisable to institute any new service there. Valuable scientific results are expected from this effort to discover the extent of pulmonary tuberculosis among children.

A rule has been adopted forbidding the retention in any of the allied hospitals of patients afflicted with tuberculosis or any other chronic disease, or of prisoners, unless their condition is such as to make impracticable their removal to Bellevue.

It has been found wise to restrict access to patients' histories by requiring outside physicians to obtain a written permit from a member of the Executive Committee of the Medical Board, the Attending Physicians or Surgeon in whose ward the patient was treated, or the General Medical Superintendent or his representative.



Harlem Hospital: south elevation, Administration Building in centre. Ambulance and stable building to east; dormitories for male employees on second and third floors. Power house to east; dead house and laundry first floor; isolation wards and laundry, second floor; women employees' dormitory, third floor.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

Rules were also adopted governing the attendance of the Visiting Physicians and Surgeons of Gouverneur, Harlem and Fordham hospitals similar to the rules previously adopted in regard to Bellevue Hospital, and copies furnished each member of the three Medical Boards. The rules provide that the Visiting Physicians and Surgeons shall visit their wards daily during their respective terms of service, and that if prevented from performing their duties they shall procure as substitutes other regularly appointed members of the hospital visiting staff. Absence beyond five days in any one month must be explained to the Trustees.

A communication having been received from the Board of Health offering to instruct hospital Internes in intubation, it was voted to refer the matter to the several medical boards with the recommendation that they make arrangements to accept the offer for the benefit of the house staff in each institution.

In consequence of misunderstanding of the rule governing the filling of prescriptions and issuing of dressings at the several out-patient departments, a rule forbidding either except to patients either of the out-patient department or of the hospital was adopted.

A new rule requiring the approval of his immediate medical superior to an application on the part of any Assistant or Adjunct Assistant Attending Physician or Surgeon for a leave of absence before such application shall be passed upon by the General Medical Superintendent and the Board of Trustees, has been put into operation.

Consideration of a new rule concerning the method of making medical appointments has been deferred until the several medical boards shall have an opportunity of expressing an opinion of the change proposed. In the meanwhile the medical boards have been reminded that the present rule requires a report from them upon all the candidates who shall apply for appointments, not merely upon those recommended to the Board of Trustees.

A change in the constitution of the conference committees making the trustee members of one eligible to serve on the other has been adopted by the Board.

Rules and Regulations.

A rule has been adopted by the Trustees prohibiting the use of the telephone as a means of communication with members of the visiting staff who are absent from the City. In case of necessity the house staff is instructed to call upon the Assisting Visiting Doctor or upon some other member of the attending staff. The expense of these out-of-town calls is very great, and the Trustees felt that they were not justified in certifying them to the Finance Department for payment.

The discovery having been made that a certain employee was being paid by a private benefactor of the hospital, the rule was laid down that all employees must have

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

their names appear upon the City payroll, as in this way alone is it possible to comply with the Civil Service regulations.

Confusion having occurred at some of the hospitals owing to the absence of a properly accredited head during the vacation of the Supervising Nurse, it was provided that the Head Nurse in charge of the Training School shall represent the hospital in her absence. Leave of absence for a vacation has been granted in the past only to employees having to their credit a year's continuous service. This was amended to allow a vacation of a single week to all employees who have completed six months' service, provided that conditions warrant their absence at the time when the vacation is requested.

It has been decided to prepare a printed form for the use of patients desiring to employ the service of a lawyer in accident cases, the signature of the patient, attested by witnesses, to be required before the lawyer can be given access to the records and history of the case.

Miscellaneous.

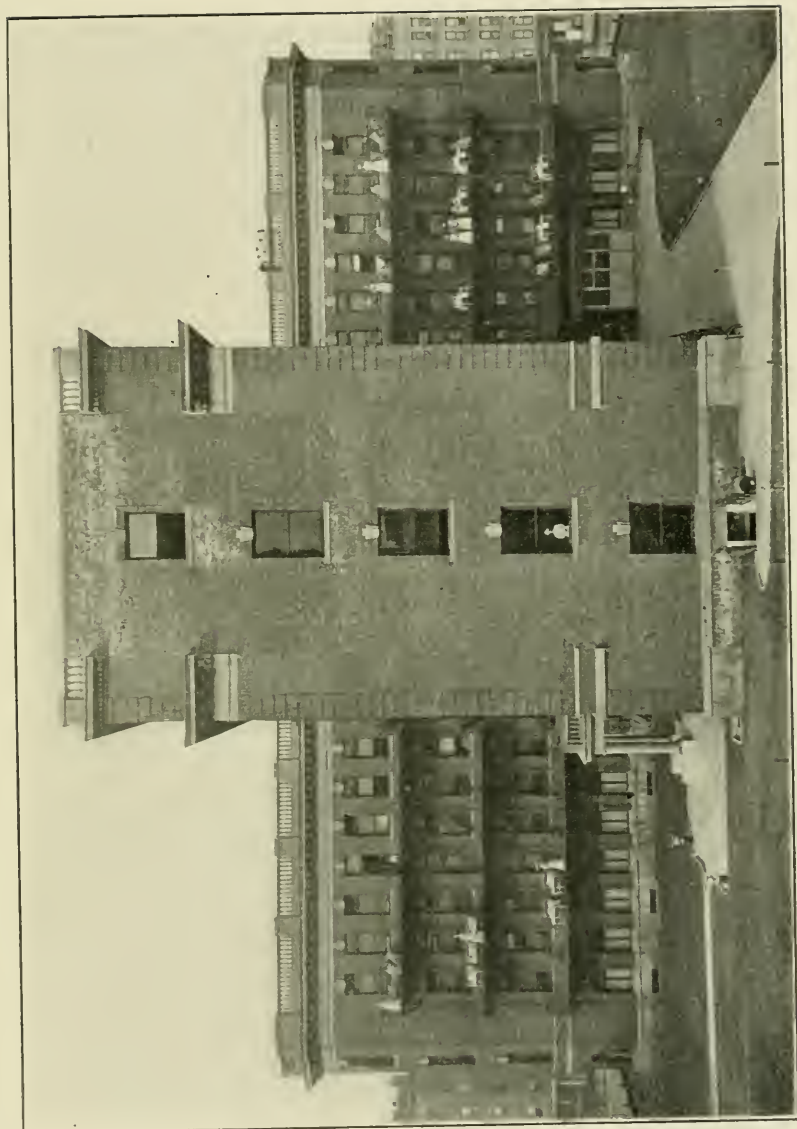
As required by the provisions of the Charter, the Board reorganized in February by re-electing as officers for the ensuing year Dr. John W. Brannan, President, and Mr. James K. Paulding, Secretary. Mr. Arden M. Robbins served as Secretary during the absence of Mr. Paulding on vacation and Mr. Myles Tierney was appointed Acting President during the absence of Dr. Brannan.

By resolution the Board of Trustees took part in the protest offered by the Municipal Art Society and other civic organizations against the alienation by the State of certain rights and properties in the sea shore at Long Beach and Fire Island, it being the opinion of the Board that such property will sooner or later be needed for the health and recreation of the City's poor.

The Board was informed through the Corporation Counsel on July 11 that Mr. Justice Fitts of the Supreme Court had decided in its favor the action brought by the State Board of Charities to compel it to submit plans of new hospitals for the inspection and approval of the State Board. Hospitals, the Justice decides, are not almshouses within the meaning of the law, and he therefore refuses the mandamus asked for. It is understood that the suit will be appealed.

The contractor for the white duck suits worn by the house staff and Nurses, Mr. Louis Friedman, has furnished suits of such unsatisfactory quality and fit that the Board has been compelled to purchase in the open market, charging the difference in price to his account.

The purchase of 300 new bed screens for the hospitals of the Department at a cost of \$750 has been made.



Harlem Hospital: East elevation. Ambulance patients admitted first floor, north wing.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

Census.

The total number of days' treatment given at the various hospitals during the year 1907 has been 413,329, as compared with 353,907 in 1906, and the average daily census 1,132 as compared with 970. The largest number of patients treated at one time was 1,353 in 1907 and 1,170 in 1906. The total number cared for has been 42,815 for 1907 as against 35,041 in 1906.

The total number of visits made to the various out-patient departments has been 250,358, as compared with 244,601 made during the previous year, the total number of cases treated being 98,600 for 1907 and 93,739 for 1906.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

New Pavilions A and B.

The following report was received from the architects, Messrs. McKim, Mead & White, as to the state of the work on December 31, 1907:

"Mason work has practically been completed. The outside steps on east side, the area and cellar walls are all finished with the exception of the walls between high and low cellar. Of the carpenter work, more than half of the trim has been put in place and a great portion of the dressers in diet rooms and shelving in linen rooms has been put up. Most of the kalamein work has been finished. The building is ready for finished floors as soon as sufficient heat is provided. More than two-thirds of the marble partition work in toilets has been finished; also marble plinth blocks for interior doors and saddles for interior and balcony doors. The entire marble contract will be finished in two weeks. Of the floor tiling 80 per cent. is finished, and the loggia and balcony tiling has also been completed this far. This last item is being delayed by the iron work. The structural steel work is completed. A great portion of the ornamental iron work is in place, except the balcony and loggia railings and some fascia work. The delay in this work has been caused by the financial troubles of subcontractors. The granite and limestone work is finished, except pointing of a small portion. Electric work is about ready for motor work, the wiring being completed. The building, however, is not fit to receive motors on account of lack of heat. The heating and ventilating work is finished except for placing of radiators and registers. The rough-pipe plumbing work is entirely completed and the greater portion of the fixtures work is in place. Some work is delayed by tilers and marble men, not, however, to any considerable extent. The main delay on the building is lack of temporary heat. This has caused all branches of the work considerable delay. Plaster work is completed except for patching. If work is pushed properly by the general contractor the building should be completed in three months."

Several of the subcontractors have been unavoidably detained in their work, and upon advice of the architects the Vacuum Cleaning Company was granted an extension

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

of three months on their contract. The installation of an implement cabinet on each floor of the new building was considered advisable and this was authorized at an additional cost of \$125.

The plumbers, Messrs. Byrne & Murphy, were notified of the approaching expiration of their time under the contract, but they were able to assign good reasons for the delay in their work, and the architects advised that they be given consideration. Their request that the size of the sterilizing sinks be reduced from 36 by 22 inches to 30 by 22 inches was referred to the architects for their opinion.

The style of lighting fixtures for the new pavilions was finally determined upon by the architects and the Building Committee of the Board, and specifications prepared in accordance therewith.

An additional floor outlet was authorized upon advice of the architects. Pipe lines to carry filtered ice water to designated points on the several floors were also recommended by the architects, and their construction has been approved by the Board.

Specifications for painting all the walls and ceilings of the new pavilion have been received from the architects, but have been laid aside for the present.

As shown by the architects' report, a very important matter is the heating of these incompleated buildings during the cold weather. The John H. Parker Company was urged to impress upon its subcontractors the necessity, on account of threatened damage to the woodwork, of heating the buildings. This was on December 3, and on the 17th, no steps having been taken by the contractors, the Board notified them that all payments on their contract would be withheld until they complied with this requirement.

Changes in the Plans.

Following advertising a third time new bids for erecting the balconies on Pavilions A and B were received on January 11, and this time the lowest bid (\$21,595) was put in by the John H. Parker Company, the contractors of the buildings themselves. This bid was accepted by the Board.

The Corporation Counsel, to whom was referred the question of the right of the trustees to substitute ceramic tile, as provided for in an alternative bid, for the composition flooring contemplated in the regular bid, advised that this right was possessed by the Trustees providing that the bid of the Parker Company remained the lowest when the amount of the difference in the price of the flooring was added to his estimate. This proved to be the case, and the substitution was then decided upon, being strongly recommended by the architects.

Upon the advice of the architects the Board accepted an estimate of \$486 from the contractors on substituting pressed steel boxes for the cast iron boxes and electroduct steel conduits for the Sprague conduits in the new pavilions.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

The height of some of the windows was changed to permit of easier access to the balconies.

Upon the recommendation of the architects the Trustees accepted an estimate of the John H. Parker Company, the general contractors for Pavilions A and B, amounting to \$986, for making the partitions between the children's department rooms and the corridor, and partitions between the rooms themselves, of glass, from wainscot height to ceiling, and authorized the execution of the work. This will materially add to the brightness of the rooms, as well as allow the children to be under the observation of the Nurses from all the rooms.

Vacuum Cleaning System.

Following advertising, bids were received from two firms for the installation of a vacuum dust sweeping and cleaning plant in Pavilions A and B, but upon the recommendation of the architects and Consulting Engineer they were rejected and the specifications revised to allow better competition and the work again advertised.

New bids were opened on May 29 as follows:

Vacuum Cleaner Company.....	\$5,450 00
Sanitary Devices Manufacturing Company.....	5,462 15
J. P. Sousa, Jr.....	<u>5,110 00</u>

As the lowest bid contained certain conditions not in the specifications it was forwarded to the Corporation Counsel, who advised that it was informal and could not be accepted and therefore should be rejected. This was accordingly done and the contract awarded to the lowest regular bidder, the Vacuum Cleaner Company.

New Training School Building.

Bids on the work of constructing the new Nurses' Training School Building were opened on January 8, and the lowest of the fourteen bids received was that of the John H. Parker Company for the sum of \$498,975, the bids running from this sum up to \$631,991. Parker's bid was accepted. It was then discovered by the architects, Messrs. Parish & Schroeder, that no provisions had been made in the specifications for the iron supports for the fifth floor ceiling and for an electric pump, and that these would accordingly have to be treated as extras. Before agreeing to this the Board referred the matter to the Consulting Engineer of the Finance Department to learn if such a proceeding were regular and would be allowed when requests for payment came to be made. A favorable reply having been received from the Comptroller, the additional work was authorized at a cost of \$3,065. The architects also asked for a definition of the term "working days," as used in the contract, and were informed that the Trustees understood such term to mean all calendar days, excluding Sundays and

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

holidays. On the recommendation of the architects, Messrs. Chambers and Horn were appointed inspectors of steel work, and it was decided to defer the appointment of an inspector of construction until the tearing down of old buildings had been completed and the erection of a new one begun. Later Mr. Wm. E. Barton was appointed General Inspector of Construction. Mr. Barton had previously acted in a similar capacity at Harlem Hospital. Some disagreement having arisen with the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity over the proper position of the lights in the rooms, as well as the style of fixtures, the matter was referred to the architects to take up anew with the Engineer of that Department. The matter was finally adjusted only upon the agreement of the Board to pay \$5,200 additional to carry out the specifications required by that Department.

The work of demolition was begun on March 1, but the slowness with which some of the tenants vacated made it impossible to make very rapid progress. In the case of one firm, Messrs. Candee, Smith & Howland, recourse had to be made to the Corporation Counsel to take steps to oust them from the property. As fast as the buildings became vacant they were demolished and removed, but for the reason stated above it was not possible to begin on the more substantial buildings until the latter part of the month. Ground was broken on the afternoon of March 28 and the runway begun. Thereafter good progress was made upon the building, the present condition of which is as follows:

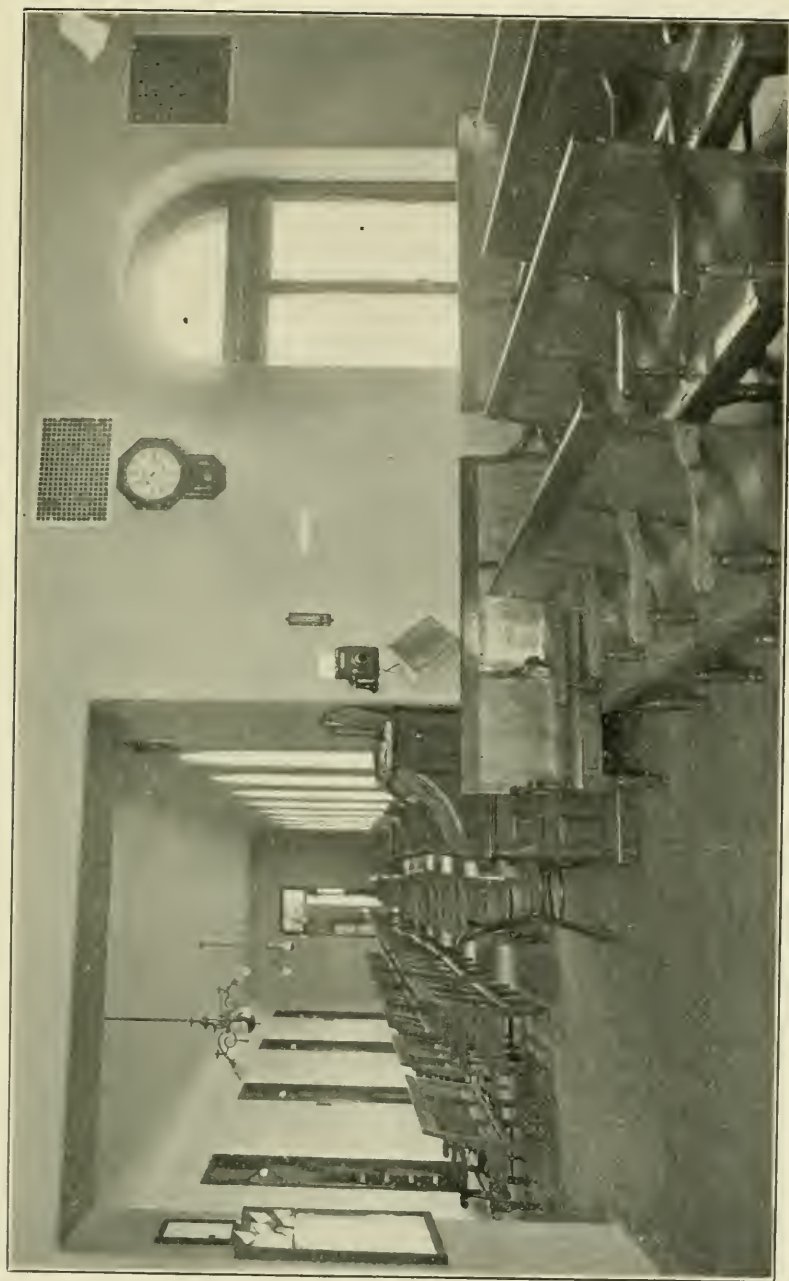
With the exception of the terra cotta coping all the exterior walls are practically completed. The architects are endeavoring to have the roof built before "snow flies" in order that interior work may be carried on throughout the winter, and it is expected that their efforts will be successful. Most of the arches are in place and part of the cinder filling has been laid. The hung ceiling of the fifth floor is ready for the terra cotta blocks.

The steam mains and most of the risers and vent ducts are installed. The rough soil and vent lines and the leaders are up.

The vacuum cleaning risers are in place and the electrician has begun the installations of the conduits and outlet boxes on two floors.

Tunnel Under Twenty-sixth Street.

Authority was granted early in the year to construct and maintain a tunnel under and across East Twenty-sixth street to carry pipes, wiring, etc., connecting the training school with the power plant of the new hospital, and a formal agreement required by the permit was executed and filed with the Comptroller. Bids were opened on August 12, six bids being received in all, ranging from \$6,869 to \$10,700. These bids were not considered satisfactory, however, and the Board decided to advertise the work anew. New bids ranging from \$6,200 to \$12,000 were received on October 22, and the contract was awarded to Cavanagh & Seymour, the lowest bidders.



Harlem Hospital: Out Patient Department, first floor, south wing.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

The Block to the North.

At their first meeting of the year the Trustees requested the Comptroller to begin the sale of the buildings on the block to the north of Bellevue Hospital as early as possible, in order that as little delay as necessary might occur in preparing the ground for the new buildings. This sale occurred on January 25, and arrangements were undertaken to have the demolition of the property proceed at once, an exception being made of the electric power plant which was allowed to remain until September 1. Most of the other buildings on the block were immediately destroyed, and application was made to the Borough President to have Twenty-eighth street closed to the river. During the summer the plant was twice advertised for sale at the instance of the Bureau of City Revenue of the Department of Finance. The first occasion was on July 11, when the sale was adjourned by the Comptroller owing to the agreement previously made to allow the company until September 1 to vacate. On the second occasion, September 3, the company secured a temporary injunction, on the petition that the immediate closing of the plant would put two sections of the City in darkness. A communication from the Finance Department under date of October 3, gave notice of the transfer to the Board of Trustees of the northwest corner of the property. This transfer allowed the completion of the excavation work which had been held up for lack of this slip of ground. Later in November the electric light plant was vacated entirely, and the Department of Finance upon being informed appointed a watchman to look after it until the machinery and buildings can be sold.

New Pathological Laboratory and Men's Dormitory.

In the meanwhile the specifications for the new pathological laboratory and dormitory for men employees were sent to the Finance Department for approval. Action was taken by the Board of Estimate early in February, authorizing the issue of \$850,000 in Corporate Stock for the erection of the new buildings, this being deemed sufficient, together with an excess of over \$100,000 available from the appropriation for pavilions A and B, and this action was later concurred in by the Board of Aldermen.

Bids were received on April 16 for the construction of the new building, as follows:

Thomas Cockerill & Son.....	\$698,400 00
Kelly & Kelley.....	715,300 00
F. T. Nesbitt & Co.....	725,000 00
John H. Parker Company.....	726,785 00
M. Reid & Co.....	730,389 00
Clarke & Stowe	747,000 00

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

R. E. Herringham.....	754,439 00
Thomas R. Leahy Building Company.....	765,939 00
George Hildebrand	779,000 00
Daniel J. Ryan.....	860,900 00

The Board awarded the contract to Thomas Cockerill & Sons, who were the lowest bidders. The contract was executed on May 6, 1907, after all necessary legal formalities had been attended to, and the work must be completed within two years from that date.

The contractor lost no time in commencing the excavation work upon that part of the site which had previously been cleared of buildings, and the excavation work has now been finished complete, while the greater portion of foundation work is finished. With the arrival of the structural iron work, which is due now, a very quick progress of the work will be noticeable. The work thus far has been very satisfactory.

Specifications for the vacuum cleaning system in this building were approved on July 18 and advertisement authorized. Three bids were received on August 12, and the lowest of these, that of the Vacuum Cleaner Company for \$5,985 was accepted.

Power Plant.

On March 5 it was resolved to write the Board of Estimate that in accordance with the plan pursued in the erection of the other new hospitals recently built, and pursuant to the strong recommendations of the architects and engineers, a power plant had been included with the plans of the heating plant, and the Board of Trustees would like to be informed whether its construction would be allowed or not, in order that the architects might draw their plans accordingly. As had been anticipated, the Board denied the request. The architects were accordingly notified to remove the power plant from the general plans of the new hospital.

The Bulkhead Line.

The work of building a bulkhead line between Twenty-sixth and Twenty-ninth streets, East River, about 980 feet in length including the return on the northerly side of East Twenty-ninth street, is progressing rapidly. The work is being carried out by the Department of Docks and Ferries and when completed will add about two and one-half acres of new made land to the City's real estate to be used by the hospital.

On June 17, 1907, the architects reported that the plans at the office of the Department of Docks showed that the revised bulkhead line does not run sufficiently to the west to permit the carrying out of the arrangements proposed for the new boiler house and coal pocket. On the same date the President and the architect conferred



Harlem Hospital: Operating room, looking north, western and southern exposure, fifth floor

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

with the Commissioner of Docks who stated that the City is not the owner of the property between Twenty-ninth and Thirtieth streets, East River, and that no work of construction at that point could be undertaken until title to the property was acquired. The architects, conformably to an understanding with the Commissioner of Docks and Ferries, have advised the Board of Trustees to oppose the moving of the present bulkhead at any time in the future when such change may be proposed.

The construction of the new bulkhead necessitated the destruction of a portion of the pier at Twenty-eighth street; and so as not to prevent the commercial use of the pier at the present time, the Trustees approved of the removal of a portion of the fence about Bellevue Hospital, and agreed to the continued use of the ground to allow a temporary approach to the lower end of the pier to be built for this purpose pending the construction of additional wharfage facilities along the East River, or until the work of the new Bellevue Hospital is in such shape as to render necessary the abandonment of the pier and the entire closure of Twenty-eighth street.

The Board has been informed by the Commissioner of Public Works that surveys to close the sewer in East Twenty-eighth street have been made.

The Medical and Nursing Service.

Miss Annie W. Goodrich, late of the New York Hospital, took up her duties as Superintendent of the Training School for Nurses on February 15, 1907. Much is expected from her experience and trained intelligence in the organization of this work, and she will be given every assistance in the power of the hospital authorities.

Rules have been adopted for the guidance of the new Admitting Physicians, and the new system of admitting patients to the hospital is working smoothly and successfully.

The need of additional members of the house staff has long been felt, and has been emphasized of late by an unusual number of illnesses among the doctors, contracted in the performance of their duties. The lack of room in the hospital has been in the past, and continues to be an insuperable obstacle to the appointment of additional Internes, but the Trustees early in this year authorized the appointment of two additional men to live outside the hospital and yet form part of the staff. The course for these men will cover two years, one of them to be spent in the Pathological Laboratory, where Dr. Norris is in need of assistants, and the other in the special so-called "out-lying" services of the hospital. In addition to these, the appointment of two additional substitutes, to be subject to call whenever needed, has been authorized, while additional one-year men have been appointed on the Second and Fourth Division.

For the after treatment of patients who have been discharged from the State institutions for the insane, and more particularly for the milder cases that do not re-

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

quire commitment to an insane asylum, the Trustees have established at the Out-patient Department a clinic for mental and nervous diseases, which will be under the supervision of Dr. M. S. Gregory, the Resident Alienist of the Psychopathic Ward. It is perhaps too early to speak of the results of this new work, but a promising beginning has been made.

One of the temporary buildings on the ground has been set apart for the treatment of convalescent alcoholic cases. On account of the overcrowding of the alcoholic ward, it was often found necessary to discharge patients before they were completely cured. The new arrangement making it possible to detain them longer, should result in a larger percentage of cures.

A valuable report upon the course of training for Nurses, submitted by the City Visiting Committee of the State Charities Aid Association, was referred to the Committee on Training Schools for consideration.

A set of rules for the handling of material in the Pathological Department, as prepared by the Directors of Laboratories, has been adopted by the Trustees upon the advice of the Executive Committee of the Medical Board.

Information to Magistrates.

The attention of the Trustees was drawn to the fact that the Magistrates sometimes had difficulty in ascertaining accurately the condition and conduct of prison patients while in the hospital. The practice has been to inform the Policeman removing the patient of the facts which it was thought that the Court should know. This reliance upon the memory and interest of the Policeman had, unfortunately, often proved unsatisfactory, and it was felt by the Trustees that the information to the Court would be better if put in writing. Magistrate Cornell took considerable interest in the proposition, and, after conference with him, a rule, which has already proved efficient in overcoming the past difficulty, was adopted, as follows:

"The member of the house staff in charge of such patient shall make a report to the General Medical Superintendent concerning his condition, which report shall be transmitted by the General Medical Superintendent in a sealed envelope marked 'Confidential,' to the Magistrate in whose Court the patient's case is to come up, the messenger to be, whenever practicable, and not otherwise desirable, the Policeman in charge of the patient."

Improvements and Repairs.

Authority has been given for the purchase of 150 new beds and the same number of bedside stands, which, when obtained, will do much to improve the appearance of the Bellevue wards.

The Baker's oven in the kitchen has been repaired at a cost of \$177.50.



Harlem Hospital: Children's Ward, south wing.

Report of the Board of Trustees--*Continued.*

A partition separating the rooms of the men and women tuberculosis patients in the Out-patient Department has been erected at a cost of \$187.

A new smoke pipe, with proper protective shield has had to be supplied at the Probationer's Home, the old one having been rusted out in consequence of moisture and sulphur in the coal.

On April 30, bids were received for the work in connection with the repair to the brickwork, pipes and boilers of the power house, and the work awarded to the Columbia Company, who were the lowest bidders, at \$3,587.

On the same date bids were received for the work of constructing metal ceilings, carpenter and fireproofing work, and contracts awarded to the William Horne Company, the lowest bidders on Item I., at \$1,870, and to D. L. Delaney, under Item II., at \$560.

It was reported that articles had been passed into the male prison ward through the bathroom window, and to prevent this, wire mesh guards were placed upon the windows of the toilets and hallway of that ward at an expense of \$40.

A vegetable-peeling machine, with capacity to peel a barrel of potatoes in one minute, has been purchased for the main kitchen, at a cost of \$330.

It has been determined to replace part of the stone tile flooring in the main hall with a wooden floor, the tiles having become so loose and broken as to threaten an accident.

The contract for painting the fire escapes at Bellevue was awarded to George Jungmann on July 12, for \$1,335, his bid being the lowest received. The contractor has been most dilatory in his work, as has H. A. Jacobson, who obtained the contract for completing the work of fire protection as recommended by Mr. Bonner in his report to the City Visiting Committee of the State Charities Aid Association.

Certain alterations required in the Mills Training School were contracted for with William Horne for \$774, the price being the lowest of four bids received.

Miscellaneous.

The rumpled and creased condition in which the clothing of patients is returned to them when they leave the hospital has long been a reproach to Bellevue and other hospitals. The fault lies in the system of rolling the clothing into bundles which are kept in small square boxes or closets. These are now being replaced by regular closets of a length sufficient to permit the clothes to hang. As soon as the new appropriation becomes available, the work upon these closets will be pushed to completion.

Miss Edna Cutler was appointed Dietitian on October 1, at a salary of \$1,000 per annum. Miss Cutler had been serving unter temporary appointment, and is well equipped for the position.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

An additional Messenger has been employed in the admitting office at a somewhat advanced rate of remuneration to cover the cost of lodging, there being no room in the men's dormitories for him to sleep.

An arrangement has been made to have the laundry work of the Probationers' House done outside the hospital, at a cost of \$1 per hundred pieces, the hospital laundry being already overworked. The enlargement of the house has rendered necessary the employment of an additional Maid.

Efforts to provide a better sleeping place for the men employees pending the erection of the new dormitory were frustrated by the refusal of the Building Department to allow the erection of another temporary wooden structure upon the Bellevue grounds. During the summer the Commissioner of Public Charities offered provisions for them in the Municipal Lodging House, but the men preferred to remain in their crowded quarters at Bellevue.

A fire occurred in the storeroom under the alcoholic ward on the afternoon of January 9, and was the cause of some excitement until it was extinguished by the hospital fire brigade before the regular Firemen arrived upon the scene. The Firemen pulled down the plaster work to prevent the fire spreading along the beams. It is believed that the fire originated in some old clothes hung in too close proximity to a hot water tank.

A rule has been made restricting the searching of records by lawyers to the hours between 9 a. m. and 4 p. m. This was rendered necessary by the inconvenience to the Clerks of visitors arriving after hours, or at times when the force is short.

Authority was given the General Medical Superintendent to employ a number of Graduate Nurses, not to exceed twenty-four, in order to afford Pupil Nurses the vacations which they required.

The Trustees had occasion to call the attention of the Borough President to the dangerous condition of the pavement in the streets in the immediate vicinity of the hospital, with the result that an improvement was soon made.

Upon the request of Dr. Joseph D. Bryant, President of the American Medical Association, the Pathological Department held an exhibit of anatomical specimens, etc., at the conference of that association held at Atlantic City, June 3 to 7.

Permission was granted the Church Temperance Society to attach a tablet twenty-four inches square to the fence about First avenue, and to place a tank in the grounds or outside the grounds from which free ice water could be supplied for the convenience of passersby.

The Board of Aldermen approved the appointment of an Inspector of Sanitation and Ventilation and of an X-Ray Photographer, at \$1,200 each, as had been asked for in the departmental estimate.



Harlem Hospital: Male surgical ward, south wing.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

Through the efforts of the late Mrs. J. L. Wilkie, who, about a year ago organized a club for the women employees of Bellevue Hospital with marked success, a similar club to provide some social attractions and recreation for the men employees was organized early in the year. The Trustees were glad to set aside a room and authorize the purchase of necessary furniture.

Convalescent Relief Work.

Miss Mary E. Wadley, the Nurse in charge of the convalescent relief work at Bellevue, furnishes the following statistics of her work from July, 1906, to December, 1907:

Number of new cases (for eighteen months).....	2,530
Former cases receiving counsel or assistance (for twelve months).....	1,116
Visits to interview patients in wards (for twelve months).....	3,985
Visits from patients to Relief office (for twelve months).....	2,031
Visits to office Physicians, social workers, etc. (for twelve months).....	1,844
Visits to homes, institutions and offices on behalf of patients (for twelve months)	468
Patients accompanied to trains, country homes, etc. (for twelve months).....	199
Number of cases referred to convalescent homes in eighteen months.....	812
Number of cases placed in permanent homes in private institutions (during eighteen months)	23
Number of institutions to whom patients have been referred in eighteen months..	158

Note—These figures are only approximately correct, owing to the fact that at the outset Miss Wadley carried on the work unassisted for several months, which made clerical exactness impossible. Figures are understated.

The above volume of work could not have been accomplished without the valuable assistance rendered by volunteer workers, whom Miss Wadley has been successful in attracting to her aid. Money, other than emergency funds, has been donated from time to time for typewriting or similar office expenses.

To assist Miss Wadley with funds and advice and to aid in extending the co-operation between her office and all other agencies enlisted in the service of those temporarily incapacitated for self-support, the following volunteer committee has been appointed:

Dr. John W. Brannan (ex-officio), President of the Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

Dr. S. T. Armstrong (ex-officio), General Medical Superintendent of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

Miss Annie W. Goodrich (ex-officio), General Superintendent Training Schools of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

Hon. Robert W. Heberd (ex-officio), Commissioner of Public Charities.

Hon. Homer Folks (ex-officio), President City Visiting Committee of the State Charities Aid Association.

Mrs. William Church Osborn, Chairman.

Mrs. Elliott Benedict, Treasurer.

Mr. J. K. Paulding.

Mr. Sydney E. Goldstein.

Mrs. Walter Sands Mills.

Mrs. Grant La Farge.

Miss Georgine Iselin.

Mrs. Leopold Stern.

Mrs. T. C. T. Crain.

Miss Ruth Morgan.

Miss Wadley's work is much appreciated by the Trustees, who feel that only by such service as that performed by her is the duty of the hospital to the community carried out to its logical conclusion.

Death of Dr. Henry P. Loomis.

The death of Dr. Loomis, which occurred on December 22, removed from Bellevue one who had been a familiar figure there for the past twenty years. The Board of Trustees passed the following resolution as an expression of its regret:

Whereas, The Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals has learned with profound regret of the death of Dr. Henry P. Loomis, for many years one of the Attending Physicians to Bellevue Hospital; be it therefore

Resolved, That the Board desires to place on record its sense of the value of Dr. Loomis' services to the patients he has treated within the walls of Bellevue Hospital, as well as his more extended services to the cause of medical science in general; and be it further

Resolved, That copies of this resolution be forwarded to his family and to the medical journals of The City of New York.

Medical Appointments, Changes, etc.

On January 29, upon the recommendation of the Conference Committee a special genito-urinary service was established on the Fourth Division, thus making that division uniform with the other three divisions of the hospital, and Dr. Charles H. Chetwood, Attending Surgeon, was placed in charge of the new service; Dr. James Bayard Clark, Surgeon to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending (genito-

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

urinary) Surgeon, was promoted to the position of Assistant Attending (genito-urinary) Surgeon in the new service, under Dr. Chetwood. The Trustees also confirmed the recommendation of the Conference Committee, nominating Dr. Victor C. Thorne as Assistant Attending Surgeon on the Second Division, assigned to the special genito-urinary services, under Dr. Samuel Alexander, in place of Dr. Francis C. Edgerton, resigned. On the same date, upon the recommendation of the Medical Board, and under the rule adopted in 1905 that all appointments shall be for one year, the following were reappointed for the year 1907, to the positions named:

First Division—Dr. Edmond Le Roy Dow, Assistant Attending Physician; Dr. James C. Ayer, Assistant Attending Surgeon; Dr. A. V. S. Lambert, Assistant Attending Surgeon; Dr. J. R. Whiting, Assistant Attending (genito-urinary) Surgeon; Dr. James A. Miller, Physician to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending Physician; Dr. R. W. Lobenstine, Gynecologist to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending Gynecologist; Dr. Arthur S. Vosburgh, Surgeon to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending Surgeon; Dr. Joseph F. McCarthy, Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending Genito-Urinary Surgeon; Dr. Frank S. Meara, Assistant Attending Physician and Physician to Out Patients (children); Dr. Haven Emerson, Physician to Out Patients; Dr. A. D. Smith, Assistant Physician to Out Patients; Dr. Curtenius Gillette, Assistant Physician to Out Patients; Dr. Franklin A. Dorman, Assistant Physician to Out Patients (gynecological); Dr. Seth M. Milliken, Assistant Physician to Out Patients (gynecological); Dr. M. Stark, Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients; Dr. Claude A. Frink, Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients; Dr. F. B. Van Wart, Assistant Physician to Out Patients (children); Dr. Clarence G. Bandler, Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients (genito-urinary); Dr. I. O. Woodruff, Assistant Physician to Out Patients.

Second Division—Dr. Warren Coleman, Assistant Attending Physician; Dr. Nathaniel R. Norton, Physician to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending Physician; Dr. Theodore B. Berringer, Physician to Out Patients; Dr. Cleveland Ferris, Assistant Physician to Out Patients; Dr. Charles E. S. Webster, Assistant Physician to Out Patients; Dr. Hughes Dayton, Physician to Out Patients (tuberculosis); Dr. Benjamin T. Tilton, Assistant Attending Surgeon; Dr. John A. Hartwell, Assistant Attending Surgeon; Dr. James M. Hitzrot, Surgeon to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending Surgeon; Dr. Henry Pearson, Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients; Dr. D. H. M. Gillespie, Clinical Assistant to Out Patients; Dr. Charles C. Barrows, Assistant Attending Physician; Dr. George D. Hamlen, Gynecologist to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending Gynecologist; Dr. Douglas W. Cairnes, Assistant Attending Physician to Out Patients; Dr. John H. P. Hodgson, Physician to Out Patients; Dr. Edward Hand, Assistant Physician to Out Patients; Dr. Victor C. Thorne, Assistant Attending Genito-Urinary Surgeon; Dr. Frank C. Yeo-

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

mans, Adjunct Assistant Attending Surgeon and Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Out Patients; Dr. A. A. Moore, Assistant Attending Obstetrician, Emergency Hospital.

Third Division—Dr. Austin Flint, Jr., Attending Gynecologist; Dr. Robert J. Carlisle, Assistant Attending Physician; Dr. S. A. Brown, Assistant Attending Physician; Dr. James F. Nagle, Attending Physician to Out Patients; Dr. William D. Tyrell, Assistant Physician to Out Patients; Dr. W. C. Lusk, Assistant Attending Surgeon; Dr. John Douglass, Assistant Attending Surgeon; Dr. James Potter, Surgeon to Out Patients; Dr. B. Munday, Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients; Dr. John Van der Poel, Assistant Attending Genito-Urinary Surgeon; Dr. A. T. Osgood, Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending Surgeon; Dr. B. F. Senftenberg, Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients (genito-urinary); Dr. M. Nicoll, Physician to Out Patients (children); Dr. S. L. Cash, Assistant Physician to Out Patients (children); Dr. W. E. Studdiford, Assistant Attending Gynecologist; Dr. Eben Foskett, Gynecologist to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending Gynecologist; Dr. C. F. S. Whitney, Assistant Gynecologist to Out Patients; Dr. Robert C. James, Assistant Attending Physician, Emergency Hospital.

Fourth Division—Dr. Edwin Sternberger, Assistant Attending Physician; Dr. Robert H. Wylie, Assistant Attending Gynecologist; Dr. William S. Terriberry, Assistant Attending Surgeon; Dr. Edwin Beer, Assistant Attending Surgeon; Dr. Warren S. Adams, Physician to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending Physician; Dr. George B. Lee, Gynecologist to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending Gynecologist; Dr. William A. Downes, Surgeon to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending Surgeon; Dr. J. Bayard Clark, Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Out Patients and Adjunct Assistant Attending Genito-Urinary Surgeon; Dr. Frank S. Fielder, Physician to Out Patients; Dr. Carlin Philips, Assistant Physician to Out Patients; Dr. James I. Edgerton, Assistant Physician to Out Patients (gynecological); Dr. Wylie Moore, Assistant Physician to Out Patients (gynecological); Dr. Gerald A. Garrigan, Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients; Dr. Herman F. Nordeman, Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients (genito-urinary); Dr. Walter C. Cramp, Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients; Dr. William Preston Macleod, Assistant Physician to Out Patients (gynecological); Dr. Alfred F. Hess, Assistant Physician to Out Patients (children); Dr. George F. Satterlee, Physician to Out Patients (tuberculosis).

On February 26 the resignation of Dr. Alfred F. Hess, Assistant Physician to Out Patients (children), Fourth Division, was accepted.

On March 5 the resignation of Dr. G. R. Satterlee, Physician to Out Patients (tuberculosis), Fourth Division, was accepted, dating from March 1, 1907, as was also the resignation of Dr. James R. Whiting, Assistant Surgeon (genito-urinary) on the First Division of Bellevue Hospital, dating from February 15, 1907.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

On March 14 Dr. Joseph F. McCarthy and Dr. Clarence G. Bandler were appointed respectively to the positions of Assistant Genito-Urinary Surgeon and Surgeon to Out Patients, and Adjunct Assistant Genito-Urinary Surgeon, First Division.

On March 26, upon the recommendation of Dr. Charles Norris, Director of Laboratories, Dr. James Birkhead was appointed as Voluntary Assistant to the Pathological Department, for a term of one year from the 1st of April, 1907.

On April 16 Dr. J. H. Childs was appointed to the one year interne service on the First Surgical Division, in place of Dr. Osnato, resigned; Dr. J. W. Young was appointed Assistant Physician to Out Patients, Second Division; Dr. Herman F. Nordeman was appointed Surgeon to Out Patients (genito-urinary) on the Fourth Division, in place of Dr. Clark, promoted. The resignation of Dr. Matthias Nicoll, Physician to Out Patients, Third Division (children), was accepted, dating from March 18, and the resignation of Dr. J. H. Potter, Surgeon to Out Patients, Third Division, was accepted, dating from March 15, 1907.

On April 16 the following appointments were made to the House Staff:

Third Division—Daniel Stewart McNab, Harry Blaine Etter, Albert Vanderveer Simmons, John Henry Wyckoff, Alexander Hunter Schmitt, Harold Joseph Steele, George Walter Potts (externe).

Fourth Division—F. C. Clark, H. C. Barkhorn, Thomas McRae, Herbert V. Guile, J. I. Fort, A. L. Slocum, E. C. Thro (one year interne), Eugene W. Erler (eighteen months interne), Josiah Coborn (one year interne).

On May 15 Dr. W. Gill Wylie, after twenty-five years' connection with the hospital, resigned his position as Visiting Physician and was appointed Consulting Physician to the hospital.

The recommendation of the Medical Board that one anesthetist be appointed to each of the four divisions of Bellevue Hospital, instead of one for the entire hospital, as at present, was approved.

On the recommendation of Dr. Charles Norris, Director of Laboratories, Dr. Frederick Montgomery was appointed voluntary assistant in the department for a period of six months, dating from July 1, 1907.

On May 9 the following internes were appointed to the First Division: Francis Tweddell, J. B. Powers, L. S. Bartlett, D. H. More, W. K. Terriberry (one year) and J. P. Wall (one year).

On the same date the following appointments were also made to the Out Patient Department: Thomas D'Arcy Lucas, Assistant Physician; Dr. Stanley Cash, Physician; Dr. James Brickhead, Assistant Physician; Dr. Walter C. Cramp, Surgeon; Dr. D. W. Mackenzie, Assistant Surgeon.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

On June 4 Dr. R. H. Wylie and Dr. George Bolling Lee were appointed respectively Attending Gynecologist and Assistant Attending Gynecologist to the Fourth Division.

On the same date the Trustees accepted the resignation of Dr. Benjamin T. Tilton, Assistant Attending Surgeon to the Second Division.

On July 18 the following Internes were appointed on the Second Division: George M. Gelser, Walter Edward Lowthian, Anthony Charles Zehnder, John R. Bradley, Walter Hesse and Thomas Rickett Pooley. The first named three to commence duties July 1, 1907, and the others on January 1, 1908.

On July 25 Dr. Carl G. Burdick and Dr. B. S. Barringer were appointed Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients and Assistant Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Out Patients respectively on the Fourth Division for the remainder of the year 1907.

On September 17 Dr. I. O. Woodruff was appointed Assistant Physician to the Tuberculosis Clinic of the First Division.

The following changes were made on the several dates named:

November 20—Dr. A. W. Moore, appointed Adjunct Assistant Gynecologist and Gynecologist to Out Patients, Fourth Division.

November 20—Dr. W. P. MacLeod appointed Assistant Gynecologist to Out Patients, Fourth Division.

November 20—Dr. John R. Richard appointed Senior Assistant Gynecologist to Out Patients, Fourth Division.

November 20—Dr. John H. Erling appointed Assistant Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Out Patients, Second Division.

December 3—Dr. John S. Kreshover appointed Assistant Genito-Urinary Surgeon to Out Patients, Third Division.

December 3—Dr. H. L. Hooker, appointed Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients, First Division.

December 3—Dr. Geo. F. Kleeman appointed Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients, First Division.

December 3—Dr. J. W. Amey appointed Assistant Physician to Out Patients (tuberculosis), First Division.

December 3—Dr. R. A. Fraser appointed Assistant Physician to Out Patients (tuberculosis), First Division.

December 3—Dr. Henry Pearson appointed Anesthetist to the Second Division.

December 3—Dr. Rolfe Lloyd appointed Assistant Physician to Out Patients, Second Division.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

December 3—Dr. Geo. M. Creevey resigned his position as Anesthetist to Bellevue Hospital.

December 17—Dr. R. A. Miller appointed as one-year Interne in place of Dr. J. R. Wall, promoted to the place left vacant by the resignation of Dr. L. S. Bartlett.

December 31—Dr. Gordon Lindsay appointed Acting Assistant Pathologist in place of Dr. Alwin M. Pappenheimer, who was granted one year's leave of absence in order that he might study abroad.

Census.

The total number of days' treatment given at Bellevue Hospital during 1907 has been 318,151, as compared with 293,380 in 1906, and the average daily census 872, as compared with 804. The largest number of patients treated at one time was 971, in 1907, and 954, in 1906. The total number cared for was 33,224, against 27,178 in 1906.

There were 87,436 visits made to the Out Patient Department by 21,328 patients, against 84,927 visits by 21,625 patients in 1906.

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

In reply to a peremptory notification to complete the work of constructing the new wing and effecting changes in the old portion of Gouverneur Hospital, the contractors, Messrs. John R. Sheehan & Co., replied that they would turn the building over to the Trustees complete on January 15. Needless to say, this was not done, but on the day in question the Board received a request to extend the time to February 1. No answer was returned to this, but a communication was sent shortly after to the architect, Mr. R. F. Almirall, requesting him to take immediate steps to oust these contractors, in order that their defective work might be repaired and completed by some other contractor at their expense. Mr. Almirall replied with an itemized account of the bad work done, but advised allowing the present contractors to complete the same before taking any further action. The hospital was visited by an Inspector of the State Board of Charities early in March, who commented severely upon the poor quality of much of the work and the dilatory methods of the contractors. All this was well known to the Trustees, who, however, after having been advised by the Corporation Counsel at an earlier stage in the proceedings not to dismiss the contractors, had reached the conclusion that the interests of the patients demanded that the work should proceed and be brought to a termination by the present contractors, after which defective work could be made good at their expense. This course was the more clearly indicated by the well-known unwillingness of other contractors to enter upon a job already in the hands of a member of their association, and the consequent probability that the work would hang suspended for an indefinite period of time, during which the entire service of the hospital would remain disorganized.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

No action having been taken by the contractors to add the finishing touches to their work and repair the inferior and faulty work, the Trustees early in the summer formally declared the contract abandoned and referred the matter to the Corporation Counsel. Acting upon his advice, with a view of employing other contractors to complete the work properly at the expense of the present contractors, formal notifications were sent to the latter and to their two sureties, certifying that the work was not being prosecuted in a manner satisfactory to the Department, but was being unnecessarily and unreasonably delayed, in violation of the terms and conditions of the contract, and notifying them under the terms of the contract to discontinue all work. In reply the contractors and both sureties asked for a list of all unfinished and unsatisfactory work and an estimate of the cost to complete the same according to the terms of the specifications. This list was received from Mr. R. F. Almirall, the architect, on August 5. On the 8th Mr. John R. Sheehan met the Board of Trustees at his own request, and after referring to a bill of charges amounting to some \$7,000, which he claimed to have against the Board, offered to allow the difference between that claim and the bill against him, estimated by the architect at something like \$13,000. Mr. Sheehan was requested to put his offer in writing for the consideration of the Board, which then submitted it to the architect for his opinion and advice. Mr. Almirall reported that the claims of the contractor were not just and should be refused. He recommended that a settlement be offered Messrs. J. R. Sheehan & Co. on the basis of the payment by them of \$11,538, this being his estimate of the amount needed to make the repairs and finish the uncompleted work, Sheehan to withdraw his claim altogether and the whole arrangement to be subject to the approval of the Finance Department. This proposal was declined by Sheehan, and a subsequent proposal based upon a revised estimate of \$6,875 was pronounced inadequate by the Consulting Engineers of the Finance Department to meet the needs of the situation.

Nothing remained but to submit the facts anew to the Corporation Counsel, and to this end an extended history of the case, supported by the original documents, was prepared by the Building Committee and submitted to him. The Board now awaits the Corporation Counsel's decision, and will hold no further communication with Mr. Sheehan or his creditors.

Bids for the construction of a new coal vault were opened on August 12, and the lowest, that of John Fury, for \$5,300, was accepted, and the contract awarded for the work. It is not yet completed, the contractor having been most dilatory.

Mr. Louis E. Baunaud, who had been General Superintendent of Construction in charge of the work upon the main building at Gouverneur, was continued for a time, after the abandonment of that work, to inspect the building of the new coal vault. He was then dismissed, but in a short time reinstated, the contractor being

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

behindhand in his work. The Board has called the attention of the contractor to the expense it is under in being obliged to retain the service of an Inspector, and will impose the penalty provided for in the contract unless a satisfactory reason is supplied for the delay.

The estimate of P. Behan of \$270 for fitting up the Pathological Laboratory was accepted, and the work has been done.

The vacuum cleaning plant is completed and giving every satisfaction. It is of great help in keeping the wards, rooms, hallways, etc., constantly perfectly clean.

An estimate was accepted from the Standard Electric Time Company to supply eight new electric clocks and to make all the necessary wiring for their connection, and also repair seven clocks already in use, for the total sum of \$250. The clocks are guaranteed against all electrical and mechanical defects for three years, and repairs, should they be required during the first year, will be made free of charge.

The Medical and Nursing Services.

The Medical Board has asked the appointment of two more Internes to serve for one year and help take care of the increased work of the hospital, and also for the employment of students as voluntary assistants in the Out-Patient Department, such assistants to work under direction under strict rules and to be debarred from taking part in any operations. Both of these requests have been granted by the Board of Trustees, as has been also the request for the appointment of a local Pathologist to work under the direction of Dr. Chas. Norris, Pathologist of the Department.

There being fewer women than men patients in this hospital, the Board has assigned one of the women's wards to the use of male patients, a joint medical and surgical service being maintained here as well as in the remaining women's ward. This is regarded as a temporary arrangement for the winter only, and its result is to permit the handling of more patients by the hospital.

The appointment of an additional Apothecary has been made necessary by the very heavy work of the drug department at this hospital.

The request of the Medical Board that a conveyance be provided to carry its members to and from the nearest elevated and subway stations, which are situated at a considerable distance from the hospital, had to be refused, there being no money available for such a purpose.

The Nurses at Gouverneur Hospital have hitherto been supplied by the City Hospital Training School, but of late this school has been able to supply only twenty-three women Nurses, when thirty-three are required for the service. The recommendation has accordingly been made by the General Medical Superintendent that the Bellevue Training School be requested to take over the nursing at this institu-

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

tion, extra Nurses from the City Training School being admitted whenever possible. The Board has not yet acted upon the suggestion, having referred it to the President for further investigation.

An outbreak of typhoid fever occurred at the end of August among those who eat in the Nurses' dining-room at the hospital. Nine cases in all occurred, none of the eighty other employees being affected. Careful investigations were made by the General Medical Superintendent and by Dr. Charles Norris, Director of the Pathological Laboratories, without the discovery of any condition in the hospital that would account for the disease. The Board of Trustees called upon the Board of Health for a thorough investigation, which was held, but did not indicate the probable source of the contagion. Fortunately all the patients recovered, and no new cases developed.

The Medical Board has requested the Trustees to appoint a Radiographer for the hospital, but the Trustees are still unable to obtain one for Bellevue, where a salary of \$1,200 has been allowed.

Medical Appointments, Changes, etc.

On February 19, the Trustees appointed Dr. W. S. Driscoll to fill the vacancy on the house staff caused by the resignation of Dr. E. R. Lett.

On February 26, Dr. S. Moskowitz, Dr. F. E. Goodridge and Dr. Parker Howard were appointed to the positions, respectively, of Assistant Surgeon, Assistant Physician (diseases of the stomach) and Assistant Physician (provisional) in the Tuberculosis Clinic.

On April 16, the following appointments were made to the Out Patient Department for the remainder of the year 1907: Dr. A. C. Hendrickson, Physician (male, medical); Dr. David Lazarus, Physician (male, medical); Dr. John L. Sheils, Physician (skin diseases); Dr. C. L. Beil, Assistant Physician (skin diseases); Dr. Robert Abrahams, Physician (skin diseases); Dr. B. J. Bockschitzky, Assistant Physician (skin diseases); Dr. N. Gilbert Seymour, Physician (tuberculosis); Dr. Morris Rosenthal, Physician (nose and throat); Dr. W. H. Steers, Physician (nose and throat); Dr. Morris Levine, Assistant Physician (nose and throat); Dr. Israel Grushlaw, Physician (nose and throat); Dr. M. Feldman, Assistant Physician (nose and throat); Dr. Murrah N. Horowitz, Assistant Physician (female); Dr. F. S. Moskowitz, Assistant Surgeon; Dr. Abe Maurice Hilkowich, Surgeon (gynecological); Dr. M. Rabinovitz, Surgeon (gynecological); Dr. W. Narins, Assistant Surgeon (gynecological); Dr. I. P. Starr, Assistant Surgeon; Dr. S. Rathman, Assistant Surgeon; Dr. C. W. Eveleth, Assistant Surgeon.

On April 16, Dr. George Reese Satterlee was appointed Pathologist to Gouverneur Hospital.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

On May 9, the following Internes were appointed:

G. W. Faber, R. Kingsley, R. H. McBain, H. F. Kramer, J. R. Arthur and J. C. Hamilton.

On July 25, Dr. H. E. Grizzard was appointed as a one-year Interne to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Dr. R. H. McBain.

On October 22, Dr. L. J. Nesenoff was appointed to the Children's Class, Medical, in the Out Patient Department, and on December 17, Dr. Chas. E. Perkins was appointed Clinical Assistant to Out Patients (ear, nose and throat).

On November 6, the resignation of F. C. Hollister, as Attending Physician, was accepted.

Census.

The total number of days' treatment at Gouverneur Hospital during 1907 has been 38,372, as compared with 25,185 in 1906, and the average daily census, 105, as compared with 69. The largest number of patients treated at one time was 141 in 1907, and 89 in 1906. The total number cared for was 3,696, against 2,921 in 1906.

There were 96,960 visits made to the Out Patient Department by 50,456 patients, against 93,034 visits by 43,239 patients in 1906.

HARLEM HOSPITAL.

The contract for painting the walls of the new Harlem Hospital was awarded on January 2 to Joseph Balabon for the sum of \$3,320, that being the lowest bid received. On February 5 the contractors had not begun their work, and the architects were instructed to insist on their proceeding with it. The architects discovered that the contractor was supplied with inferior paints, and declined to permit him to go on until the proper quality of paint had been procured. By February 19 the matter had been remedied and the contractor was allowed to proceed with the work.

Another long delay occurred in connection with the freight elevator, which did not entirely descend to the basement. This was finally rectified, after much wrangling with the contractors. The one bid received on February 1 for the labor and material required to make the refrigerating plant and pipe connections with the refrigerating plant proved to be informal, and it was necessary to advertise anew. New bids were received on February 19, and the contract awarded to J. M. Knopp, the lowest bidder, for \$1,200.

The Trustees having requested the assignment of an Inspector by the Bureau of Buildings to examine the plumbing in the new hospital, it was found to be not properly vented and no final test had been applied, in spite of the architects' assurances that it was ready.

The contractor for the iron balconies failed to paint the ends joining to the brick walls of the buildings, as required by the specifications, the result being that the

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

walls are streaked with the water dripping from these ends. The attention of the architects was called to this, and payment was withheld pending action by the contractors to remove the stain and prevent future damage of this kind.

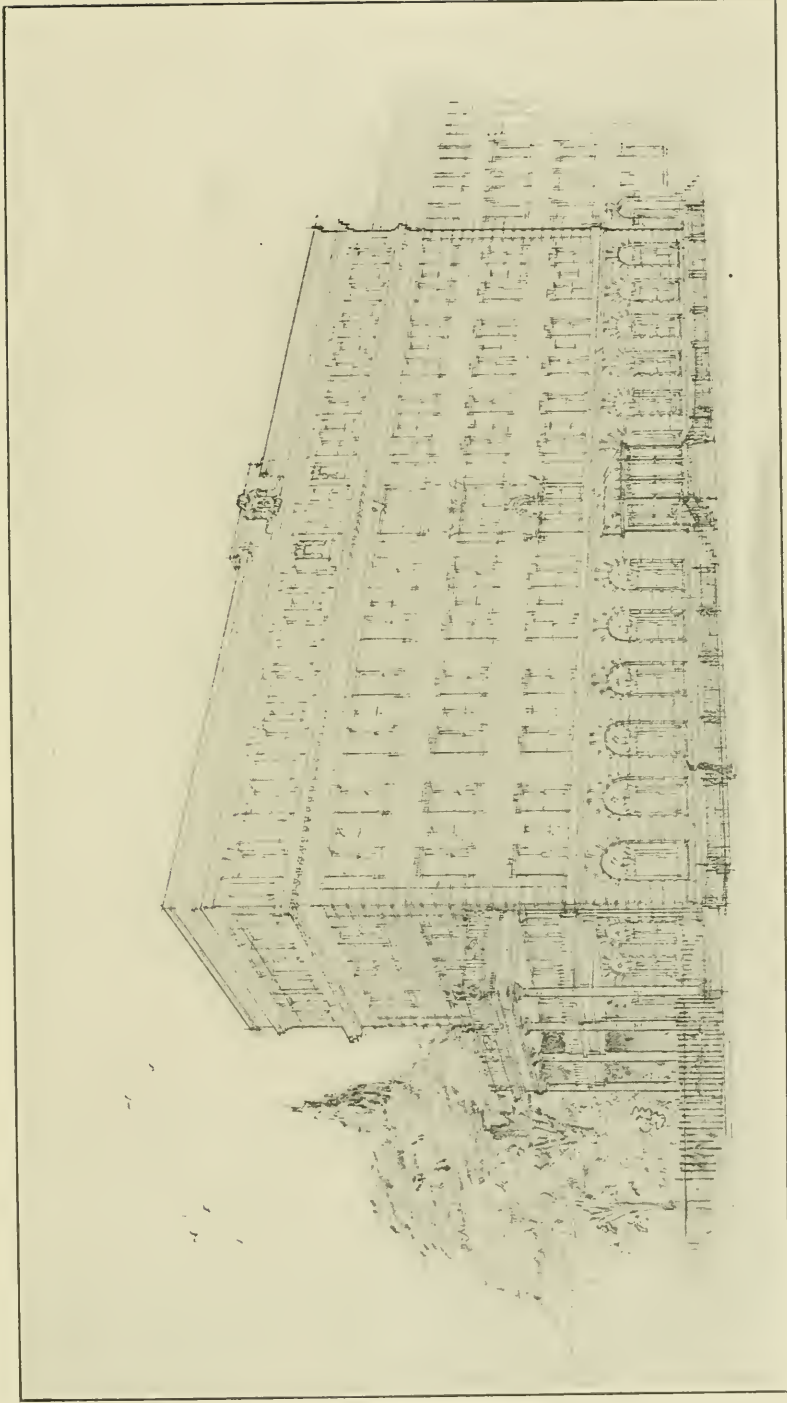
The little remaining work required on the main hospital building and power plant and ambulance station was completed early in the spring. A formal inspection was held on April 26, 1907, and with the exception of a few details, the buildings found in perfect order and ready for occupancy. Owing to the urgent need of the additional accommodation afforded by the new hospital, and to avoid the expense of continuing the lease of the old hospital, it was decided to occupy the new building without any formal ceremony, which would have involved delay. All the patients were safely transferred to the new hospital on April 30, and the old building vacated. The Trustees had occasion to express to the various Superintendents and staff their appreciation of the successful and expeditious manner in which the removal was accomplished. Many details had to be adjusted, but the organization and management was running smoothly within a few days.

The formal opening was held on the afternoon of Saturday, June 15, at four o'clock. About four hundred persons were present. Dr. John W. Brannan, the President of the Board of Trustees, presided, and addresses were delivered by the Hon. Herman A. Metz, Comptroller of The City of New York, and Dr. Richard G. Weiner, President of the Harlem Hospital Medical Board. Prayer was offered by the Rev. Dr. Abram Blum. Mr. Chas. Blandy, counsel to the Harlem Board of Commerce, was also to have spoken, but in his unexpected and unavoidable absence, he sent a letter giving much interesting information concerning the growth of Harlem, which was read. The Hon. William R. Stewart, President of the State Board of Charities, who had been invited to take part in the exercises, was also unable to attend and sent a congratulatory letter descriptive of the hospital progress in Manhattan.

The final payment to Messrs. P. J. Carlin & Co., amounting to \$49,943.75, was authorized by the Trustees, but was withheld by the Department of Finance for some time pending the obtaining of certificate regarding the completion of the work, and allowing an extension of time as required by Paragraph R of the contract. The matter has now been settled and the bill paid.

Accommodations for Nurses.

The dormitories for Nurses on the second floor of the main hospital building will accommodate only eighteen, while at least forty-one Nurses are required for the new hospital. This is due not to any lack of foresight on the part of the Trustees or architect, but to the action of the Commissioner of Public Charities in withdrawing the Nurses hitherto supplied this institution from the Training School on Blackwells Island. Pending the erection of a Nurses' Home on the hospital grounds,



Harlem Hospital : South elevation, proposed Nurses' Home.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

application was made to the Sinking Fund Commission to rent the premises at No. 113 West One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street as a temporary residence for the Nurses for a term of two years. The house has been fitted up to meet the needs of a training school as far as possible, and to afford comfort to the Nurses who are living there.

Proposed New Training School.

It was felt by the Trustees that now that the nursing service is under their own jurisdiction, instead of that of the Department of Public Charities, a permanent home and training school should be erected such as is connected with the new Fordham Hospital. Mr. Raymond F. Almirall was appointed to prepare suitable plans. After approval the plans were forwarded to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, with a request for an appropriation of one hundred and forty-five thousand dollars, with which to construct the building. The Board of Estimate and Apportionment, however, refused to grant an appropriation at the present time, claiming that inasmuch as the new Bellevue Training School, now in course of construction, is designed to accommodate enough Nurses to supply the new Bellevue, when completed (some ten years hence), for several years, the Nurses for Harlem Hospital may be trained there. While this can be accomplished, it is a great disadvantage to the hospital. Under the former arrangement the Nurses returned to the training school on Blackwells Island at the close of their duties each day, but owing to the hospital being located directly beside the private ferry of the Department of Public Charities at One Hundred and Twentieth street, this was not a very great hardship. Travelling, however, from Bellevue Hospital to the new Harlem Hospital twice daily, as will be required, will involve considerable inconvenience to the Nurses. Mr. Almirall's plans for the new Training School for Nurses have received the approval of the Art Commission, and are thus available for use whenever the City is able to spend the money for this building. In the meantime it has been found necessary to engage another room in the neighborhood of the hospital at a monthly rental of \$15, for the accommodation of two additional Nurses.

The Hospital Grounds.

Trouble has been had with the contractors for laying out the grounds of Harlem Hospital, Messrs. Kelly & Kelley, on account of the unsatisfactory nature of their work. Upon advice of the Architect the Trustees first agreed to approve the final payment on the contract provided that \$1,000 could be withheld to cover the cost of placing the lawns, etc., in good condition in the spring. Then it was learned that no money upon this final payment could be paid without this being construed as an acceptance of the work. The Board accordingly rescinded its action and declined to authorize a payment. The contractors will be called upon in the spring to complete their work in a proper manner.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

New Ambulance Districts.

On account of the opening of the new hospital the ambulance districts in Harlem were revised by the Police Department, and the following districts assigned to Harlem Hospital:

"All of the Twenty-ninth and Thirty-second Precincts, and that portion of the Thirty-first Precinct beginning at One Hundred and Tenth street, including both sides of Eighth avenue to the intersection of St. Nicholas avenue to One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, both sides of One Hundred and Forty-fifth street east to Edgecombe avenue, and all the territory of the Thirty-third Precinct east of Edgecombe avenue and the Speedway, to the Harlem River." The Twenty-ninth and Thirty-second Precincts comprised the entire district of the old hospital, and covers the area bounded by Ninety-sixth street, One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, Lenox avenue and Harlem River.

Nurses and Patients.

The Medical Board has instituted a course of instruction for Nurses, which is highly appreciated by the Trustees.

The Commissioner of Charities has authorized the Supervising Nurses of Harlem and Fordham Hospitals to telephone to the Medical Superintendent of the Metropolitan Hospital and effect arrangements for the transfer of patients, thus doing away with the necessity of sending patients at those hospitals (chronic cases to be transferred to the hospitals of the Department of Charities), from One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street to Twenty-sixth street, then to the admitting office at Bellevue, to be again returned to the dock for transfer to the City or Metropolitan Hospitals.

Some trouble has occurred from the manner in which patients from the J. Hood Wright Hospital have been left at Harlem Hospital without notification, and in some cases without proper clothing, and the Trustees have written to the authorities of this institution requesting them to telephone first and make sure that there are accommodations at Harlem before transferring patients thither.

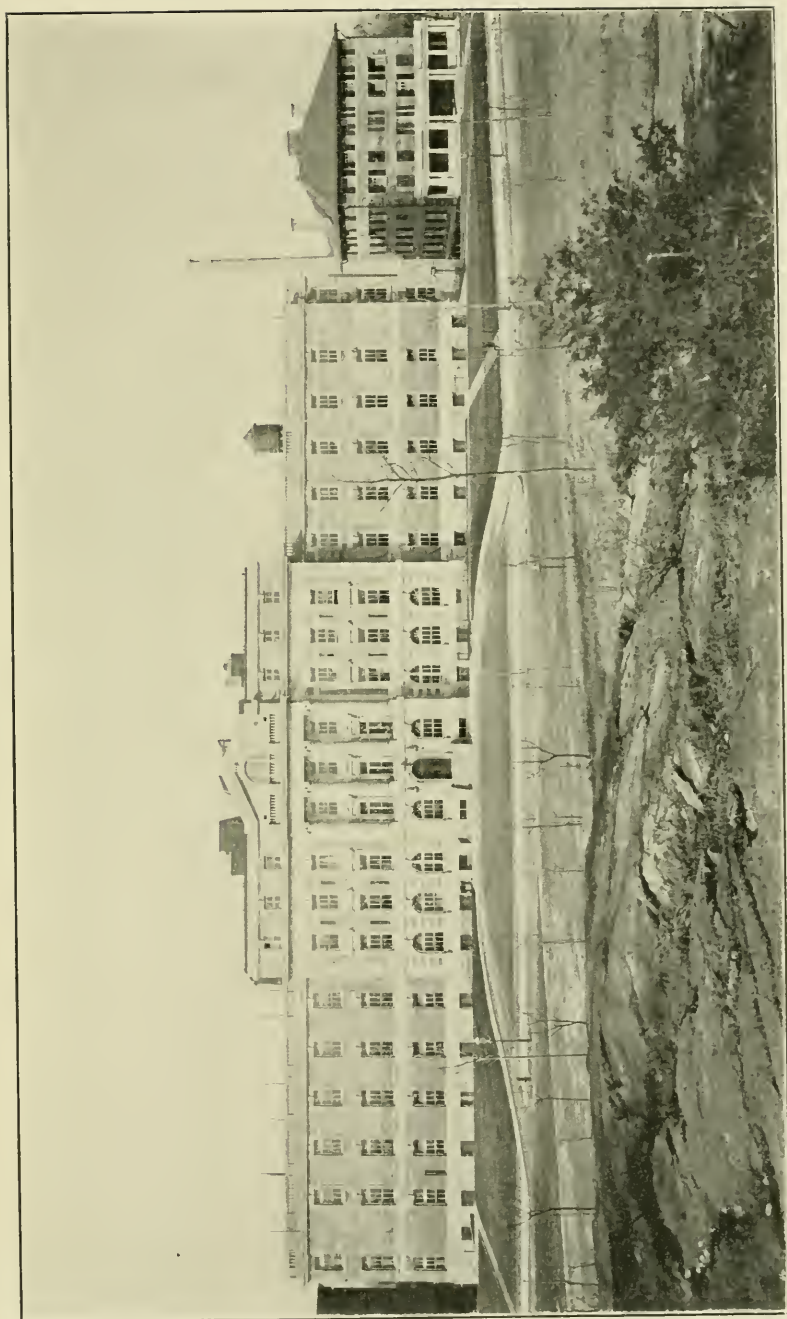
Miscellaneous.

For the better protection of patients the ambulance entrance has been enclosed on three sides with a metal and glass partition at a cost of \$300.

The equipment of the hospital with a system of electric clocks has been authorized at an expense of \$720. This system is already installed at Gouverneur Hospital, where it has worked excellently.

A standard fire alarm signal box has been installed at a cost of \$427.

As was to be expected, several small items were found in the new hospital which required adjustment or improvement, the principal one being the covering of the floors of the balconies, which has not yet been adjusted to the satisfaction of the Trustees,



Fordham Hospital, east elevation: Nurses' Home to the north.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

and the rearrangement of the urinals in the north and south toilet rooms, at an expense of \$145.

Other improvements have been the making of certain gas connections in the eye room of the Out Patient Department, in the hot air bath room and in the Chemical Laboratory at a total cost of \$59.50; and the construction of a cypress partition in the Oculist's Department at a cost of \$16.

Medical Appointments, Changes, Etc.

On February 19, the Trustees, upon the recommendation of the Medical Board, promoted Dr. Joseph O'Dwyer, from Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients to Surgeon to Out Patients, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Dr. Julius Jarcho; on the same day the Trustees approved of dropping Dr. S. A. Kempner (Nose and Throat Department) from the roll for repeated absence and failure to explain cause of absence, and accepted the resignation of Dr. Ida Oshlag, Assistant Physician (diseases of the eye).

On February 26, the following were reappointed to the Out Patient Department for the year 1907: Dr. B. McBride, Dr. Henry Scott and Dr. S. Barshell, Chiefs of Clinic (surgery); Dr. F. C. Heckel, Chief of Clinic (medicine); Dr. S. Deutch and Dr. S. N. Rosenbaum, Surgeons; Dr. William Karniol, Dr. Louis Lewis, Dr. J. O'Dwyer, Dr. Clarence M. Graham, Dr. E. A. Campbell and Dr. W. J. Furness, Assistant Surgeons; Dr. J. S. Blackmar, Dr. Casper Stock, Dr. H. L. Goodman, Dr. M. Jurist, Dr. E. L. Cocks, Dr. M. Cohen, Dr. S. H. Meuer and Dr. H. A. Lingensfelder, Physicians; Dr. E. T. Hull, Dr. J. J. Slevin, Dr. L. M. Hubby, Dr. H. O. Wolff, Dr. C. H. Weir, Dr. W. B. Allen and Dr. H. F. L. Ziegel, Assistant Physicians.

On the same date Dr. H. A. Rogers was appointed Director of Clinical Laboratory and Dr. P. A. Gonzales Assistant Director of Clinical Laboratory, and Drs. J. F. Connors, J. J. Moorhead and G. H. Mallett were reappointed as Assistant Surgeons to Harlem Hospital for the year 1907.

On March 26 the resignation of Dr. C. W. Fitch, Assistant Surgeon to Out Patients, was accepted.

On April 9 the following additional appointments to the Out Patient Department were made for the remainder of the year 1907:

Dr. H. B. Biscow, Assistant Physician (children); Dr. Frederick P. Hammond, Surgeon; Dr. Edward N. Roeser, Physician (children); Dr. D. W. Tovey, Physician (surgical and gynecological); Dr. E. W. Hall, Physician (children).

On April 16 the resignation of Dr. E. C. Podvin, from the Out Patient Department, was accepted.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

On May 21, the following Internes were appointed: Joseph H. Healy, Carl R. Moeckel, George M. Bennett, George Herrity, Vincent Orlando and Samuel Cosgrove, the last named as one year substitute.

On the same date, the following appointments were made to the Out Patient Department: Dr. J. H. Hildreth, Assistant Physician, nose and throat; Dr. J. P. Fagan, Assistant Surgeon; Dr. G. E. Stell, Surgeon, nose and throat; Dr. P. Schoonmaker, Surgeon, nose and throat; Dr. W. H. Henning and Dr. R. H. Goldstone, Physician, female, medical; Dr. C. H. Moak, Physician, tuberculosis; Dr. J. Flatto, Physician, male, medical; Dr. N. E. Lancaster, Assistant Physician, female, medical; Dr. H. B. Blan, Assistant Physician, children, surgical; Dr. R. La Comte, Assistant Surgeon, genito-urinary; Dr. Whitney Waterman, Assistant Surgeon, children.

The resignation of Dr. Sigmund Deutch, Surgeon to Out Patients, was accepted, and Dr. Carl R. Keppler, Surgeon to Out Patients in the Orthopedic department, re-appointed for the year 1907.

On June 17 the following appointments were made to the Out Patient Department: Dr. W. B. Allen, Surgeon, diseases of the eye; Dr. Henry M. Scott, Surgeon, Orthopedic Department; Dr. T. J. Mulcahy, Assistant Physician, diseases of the eye; Dr. F. C. Heckel, Physician; Dr. A. L. Goodman, Physician; Dr. A. M. Shrady, Physician (tuberculosis), and Dr. P. S. Boynton, Surgeon.

On October 1 the resignation of Dr. Frederick P. Hammond, Surgeon to Out Patients, was accepted.

On October 22, Dr. W. H. Stewart was appointed Radiographer to Harlem Hospital and Dr. Foster F. Potter and Dr. L. W. Berliner appointed Assistant Surgeons (children) to Out Patients.

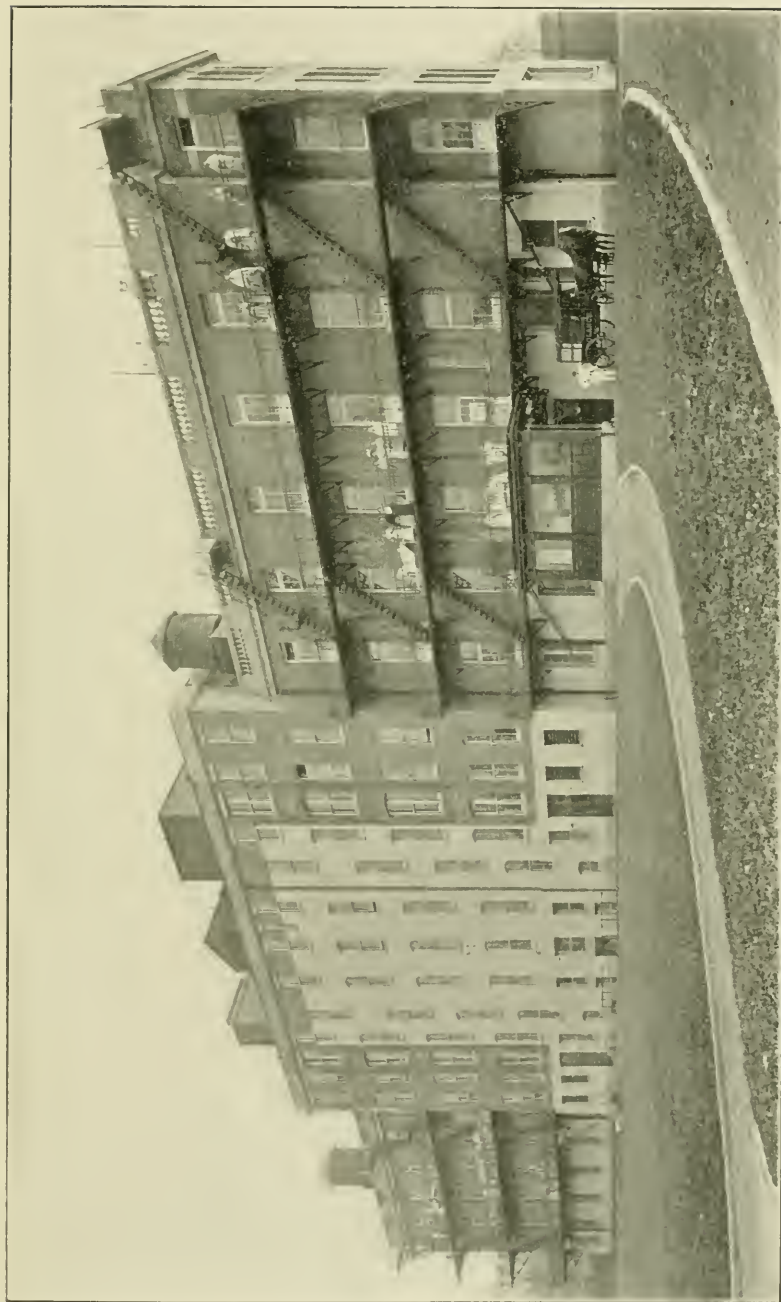
On December 17, the resignation of Dr. Karl H. Goldstone, Physician to Out Patients, was accepted.

On December 31, Dr. Frederick B. Humphreys was appointed Pathologist to Harlem Hospital.

Census.

The total number of days' treatment given at Harlem Hospital during 1907 has been 29,710 as compared with 17,050 in 1906, and the average daily census 81 as compared with 47. The largest number of patients treated at one time was 126 in 1907 and 61 in 1906. The total number cared for was 4,084 against 3,590 in 1906.

There were 56,473 visits made to the Out Patient Department by 23,190 patients against 60,480 visits by 26,421 in 1906.



Fordham Hospital: West elevation, ambulance patients' admitting wards, south wing, basement Out Patient Department, north wing.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

After some delay caused by the unsatisfactory condition of the floors which had to be restrained and refinished, and by the incomplete condition of some of the ventilating and heat apparatus as well as some leaking valves in the plumbing, the new Fordham Hospital was completed by the middle of April and the patients transferred to it from the old hospital on April 29. For the same reasons as stated in the case of Harlem Hospital, the new building was occupied when ready without waiting for a formal opening.

The official opening was held on Saturday, May 11, at 4 o'clock. There was a large attendance and Dr. Brauman presided. Addresses were delivered by the Hon. Patrick F. McGowan, President of the Board of Aldermen of The City of New York, the Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S. J., President of the Fordham University; Dr. Thomas Darlington, Commissioner of Health, and the Hon. Justice John M. Tierney. Dr. John J. Quigley, Chairman of the Executive Committee, Fordham Hospital, was also to have spoken but was unavoidably absent.

Serious trouble has arisen from the failure of the John H. Parker Company, contractors for the new hospital building, to carry out their agreement to complete certain minor details left unfinished by reason of the incomplete work of other contractors and to reasphalt the elevator pit, if that should appear necessary. To cover the expense of these items \$1,000 was retained from the final payment to Parker. Besides taking the advice of the architect, Mr. R. F. Almirall, the Board referred the matter to the Corporation Counsel with the result that the Board has instructed the Parker Company to perform the work specified by the architect under penalty of its being done by some other contractor at their expense. In the meanwhile the architect has been obliged to take temporary measures to remedy the defective dampproofing in the elevator pit.

Upon the advice of the architect final payments have been authorized to McManus & Welch, the plumbing contractors, and to the Thomas Crimmins Contracting Company, who undertook the layout of the grounds. An extension was allowed on the latter contract on account of the necessity of doing some of the work a second time. The contractor's work is very satisfactory. This company submitted an estimate for continuing the road above the coal vault to the road running through the property of Fordham University, but because of a lack of funds and the necessity of obtaining the consent of the college authorities to the use of the road through their property, it was decided to do nothing about this for the present.

As the stone balustrade around the flat roof of the hospital is too low for safety, the architect was instructed to prepare specifications for an iron railing, with supports to hold an awning, and including wire mesh guard, canvas awning and painting of the iron frame work. The specifications have been completed and bids will be asked for

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

soon. The view from the roof over the adjoining park and surrounding country is very beautiful, and when in readiness the patients of the hospital will find here an ideal spot for rest and convalescence.

The Hospital Surroundings.

The pavement of the streets leading north from Pelham avenue has been requested of the City, and while Crotona avenue and the Southern boulevard are to be paved, the property owners on Cambreling avenue have refused to petition for the improvement, and it appears probable that no immediate action will be taken in the matter.

The Board of Trustees has inquired of Hon. Joseph I. Berry, Park Commissioner for the Borough of The Bronx, whether the triangular piece of land to the north of Pelham road, in the immediate vicinity of the Hospital, cannot be acquired for park purposes, thus removing a building (now used as a saloon and restaurant) unsightly in itself, and at the same time permitting of freer access to the hospital. The Commissioner replied that title had not yet been vested in the City, and the matter was referred to the Superintendent to see what could be done.

On account of the ground within a radius of a half mile of the hospital being marshy and an excellent breeding place for mosquitoes, the Trustees asked the Department of Health to make a sanitary survey of the neighborhood. This was done and it is hoped that steps will be taken to fill in the low ground so as to safeguard the patients from having malaria communicated to them by mosquitoes.

Water and Sewer Connection.

The pressure of water from the street main was found inadequate to supply the bedrooms in the Nurses' Home and the laundry building. The architects had been informed that the pressure on the main was forty pounds, but after the building was completed it was discovered that it was only thirteen pounds. It was therefore necessary to make a cross connection between the hospital house tanks and the Nurses' Home and laundry building, so as to supply water to the top stories, and the estimate of John H. McManus to do this work at a cost of \$4,200 was accepted, and the work carried out.

It was found necessary to make a sewer connection with the new sewer in Belmont avenue, instead of with the sewer in Cambreling avenue, as had been provided for in the specifications, owing to the fact that the Trustees of St. John's College, on May 30, 1906, had granted to the City a perpetual easement, wherein it is provided that the drains from the Fordham Hospital may cross the college grounds, and connect to the newly constructed sewer in Belmont avenue, which is 2½ feet in diameter, compared with 12 inches in Cambreling avenue. About 235 feet of additional piping was



Fordham Hospital: Male ward, north wing.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

required, and an offer by the contractors, Messrs. T. Crimmins & Co., to do the work for \$1 per foot laid, was accepted.

Furnishings.

Three bids were received for the supply of furniture, but all of them were rejected, two of them being informal on account of conditions concerning the time of delivery having been inserted in the specifications, leaving but one valid bid. To avoid delay such articles as were absolutely needed at once were purchased in the open market. Following the second advertising four bids were received, and the lowest accepted, being that of Ludwig Baumann & Co., for \$961.60.

The Medical Superintendent was authorized to auction certain old furniture, which is no longer suitable for use and of insignificant value.

Miscellaneous.

The lighting fixtures designed by the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity have proved so unsatisfactory, by reason of the insufficient light afforded in the wards, that the Board of Trustees has requested their removal in order to admit of the installation of a better system. Convalescent patients have been compelled to sit in idleness, because there was not enough light to read by.

For lack of a direct feed pipe from the boiler to the hospital, in addition to the one passing through the engine room, the steam service had twice to be disconnected from the hospital, repairs being needed to the pipe in the engine room. An expenditure of \$444 has been authorized to repair this defect.

The erection of a tool room, containing a work bench, has been authorized in the boiler room, at a cost of \$205.

It having been discovered that the motor generator for the X-ray apparatus could be dispensed with, in consequence of the possibility of securing the electric current from another source, the contractors agreed to allow \$235 on their estimate if it were omitted, and this course has been pursued.

The connection of the dish washing machine, at a cost of \$130, has been made.

Upon the suggestion of Dr. John J. Quigley, Chief Surgeon of the Police Department, the Trustees have made application to the Police Commissioner to have a Police telephone service established between The Bronx telephone exchange and the new Fordham Hospital, and this has been granted.

Some necessary repairs to the water tanks on the roof were finally carried out by the plumbing contractors, after some dispute concerning their responsibility for this work.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

At the request of the architect, an extension of time until the acceptance of the work was granted on the contract of Ely J. Rieser & Co. for the fitting up of the Apothecaries' room.

The contract for supplying door and window screens was awarded, on August 8, to Arthur B. Lovejoy for \$1,374, this being the lowest of the three responsible bids received. It is expected that these screens will greatly enhance the comfort of patients and inmates another year.

New surgical instruments have been supplied at a cost of \$750.

The consumption of coal at the new hospital has exceeded the architect's estimate and advertisement for more brought in but one bid, which was, however, accepted, on account of urgency, and because the contract covered only the balance of the year.

As several of the small buildings on the grounds of the old hospital belong to the City, the Department of Finance was notified of their evacuation, in order that proper steps to remove them or arrange for their sale to the owner of the property might be taken.

In view of the exceptional character of her service to the hospital during the trying period of removal from the old to the new building, Miss Ferrer, the Acting Supervising Nurse, was granted a vacation of two weeks, in suspension of the rule requiring an employee to serve at least six months before becoming entitled to a vacation.

The offer of Dr. J. Edward Stubbett to establish a tuberculosis clinic at the new hospital, to be under the joint superintendence of himself and the Trustees, was declined, by reason of objection to a system of divided control.

The Trustees had occasion to commend the courage and humanity displayed by Dr. L. J. Placek, a member of the house staff, in going under a locomotive and amputating the leg of an injured man on January 7 last.

Permission has been accorded the Fordham Medical College to give their students clinical instructions in the Bellevue Psychopathic Ward, under the same restrictions applying to the students of all other institutions.

Medical Appointments, Changes, etc.

On January 15, upon the recommendation of the Medical Board, Dr. William Hinz was granted an additional six months' service, beginning January 1, 1907, three months as House Surgeon and three months as House Physician, and Dr. L. J. Placek was made an additional second Junior Assistant for three months, ending March 31, 1907, and second Junior Assistant for the remaining three months. On the same date the following were reappointed for the year 1907: William P. Healy, Surgeon to Out Patients and Assistant Attending Surgeon to Fordham Hospital; Alexander Nicoll, Surgeon to Out Patients and Assistant Attending Surgeon to Fordham Hospital;



Fordham Hospital: Out Patient Department, basement.

Report of the Board of Trustees—*Continued.*

Thomas D. Brown, Physician to Out Patients; E. R. Cuniffe, Clinical Assistant (surgery); John J. McGowan, Clinical Assistant (surgery).

On April 16 Dr. Charles Graef was appointed Ophthalmologist and Aurist to Out Patient Department.

On June 25 Dr. William P. Healy was appointed Attending Surgeon to Fordham Hospital for the remainder of the year 1907, in place of Dr. Jackson R. Campbell, resigned.

On July 25 Dr. L. Hirsch and Dr. Joseph Lordi were appointed Second Junior Assistants on the House Staff. Dr. William H. Mitchell was advanced to the position of House Surgeon, Dr. B. Bickelhaupt to Senior Assistant, Dr. L. J. Placek to First Junior Assistant, and Dr. L. H. Taft to House Physician.

On December 17 the following appointments were made:

Frédéric Coerr, Surgeon to Out Patients and Assistant Surgeon to Fordham Hospital.

E. R. Cuniffe, Surgeon to Out Patients and Assistant Surgeon to Fordham Hospital.

John J. McGowan, Physician to Out Patients and Assistant Physician to Fordham Hospital.

J. V. Kern, Clinical Assistant, Out Patient Department, Medicine.

Paul Dolan, Clinical Assistant, Out Patient Department, Surgery.

E. L. Cocks, Dermatologist to Out Patient Department and Fordham Hospital.

Census.

The total number of days' treatment given at Fordham Hospital during the year 1907 has been 27,096, as compared with 18,292 in 1906, and the average daily census 74, as compared with 50. The largest number of patients treated at one time was 115 in 1907 and 66 in 1906. The total number cared for was 1,811, against 1,352 in the previous year.

There were 9,489 visits made to the Out Patient Department by 3,626 patients, as compared with 6,160 visits by 2,454 patients in 1906.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

To the Board of Trustees, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:

Gentlemen—I have the honor to present herewith the following report of the hospitals of the Department for the year ending December 31, 1907:

Movement of Population.

On January 1, 1907, there remained in the several hospitals 957 patients, of whom 789 were in Bellevue; 73 were in Gouverneur; 45 were in Harlem, and 50 were in Fordham Hospital.

During the year 41,858 patients were admitted, of whom 32,435 entered Bellevue, 3,623 Gouverneur, 4,039 Harlem, and 1,761 Fordham. The admissions included 468 births, of which 260 were in Bellevue, 29 in Gouverneur, 155 in Harlem, and 24 in Fordham.

The total number of patients treated during 1907 was 42,815, of whom 33,224 were in Bellevue, 3,696 in Gouverneur, 4,084 in Harlem and 1,811 in Fordham. Of the total patients treated 22,759 were males and 10,465 were females.

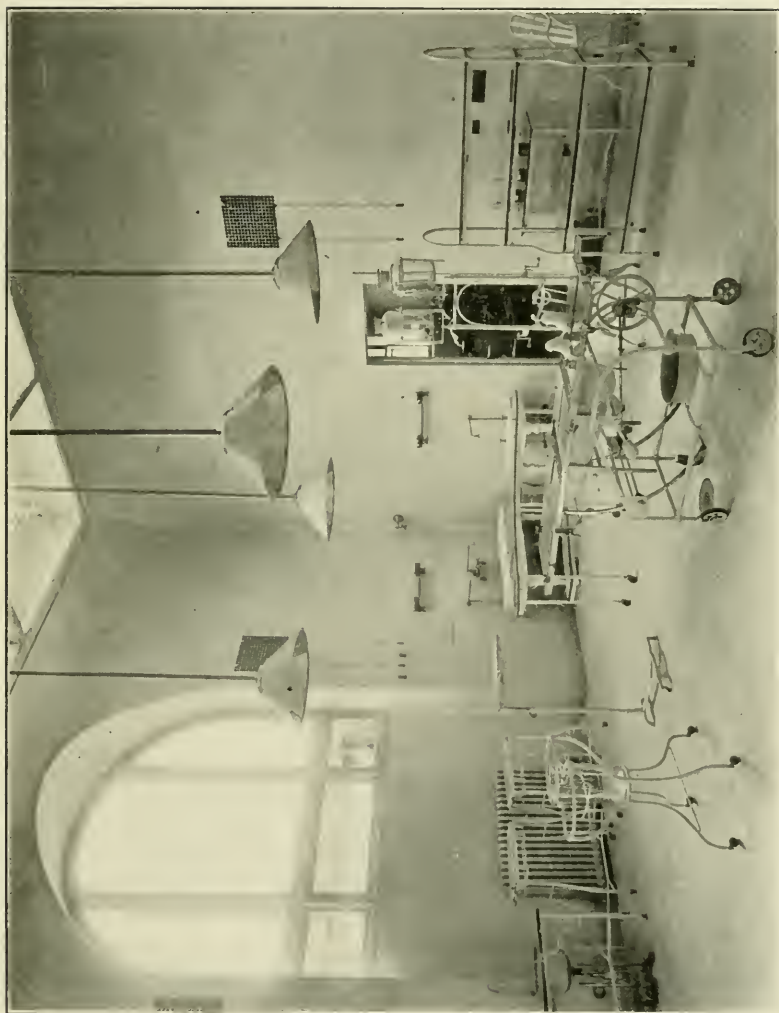
During the year 37,392 patients were discharged and transferred. From Bellevue, 29,251; from Gouverneur, 3,242; from Harlem, 3,436; from Fordham, 1,463.

There were 4,179 deaths, 9.7 per cent. of the total population. The mortality in Bellevue was 3,055, or 9 per cent. of those treated; in Gouverneur it was 342, or 9.2 per cent.; that in Harlem was 537, or 13.1 per cent.; that in Fordham was 245, or 13.5 per cent. There has been a decrease in the mortality among those admitted to Bellevue Hospital and an increase in the mortality in each of the allied hospitals.

On December 31, 1907, there remained in the hospitals 1,244 patients, of whom 918 were in Bellevue, 112 were in Gouverneur, 111 were in Harlem and 103 were in Fordham.

There were 20,181 ambulance cases, 1,637 Police cases and 750 Coroners' cases; an increase in ambulance and a decrease in Police and Coroners' cases over 1906.

The number of applicants who applied for and received medical and surgical treatment, but who for various reasons were not admitted to the hospitals, was



Fordham Hospital: Operating room, eastern exposure fourth floor.

Report of the General Medical Superintendent—*Continued.*

14,113, of whom 9,234 were in Bellevue, 488 were in Gouverneur, 4,057 were in Harlem and 324 were in Fordham.

The several Out Patient Departments treated 98,600 patients, distributed as follows: In Bellevue, 21,328; in Gouverneur, 50,456; in Harlem, 23,190; in Fordham, 3,626. These patients made 250,358 visits, and received 244,476 prescriptions, or less than one prescription to each visit, but 2.4 prescriptions to each patient.

The psychopathic wards of Bellevue Hospital treated 3,111 patients, or 9.3 per cent. of the total admissions to the institution. While there was a decrease of the percentage of these to the total admissions, there was an increase of 13.8 per cent. over the admissions to this service in 1906.

Growth of Hospital Service.

The accompanying table affords a comparison of the work of each hospital since they were placed under the Board, and it is seen that the past year exceeds in usefulness any preceding year:

Year.	Treated in Hospital.					Total Cost.	Per Day.
	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Total.		
1902.....	23,780	3,050	2,374	1,150	30,354	\$538,842 70	\$1 80
1903.....	28,279	4,039	2,990	1,024	36,332	592,209 79	1 64
1904.....	29,741	4,236	2,596	1,171	37,744	613,362 59	1 60
1905.....	28,546	3,663	2,844	1,151	36,204	666,171 71	1 73
1906.....	27,178	2,921	3,590	1,352	35,041	662,441 71	1 87
1907.....	33,224	3,696	4,084	1,811	42,815	770,632 99	1 86

An interesting comparison of the number of patients treated in the hospitals and the cost of administration of each hospital is shown by the following table, which was collated in part from various reports of the Commissioners of Charities and Correction, although for several years there are no published records and no written records which have been accessible. This tabulation will show the small increased cost per patient that has been associated with the greatly bettered environment and care that is afforded:

Report of the General Medical Superintendent—*Continued.*

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

Year.	Patients Treated.	Cost.	Year.	Patients Treated.	Cost.
1860.....	11,411	No published data.	1884.....	11,880	\$128,306 02
1861.....	8,374		1885.....	11,864	132,048 33
1862.....	5,501		1886.....	12,415	142,175 98
1863.....	7,645		1887.....	11,783	139,403 88
1864.....	7,491		1888.....	12,518	160,860 36
1865.....	7,073		1889.....	14,397	167,718 58
1866.....	7,725	\$108,939 15	1890.....	14,810	187,617 32
1867.....	6,595	80,181 38	1891.....	15,793	193,699 82
1868.....	7,085	92,577 85	1902.....	16,541	Not given.
1869.....	7,174	96,320 17	1893.....	16,141	229,109 67
1870.....	8,733	101,884 58	1894.....	No published data.	
1871.....	7,514	92,890 77	1895.....		
1872.....	No published data.		1896.....		
1873.....			1897.....		
1874.....			1898.....	22,850	263,789 09
1875.....	5,746	137,875 35	1899.....	22,975	299,893 75
1876.....	5,658	110,568 79	1900.....	24,858	315,984 04
1877.....	5,586	104,304 22	1901.....	23,420	361,494 43
1878.....	5,986	108,458 20	1902.....	23,270	390,010 78
1879.....	6,546	109,134 58	1903.....	28,279	420,802 87
1880.....	8,659	110,667 88	1904.....	29,741	438,487 05
1881.....	9,892	119,489 34	1905.....	28,546	483,170 34
1882.....	9,709	131,826 44	1906.....	27,178	455,799 87
1883.....	10,977	137,458 16	1907.....	33,224	504,558 52

The growth of work in the allied hospitals is shown in the accompanying table in which is recorded all the data that can be obtained in regard to the service in each of these institutions since established. The large increase in 1907 was due to the fact that the new hospitals, with virtually three times the accommodation of the old rented buildings, were opened for patients on May 1. The City has in these institutions a modern, well equipped plant. The cost of each of these hospitals and its equipment is recorded in statistical tables appended to this report:

Report of the General Medical Superintendent—*Continued.*

Year.	Gouverneur Hospital.		Harlem Hospital.		Fordham Hospital.	
	Total Patients.	Cost.	Total Patients.	Cost.	Total Patients.	Cost.
1886.....	867	\$9,448 94	....	.....	....	.....
1887.....	952	11,429 51	....	.....	....	.....
1888.....	1,243	11,842 08	1,795	\$13,902 20	....	.....
1889.....	1,418	13,014 06	1,467	16,572 95	....	.....
1890.....	1,796	.....	2,116	.....	....	.....
1891.....	2,029	18,097 58	2,254	20,629 86	....	.....
1892.....	2,923	.....	2,518	.....	....	.....
1893.....	3,025	16,558 87	2,842	20,099 90	383	\$11,880 72
1894.....	}		No published data.			
1895.....						
1896.....						
1897.....						
1898.....	2,721	21,717 64	2,773	23,302 07	853	18,668 57
1899.....	2,949	23,459 91	3,229	29,868 34	934	26,372 75
1900.....	3,166	26,184 55	3,374	29,065 22	1,320	30,031 03
1901.....	3,385	44,270 23	3,366	34,152 78	1,386	33,023 76
1902.....	3,050	55,345 77	2,374	37,275 65	1,150	35,355 33
1903.....	4,039	63,800 32	2,990	35,883 48	1,024	30,201 26
1904.....	4,236	61,720 83	2,596	35,324 49	1,171	31,833 39
1905.....	3,663	60,765 56	2,844	35,625 37	1,151	33,043 70
1906.....	2,921	64,877 05	3,590	36,639 21	1,352	31,958 75
1907.....	3,696	86,661 93	4,084	100,115 91	1,811	79,296 63

Expenditures.

The total expenditure for 1907 was \$804,279.09, an increase of \$181,226.44 over 1906, and due largely to the fact that for eight months of the year the new allied hospitals were occupied with a capacity three times larger than the old institutions and with the equipment essential for a first-class plant, and that there was betterment in the general care in Bellevue Hospital. The increases by institutions were, in Bellevue, \$48,758.05; in Gouverneur, \$21,784.88; in Harlem, \$63,470.70, and in Fordham, \$47,337.88.

The daily per capita gross cost for each patient was \$1.86; this is one cent less per day than in 1900, although apparently it is greater than before because of the former custom to deduct various expenditures necessarily connected with departmental administration from the total expenditure, and then to determine the net cost per day.

Report of the General Medical Superintendent—*Continued.*

In Bellevue the daily cost of each patient was \$1.585, in Gouverneur it was \$2.291, in Harlem, \$3.366; in Fordham, \$2.954. This daily expenditure was divided in each of the hospitals as follows:

	Bellevue.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.
Provisions	\$0 4456	\$0 6861	\$0 7303	\$0 6587
Clothing and bedding	1028	0537	1295	0239
Drugs and liquors.....	0696	1343	2097	1508
Surgical instruments and appliances.....	0520	0876	1216	0967
Fuel	0822	2572	4690	4124
Salaries	5620	7825	1 2339	1 2940
Miscellaneous	2715	2897	4726	3184
Total.....	\$1 5857	\$2 2911	\$3 3666	\$2 9549

These figures indicate the increased cost of administration of small over large hospitals, and of a hospital that is included in a single building and one that includes several buildings. In each of the allied hospitals the cost is averaged between a small number of patients; in Gouverneur, 105 patients; in Harlem, 81 patients; in Fordham, 74 patients, while in Bellevue the average is 872 patients. Part of the increased expense was due to articles needed for the new hospitals that will not be required during the present year; but the cost of these supplies annually is shown in the following comparison from the several annual reports:

Distribution of Expenditure in Each Year.
Bellevue Hospital.

	*1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Provisions	\$0 4298	\$0 4000	\$0 3859	\$0 3988	\$0 4165	\$0 4456
Clothing and bedding.....	1230	1086	1043	1083	0854	1028
Drugs and liquors.....	1634	1095	0902	0825	0738	0696
Surgical instruments	0197	0137	0122	0347	0217	0520
Fuel	0795	0822	0787	0832	0812	0822
Salaries	4390	4148	4418	4632	5350	5620
Miscellaneous	4454	2823	2906	3749	3507	2715
Total.....	\$1 6998	\$1 4111	\$1 4037	\$1 5456	\$1 5643	\$1 5857

* Eleven months only.



Fordham Hospital: Children's ward, south wing, first floor; isolation ward to east.

Report of the General Medical Superintendent—Continued.

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

	*1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Provisions	\$0 5452	\$0 5248	\$0 4704	\$0 5772	\$0 7230	\$0 6861
Clothing and bedding.....	0174	0599	0527	0448	0556	0537
Drugs and liquors.....	2043	2713	2226	1798	2339	1343
Surgical instruments.....	0266	0192	0134	0323	0316	0876
Fuel	2325	2202	0956	1551	2740	2572
Salaries	5257	5957	5983	6916	8981	7825
Miscellaneous	3965	2729	2402	2408	4082	2897
Total.....	\$1 9482	\$1 9640	\$1 6932	\$1 9216	\$2 6244	\$2 2911

* Eleven months only.

HARLEM HOSPITAL.

	*1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Provisions	\$0 8370	\$0 6799	\$0 5949	\$0 6125	\$0 6945	\$0 7303
Clothing and bedding.....	0282	0683	0533	0478	0726	1295
Drugs and liquors.....	3503	2539	2090	2267	2635	2097
Surgical instruments.....	0416	0220	0215	0335	0264	1216
Fuel	0791	0618	0629	0699	1001	4690
Salaries	6294	5665	5691	6139	7576	1 2339
Miscellaneous	6679	6339	3512	3509	3176	4726
Total.....	\$2 6335	\$2 2863	\$1 8619	\$1 9552	\$2 2322	\$3 3666

* Eleven months only.

FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

	*1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Provisions	\$0 6645	\$0 6445	\$0 6053	\$0 5326	\$0 5410	\$0 6587
Clothing and bedding.....	0509	0624	0512	0807	0547	0239
Drugs and liquors.....	2143	2165	1840	1908	2153	1508
Surgical instruments.....	0245	0218	0188	0358	0365	0967
Fuel	0900	1167	0980	0783	0726	4124
Salaries	5442	5829	6029	5277	5144	1 2940
Miscellaneous	6518	4768	6092	4887	3168	3184
Total.....	\$2 2402	\$2 1216	\$2 1694	\$1 9346	\$1 7513	\$2 9549

* Eleven months only.

Report of the General Medical Superintendent—*Continued.*

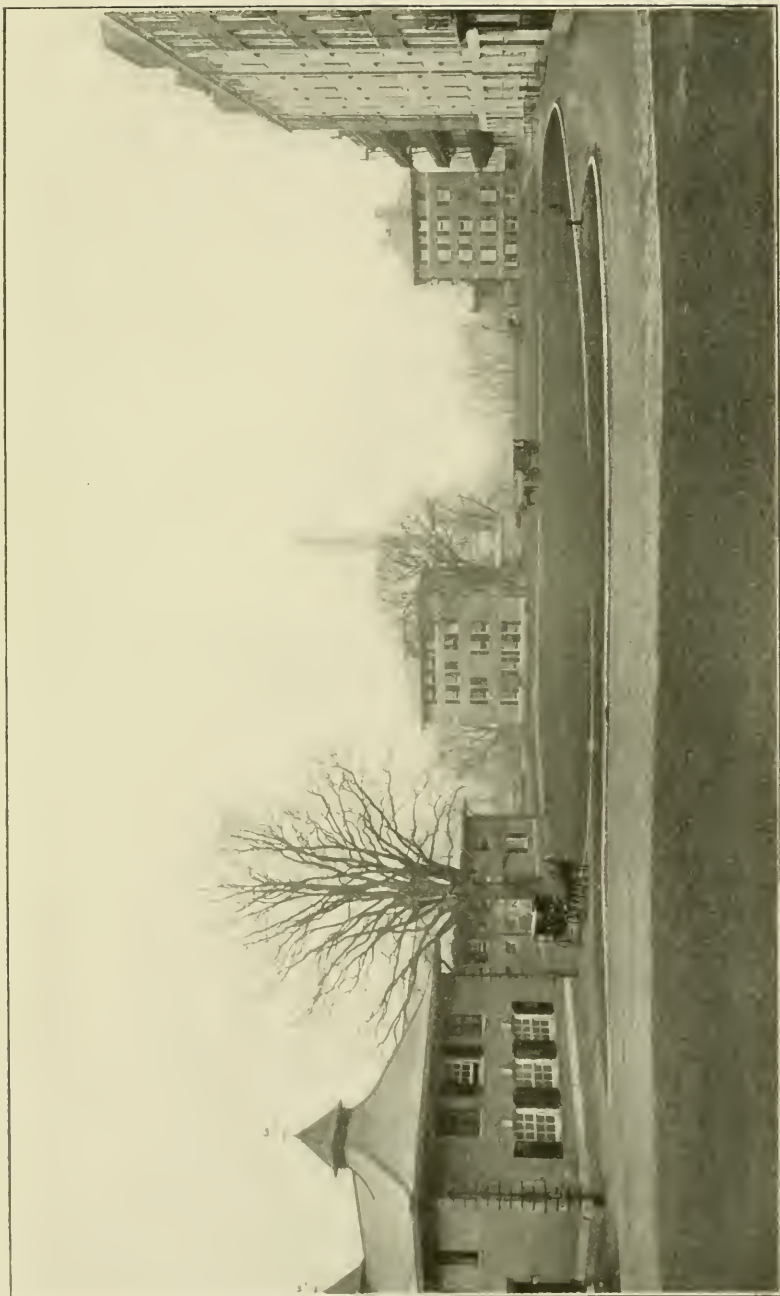
The new system of bookkeeping that will be installed on January 1, 1908, by direction of the Finance Department, working in co-operation with the Mayor's Commission on Municipal Accounts, will provide a more detailed statement and give the figures for the cost of each department in a hospital; though even then the pro rata cost of gas, electricity, water, printing and stationery, which are supplied by other departments, are not included in the per capita cost.

Bellevue Hospital.

The opening of Pavilions A and B of the new Bellevue Hospital brings up the requirement for the administration of the service of the larger hospital. These pavilions will accommodate 395 patients; but there will not be this addition to the hospital capacity because the wards should accommodate the present service that is cared for in seven wooden buildings on the grounds that have a capacity for 77 men, 27 women and 20 babies, and of the so-called Emergency Hospital that has room for 18 women and 4 children. Deducting bed accommodation in these buildings from the total, there would be 249 beds for additional patients, or the equivalent of bed capacity of three medical divisions. The bed capacity and number of patients treated in each division are shown in the following tables:

Bed Capacity and Patients Treated by Divisions.

Division.	Beds for.		Patients Treated.			
	Adults.	Children.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
First Medical.....	68	42	1,983	2,201	1,881	3,356
Second Medical.....	67	2	1,934	1,667	1,817	1,994
Third Medical.....	64	2	1,919	1,658	1,703	1,620
Fourth Medical.....	69	2	1,891	1,691	1,709	2,338
Second Gynæcological.....	31	1	557	490	509	597
Third Gynæcological.....	26	2	423	473	491	578
Fourth Gynæcological.....	23	2	410	381	394	506
First Surgical.....	83	16	2,057	2,078	1,684	2,163
Second Surgical.....	84	16	1,994	1,686	1,711	1,939
Third Surgical.....	86	14	1,736	1,749	1,556	1,904
Fourth Surgical.....	79	6	1,594	1,917	1,801	2,087
Psychopathic	52	..	2,655	2,546	2,772	3,117
Erysipelas	22	3	880	967	970	1,227
Alcoholic	37	..	8,941	8,330	6,653	6,376
Prison Ward.....	40	..	1,080	936	1,090	3,005
Tuberculosis	52	..	559	470	1,124	1,807
Isolation.....	10	5	Transfers from wards.			
Obstetrical	18	4	261	277	386	299



Fordham Hospital: Ambulance house and male employees' dormitory on left. Laundry and engine room to north, women employees' dormitory, third and fourth floors; west elevation, hospital on right and Nurses' Home to north.

Report of the General Medical Superintendent—*Continued.*

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

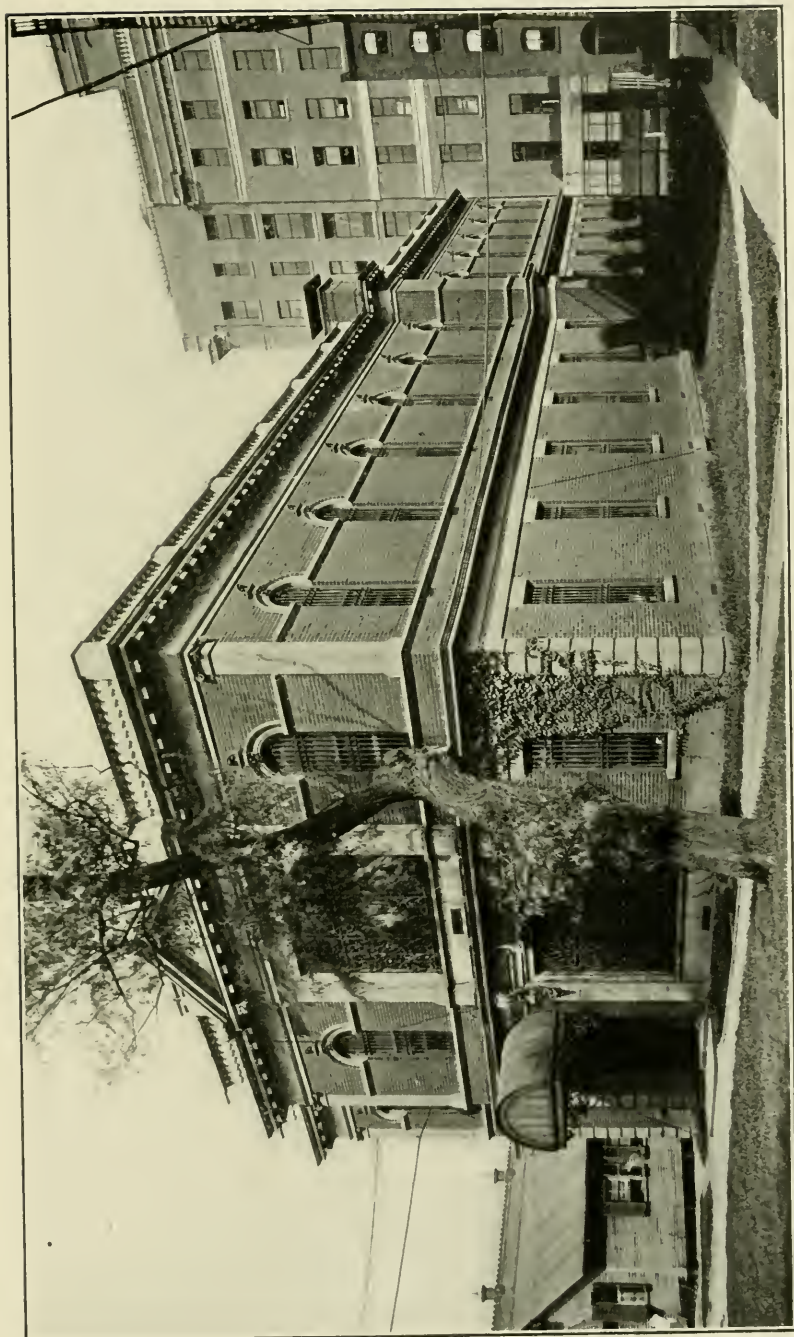
Number of Beds and Total Admissions for Years 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907.

Ward Number.	Beds.			Admitted to Wards.			
	Adult.	Children.	Total.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
1.....	18 women...	14	32	465	472	425	487
2.....	23 men.....	..	23	527	594	536	578
3.....	21 men.....	..	21	359	370	305	439
4.....	18 men.....	..	18	385	313	290	400
5.....	19 men.....	..	19	304	366	281	349
6.....	24 men.....	..	24	658	519	605	803
7.....	18 women...	16	34	539	655	478	505
8 and 9.....	47 men.....	..	47	1,069	1,093	913	1,171
10.....	18 men.....	..	18	449	330	293	487
11.....	18 men.....	..	18	368	569	533	658
12.....	15 women...	6	21	371	417	451	439
13.....	18 men.....	..	18	521	435	477	536
14.....	20 men.....	..	20	473	428	450	592
15.....	22 men.....	..	22	510	392	285	312
16.....	18 women...	16	34	490	431	499	499
17.....	25 men.....	..	25	621	534	529	791
18.....	22 men.....	..	22	640	509	565	543
19.....	23 men.....	..	23	684	543	583	567
20.....	19 women...	2	21	595	606	555	510
21.....	21 women...	2	23	423	473	491	578
22.....	19 women...	2	21	584	549	587	654
23.....	19 women...	1	20	557	490	509	597
24.....	23 men.....	..	23	675	527	588	672
25.....	25 men.....	..	25	670	591	642	668
26.....	26 men.....	..	26	681	629	616	811
27.....	24 men.....	..	24	656	533	494	740
28.....	20 women...	2	22	612	638	575	744
29.....	19 women...	2	21	410	381	394	506
30 (alcohol).....	37 men.....	..	37	6,075	5,676	4,725	6,376
31.....	18 women...	22	40	646	1,039	771	1,041
32.....	.. babies...	20	20	551	566	419	764
33.....	12 men.....	..	12	Opened 1906; transferred from Ward 42.			
34.....	18 women...	..	18	2,315	2,088	1,928	2,155

Report of the General Medical Superintendent—Continued.

Ward Number.	Beds.			Admitted to Wards.			
	Adult.	Children.	Total.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
35.....	12 women...	..	12	211	216	297	411
36 (Erysipelas).....	12 men.....	..	12	474	453	457	672
37 (Erysipelas).....	10 women...	3	13	406	514	513	555
38.....	27 men.....	..	27	1,354	1,300	1,470	1,631
39.....	25 women...	..	25	1,301	1,246	1,302	1,486
40.....	25 men.....	..	25	297	194 Transfers from wards		
41.....	20 men.....	..	20	551	565	536	641
42.....	28 men.....	..	28	51	60	827	1,396
43 (Isolation).....	10 mixed....	5	15		Opened, 1906.		
44.....	22 men.....	..	22	1,080	936	1,090	850
Annex.....	12 women...	..	12		See 23.		
Tuberculosis Cottage.....	4 women...	..	4		See 29.		
L. O. R.....	5 women...	..	5		See 21.		
Emergency Hospital.....	18 women...	4	22	261	277	386	299

The Medical Board might be asked to consider whether the number of medical divisions should not be increased by two, and that the alcoholic service should be combined with the psychopathic service as a division, but under the daily visitation of the alienists and neurologists. It will be impracticable for the house or the visiting personnel of each division to care properly for a greater number of beds; if each medical division had seventy beds, and all the beds were filled, and the visiting gave an average of only two minutes to the charts, etc., pertaining to each patient, this would consume daily more than two hours and a quarter, about as much time as a busy practitioner can afford to give to charity work. A larger number of beds under each visiting will result in the general care and supervision of most of the patients being perforce relegated to the house staff, who lose the daily advice of the visiting while the latter must needs confine his time to patients who have diseases of special interest. In fact, the latter experience is a problem that hospital managers to-day seek to solve; the patient comes to the hospital to be treated, his malady may be devoid of interest, in that one careful examination determines the facts, but he should be watched daily by the visiting until discharged, and his supervision should not be slighted because of the temptation to pass him by for the reason that all is going on well, so as to give more time to the disease that is interesting. Closer personal supervision would be likely to shorten duration of treatment, and return to industrial competency.



Bellevue Hospital: Psychopathic Building.

III

Report of the General Medical Superintendent—*Continued*.

Psychopathic Service.

The report of the Resident Alienist affords much that is of interest.

The same argument that is made to establish a psychiatric service in a hospital for general diseases applies with equal force to the establishment of special services for diseases of the eyes, ears, skin, joints and bones, etc. In other words, if a general hospital is to treat all who apply who are ill, it must include in its service the necessary accommodation for all the specialties into which the practice of medicine is subdivided.

The writer is fully in sympathy with provision in a large general hospital for wards for nervous diseases which will be under neurologists, just as there should be wards for diseases of the skin, ear, eye, etc., under competent specialists. The entire question, however, resolves itself into the practicability of assigning adequate ward space for such services in an institution that is designed for the treatment of acute medical and surgical conditions. It is believed that there should be, under the City, special hospital buildings for those affected with these diseases, and such buildings could appropriately form part of a development of the hospital system on Blackwells Island, which is an ideal site for such institutions, and where such buildings could be put up at a smaller cost per bed than in the new Bellevue.

The writer is aware of no statistics in the institution that justify the statement that "fully 75 per cent." of the prisoners suffer from mild psychoses. A number of such patients are alcoholic, and some have confusional states due to that habit that are relieved by the enforced abstinence of confinement; and there are some who need the care of a psychiatrist. In such cases the attending physician on duty, or in acute cases the house physician, without waiting for the visit of the attending asks for an examination of the patient by the Resident Alienist.

It is recommended that a higher grade of salary be provided for Assistant Alienist; the State service pays in State hospitals Second Assistant Physicians \$1,500 to \$2,000 per year, with an increase from minimum to maximum at the rate of \$100 at the end of each year of continuous service. The service in the Psychopathic Wards is much harder and good men should be encouraged to remain by similar increases for length of service.

The clinic for mental and nervous diseases, in the Out Patient Department, under the charge of the resident and assistant alienists, has accomplished much good.

Alcoholism.

It will be noted in the table of number of patients treated by divisions that fewer patients were treated in the Alcoholic Ward in this than in preceding years. It is believed that the decrease in part is due to the presence of graduate women nurses in charge of the ward, and the ordinary drunken man, after one experience, is

Report of the General Medical Superintendent—*Continued.*

ashamed to return. But there are many patients whose treatment in these wards is merely temporizing, and they are sent out more or less free from the severer symptoms of alcoholism, but in a condition that incites them to resort to drink as soon as it is obtainable. Such patients require long treatment, and it should be associated with such out-door occupation as a qualified physician advises, and in this way the inebriate will be built up physically and in consequence morally. Experience has proved that to imprison men for the offence of drunkenness is neither deterrent nor remedial.

The experience of Boston with the State Hospital at Foxborough, as given me by Dr. Owen Copp, of the Massachusetts State Board of Insanity, indicates that commitment to such an institution should be either by a Magistrate or by two physicians, as in the case of commitment of the insane. The enactment of a law based on that of Massachusetts would be a great advance in this State, and do much to benefit a class that is now pitied but let alone.

Pathological Department.

The report of the Director of Laboratories indicates the need of additional assistants, and it is felt that more should be employed as soon as possible to further this important work. With more assistants it would be possible for the Director of Laboratories to visit the allied hospitals oftener and give the benefit of his advice and counsel in the work that is done.

It is to be hoped that an arrangement may be devised by which it will be possible to have internes on the house-staff give a certain number of months' service in the pathological laboratory, thus to fit them better for the pathological work that is done in all wards.

The recommendation that the salaries of the Pathologists be increased is reasonable and necessary to secure the services of well qualified men, and it is recommended that the grade of Pathologist at \$2,100 per year be established, and that three such appointments be provided for, as they will be needed to do the work of the pathological laboratory now approaching completion.

The significant relation that disturbances of metabolism bear in general diseases is receiving increasing attention in this country and abroad, and the important work of Herter, Lusk and others bears testimony to the great value of the determination of the character of these changes in the diagnosis and treatment of disease. It is evident that such investigation must constitute a part of the proper routine work of all hospitals that aim to give their patients the best treatment, and it is recommended that a bureau of chemistry be included in the Pathological Department, and that a Chemist, who is an expert in organic chemistry, be appointed to study the chemistry of diseased conditions. It is suggested that the grade of Pathological Chemist be established, and a competent man should receive \$3,000 per year. There should be an

Report of the General Medical Superintendent—*Continued.*

assistant Pathological Chemist who should receive \$1,200 per year, and the necessary laboratory helpers.

Employees.

It is not a matter for argument that the service of a hospital demands the best kind of employees that can be engaged to aid in the care of the sick. The work is hard and exacting; at any time there may be exigencies that demand complete physical health and competency, and these ends are not accomplished if the personnel is made up of the halt, the lame and the feeble, who are unfit for employment elsewhere. Employment must be made attractive by fair hours of labor, good quarters, a well-cooked ration, a just laundry allowance, and regular vacation with pay after a year's service. Every employee should understand that the only influence that affected tenure of employment and promotion was faithful, conscientious service.

As a stimulus to continuity of service, to induce efficient employees to remain with the hospital, the pay of the lower class of employees should be increased a moderate amount after the first and the second years' service, and the length of vacation should be increased by one day for each two years' service.

A further stimulus to such continuity would be the institution of a pension fund which has been found to work satisfactorily in the police, the fire, and the health departments of this City. The section of the charter that provides for the Health Department Pension Fund might be taken as a working model for the creation of such a fund, which might be created in part from any money paid for the care of patients, unclaimed money and effects left by deceased patients, money received from the sale of old property and unusable waste, any forfeitures of pay, and bequests, and a sum equal to 2 per cent. of the monthly pay of each officer or employee of the Department. A pension should be granted to any officer or employee disabled in line of duty, or to any officer or employee after twenty years' continuous service.

Library for House Staff.

When the new pavilions of Bellevue Hospital are available it is believed it would be well to make provision for a medical library for the house staff, and to ask for the establishment of the grade of Librarian at \$900 per year to fill the position. At present the medical books we have are but partly available, and if there was proper accommodation it is believed that there would be many donations that would constitute a very useful and important medical library.

Visiting Staff Memorial.

In the present Bellevue Hospital there are several memorial tablets to distinguished members of the visiting staff whose lives and work have reflected lustre on the institution and on the medical profession. It is suggested that these tablets might be placed at the entrance of medical or surgical wards in the new buildings, and the wards be known by the names of these eminent men.

Report of the General Medical Superintendent—*Continued.*

Acknowledgments.

The work of the hospitals has been aided by the frequent visits of the representatives of the State Board of Charities, the City Visiting Committee of the State Charities Aid Association, and the Visiting Committees of the Board of Managers of the Training School.

Many benevolent persons have sent gifts of fruit, flowers, clothing, books and magazines for the patients. The work among the tuberculosis out patients has been aided by the milk supply obtained from the New York Diet Kitchen.

The writer wishes to express his appreciation of the encouragement and support of the Board of Trustees, and the co-operation of the Training Schools for Nurses, the Resident Alienist, the Director of Laboratories, the Assistant Superintendents, the Supervising Nurses, and the officers and employees in general in furthering the work of the care of the destitute sick of the City.

Respectfully submitted.

S. T. ARMSTRONG, General Medical Superintendent.



Bellevue Hospital: Psychopathic Ward.

REPORT OF RESIDENT ALIENIST.

Psychopathic Wards, Bellevue Hospital.

To the Board of Trustees Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:

Gentlemen—I have the honor to submit herewith the annual report of the Psychopathic Wards of Bellevue Hospital for the twelve months ending December 31, 1907.

Medical Administration.

I desire at this time to depart in some measure from the usual routine which has characterized the annual report of previous years. Instead of first considering the purely statistical matter included under the general heading of "Movement of Population," I would like to call attention to a special feature, the consideration of which seems particularly opportune in view of approaching events connected with the development of the "New Bellevue."

A great opportunity lies before us for the development along modern lines of a Neuro-psychiatric Department for the treatment of nervous and mental diseases, following the lead of European and especially German clinics, and I would fall short of my duty did I not indicate some of the reasons which compel the necessity of establishing such a department.

I need hardly bring into the discussion of this subject the gradual change of opinion concerning the needs of the insane which has slowly come about in all enlightened communities. We all regret the lack of insight that characterized the care of these patients throughout the middle ages, when prisons and chains, handcuffs and beatings, were considered the only proper method of exorcising the evil spirit which was supposed to be the cause of their distempers. If the last hundred years has seen the error of its ways in the treatment of the insane, and has provided most humane and scientific treatment in our present day asylums, there still remains, in my opinion, a wide field for improvement, in appropriately providing for the treatment of the mentally ill in our general hospitals.

It is urged that inasmuch as there are asylums especially constructed for the treatment of the insane, a general hospital has no place in the scheme for the treatment of the mentally disordered. This criticism I believe emanates from sources unacquainted with the real conditions. There are many patients suffering from mental disturbances who must be treated in general hospitals since they cannot be treated in asylums. While it is granted that a large proportion of the insane must of necessity be

Report of Resident Alienist—*Continued.*

treated in State hospitals it is not realized that fully 25 per cent. of the patients received in the Psychopathic Wards of Bellevue, and rightly received, have to be discharged without appropriate treatment, first, because there are not sufficient accommodations to keep them more than a few days, and secondly, because the insane asylums will not receive them, as they are not certifiable as insane persons under the laws of New York State.

But it may be further said of those who ultimately must be sent to an insane asylum that the plan of treatment in a general hospital for the first few days of their illness is imperative if we are to save them from prolonged disability or permanent destruction. It is in the early stages of an acute psychosis that treatment must be carried out, and it is just as inconsiderate to defer an operation for an acute fulminating appendicitis for a period of five days or more until the patient could be transferred to a surgical hospital, as it is to defer the treatment of an acute mental disease until it can be transferred to a State hospital.

Furthermore, attention should be called to the fact that we are seeing more and more cases of acute mental disturbances which are due to surgical or medical conditions, which, if unrecognized and not put under prompt treatment, advance until irreparable damage has been done. Thus there are many cases in different wards throughout the general hospital itself, suffering from infectious or toxic deliria that need the co-operation of trained alienists to indicate the character of the delirium, and thus put the patient in the way of receiving prompt surgical or medical aid.

Again, there are many patients with mild psychoses such as hysteria, neurasthenia, epilepsy and mild alcoholic insanities, who are willing to place themselves under treatment in a general hospital, but who would not go to an asylum. These patients, in the absence of hospital facilities receive no treatment, and as a consequence deteriorate, and later on contribute in large measure to the defective and criminal classes. It is from this class of the only partially recovered insane that the army of tramps, chronic alcoholics, petty thieves and more out-and-out criminals later develop. If we would save the community from a considerable portion of this class, we must do it at a time when the first attack of acute mental disorder sets in, and instead of affording them insufficient and desultory attention, they must be kept in a general hospital under treatment of the most advanced type, so that they may be returned to their homes and the community in the best possible condition, from the mental point of view. Unless adequate provision is made for a much more prolonged period of treatment for the acute attacks of mental disturbance in the psychiatric wards of a general hospital, we cannot look for material improvement in this direction.

Mental diseases constitute a branch of medicine peculiarly set apart from all other branches, and therefore in their treatment require special needs and special considerations in the way of hospital construction, of problems of administration, of

Report of Resident Alienist—*Continued.*

means for the separation of patients, and so forth, all of which require very detailed consideration. Just in the same manner as it is important that surgical treatment should have its special technical paraphernalia, so psychiatric treatment requires the same, and, furthermore, when it is taken into consideration that the physical surroundings are of themselves matters of extreme therapeutic import, it is readily seen why special constructions adapted to the purpose should be planned.

Under the present conditions in Bellevue Hospital, scattered through different wards, in different buildings, and on different floors, various allied mental conditions are being treated, under varying conditions. Those who are suffering from hysteria, epilepsy, psychasthenia, alcoholism and other minor psycho-neuroses, who are now being treated in wards unsuited to the cure of their disease, in my opinion, should be brought together under one comprehensive scheme of care and treatment in a specially constructed neuro-psychiatric department of the hospital.

The treatment of the alcoholics, speaking in general terms, requires special consideration. A large number of the acute alcoholic insanities should be treated in the neuro-psychiatric division. The cases of delirium tremens and of acute hallucinosis come eminently under the scope of such a department. They should be separated, however, from the ordinary class of simple drunkards. A distinctly detrimental feature in our present methods of administration is the fact that this class, coming as it does in enormous numbers to our institution, is allowed to remain to "sober up" in the same wards with patients who are sick, delirious and mentally disordered. If it is necessary at all to take care of the acute drunkards in an institution of this kind, which I seriously doubt, separate provision should be made for them.

The same applies with equal force to the patients in the prison wards. The majority of these patients are mentally ill, and should receive treatment similar to that afforded to those suffering from the same disease but who are not under arrest charged with a crime. Fully 75 per cent. of them are suffering from mild and transitory psychoses, and if treated as prisoners and not as patients, the outlook for their mental health and ability to conform later to the rules of social conduct is dark. For this reason it appears to me that the prison ward should stand in organic relations with such a neuro-psychiatric department of the hospital.

Such provision for the treatment of this class of patients, as outlined above, in one department, is carried out not only in all the leading hospitals of Europe, but also in many of the larger cities of our own country, such as Ann Arbor, Albany, Philadelphia, etc., and has been found to work to the greatest advantage.

In summarizing I deem it my duty to respectfully make the following suggestions in the reorganization of the psychopathic department in the new Bellevue Hospital:

1. That a neuro-psychiatric department be established where cases of mental disease, alcoholism (exclusive of the common drunkard), epilepsy, hysteria and mild

Report of Resident Alienist—*Continued.*

neuro-psychoses may be treated. Such a plan should recommend itself on the score of economy, as the unification of these difficult services will effect considerable saving in the cost of administration. Such an arrangement will afford proper care and treatment to this class of patients whose disease is more mental than physical, and a place where treatment could be directed by those who have had training in this special branch of medicine.

2. That an especially constructed building, with complete equipment, is needed to fulfill the ideal requirements for such a department. But if such a separate building be found impracticable, and if we must conform to the general plan as now outlined, then that portion of the hospital to be devoted to the uses of such a neuro-psychiatric department should be one most suitable for the purpose, both from the standpoint of economy in administration and adaptability for the treatment of this class of patients.

Clinic for Mental and Nervous Diseases.

The establishment of the outside dispensary and clinic which your Honorable Body authorized to go into effect at the beginning of 1903 is undoubtedly a very important step forward.

The necessity for such a clinic suggested itself to us because of the number of people who requested to have friends or relatives suffering from mental disorders of a mild character examined without their being taken to the psychopathic ward. They evidently appreciated the need of advice and treatment for them, and yet they were unwilling to take them to the psychopathic ward on account of the prejudice which seems to be innate in the human mind against hospitals for mental diseases.

The advantages of such a clinic are manifold. Many patients who have hitherto entered the psychopathic wards for examination and who are not proper cases for commitment will be examined at the clinic, thus lowering our annual admission rate to some extent; and at the same time they will escape the ordeal of being associated with the noisy and disturbed patients, who, with our present limited and faulty accommodations, cannot be separated from those who are quiet.

Moreover, every year we discharge from or refuse to admit to our wards nearly one thousand patients who, though not insane, are nevertheless defective or more or less unbalanced. Such patients, by receiving advice and encouragement from time to time in this clinic, may be enabled to retain their mental health and to get along in life without becoming a burden to their friends or to the community.

Another function of the clinic will be in contributing to the "after care of the insane." After recovery from an acute attack of mental disorder it is always advisable that patients should be for some time under the occasional guidance of a physician. Arrangements have been made by the Manhattan and the Central Islip State hos-

Report of Resident Alienist—*Continued.*

pitals to refer to this clinic patients who have been discharged recovered whenever they feel the need of advice.

However, the chief value of such a clinic, perhaps, lies in the fact that it invites the timid and distrustful public to the threshold of the psychopathic ward. I feel that real work in bettering the condition of the insane lies in educating the public to overcome the horror and prejudice against hospitals for the insane which has existed for many centuries. Many cases of insanity would be benefited if the patients could be brought to the hospital at the very beginning of their disease, instead of waiting until they can no longer be kept in their homes. It will be our aim and endeavor to conduct this clinic in such a way as to contribute as far as possible to the education of the public in this respect.

Movement of Population.

The steady increase in the number of patients admitted to the psychopathic wards from year to year still continues. In 1907, 3,119 patients were received, of which 1,631 were men and 1,488 women. There were remaining in these wards January 1, 1907, 28 patients (16 men and 12 women), making a total of 3,147 patients (1,647 men and 1,500 women) who were under examination and treatment during the year.

The distribution of the cases may be summarized as follows: Two male patients, being recently arrived foreigners, were deported. Thirty-one patients (18 men and 13 women) died while in the wards, while 48 (23 men and 25 women) made complete recoveries before being discharged. This represents a very small proportion of those who made ultimate recoveries either in private or public sanitarium or at home. The greatest number, 2,378 (1,188 men and 1,190 women), or 75 per cent., were committed principally to the Manhattan and the Central Islip State Hospitals. Forty-nine (36 men and 13 women) were committed to private sanitarium, while a relatively large number, many of whom could have been treated to advantage in the hospital, were, perforce, discharged to the custody of friends or relatives who could not afford private sanitarium and shrank from committing the patients to the public insane asylums. Of this class there were 387 (241 men and 146 women), or nearly 16 per cent. of the total number of admissions.

Because of medical and surgical complications, 81 patients (58 men and 23 women) were transferred to the proper wards in the general hospital. They could thus obtain prompt treatment for their somatic complaints on which the psychic symptoms depended. Eighty-five patients (44 men and 41 women) were transferred to the Department of Public Charities. These represented mostly patients suffering from organic nervous disorders, senility, imbecility, idiocy, etc., who required custodial care and were not proper patients for commitment. During the year the number of patients who were committed for examination and showed no mental disorder what-

Report of Resident Alienist—*Continued.*

soever, was 50 (20 men and 30 women). On December 31, 1907, 36 patients (17 men and 19 women) were remaining in the hospital. These facts are here appended in statistical form.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Remaining in the psychopathic wards December 31, 1906.....	16	12	28
Admitted during 1907.....	1,631	1,488	3,119
Total	1,647	1,500	3,147
Committed to State Hospitals.....	1,188	1,190	2,378
Committed to private sanitarium.....	36	13	49
Transferred to Bellevue general wards.....	58	23	81
Transferred to Department of Public Charities.....	44	41	85
Discharged to custody of relatives and friends.....	241	146	387
Patients presenting no mental disorder.....	20	30	50
Patients discharged, recovered.....	23	25	48
Deported	2	....	2
Died	18	13	31
Total	1,630	1,481	3,111
Remaining in psychopathic wards December 31, 1907.....	17	19	36
Total	1,647	1,500	3,147

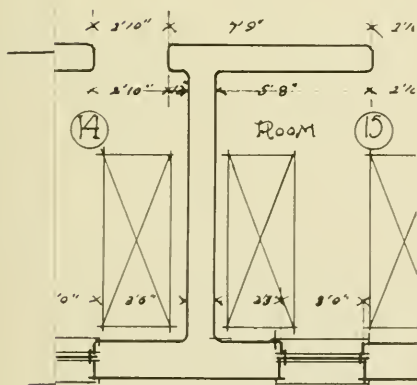
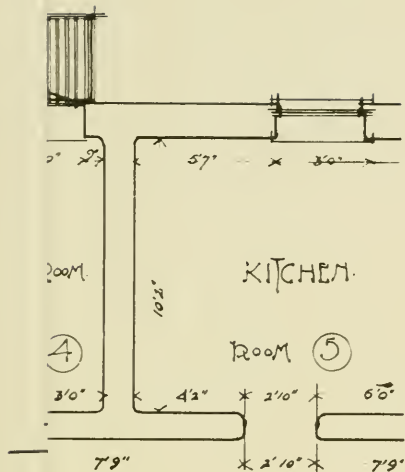
Accidents and Injuries and Patients with Criminal Tendencies.

The number of patients who exhibited criminal tendencies during the year past were 704, or a little over 22 per cent. of the total number of admissions.

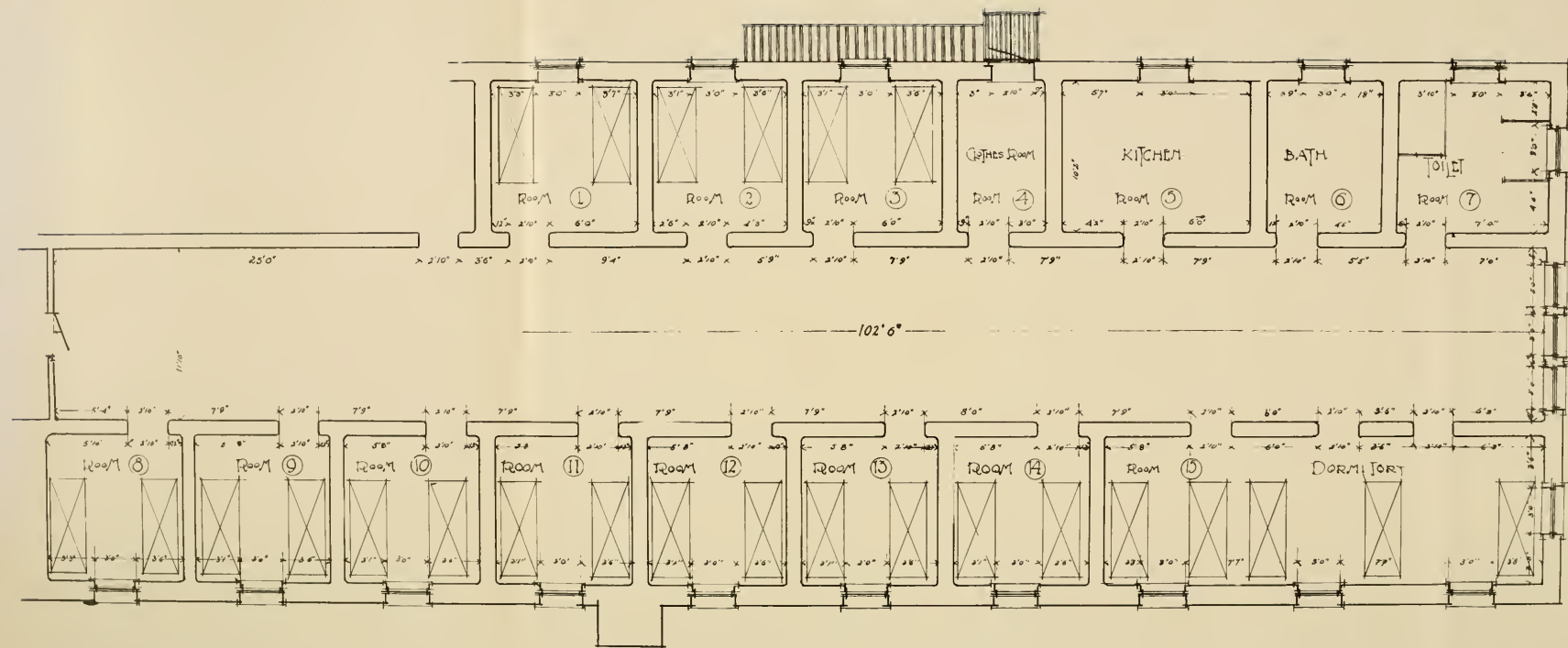
Sixty-four patients (37 men and 27 women) had attempted homicide prior to their admission to the hospital, while 167 patients (103 men and 64 women) had made threats of the same nature.

The number of patients who had attempted self destruction before they entered the hospital was 178 (64 men and 114 women), while in addition to these, 203 patients (100 men and 103 women) had shown suicidal tendencies. There was history of assault in the case of ninety-one patients (60 men and 31 women).

I am glad to be able to report that we have had no serious accidents during the past year, and that the minor injuries incident to a ward of this kind were very few.



ed; room 8 has 49.56 square and



Second floor, Psychopathic Ward. Room 1 has 99.07 square and 608.16 cubic feet per bed; rooms 2, 3, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 have 48.72 square and 592.7 cubic feet per bed; room 8 has 49.56 square and 603.01 cubic feet per bed; room 15 has 61 square and 742.7 cubic feet per bed.

Report of Resident Alienist—*Continued.*

Disposition of "Habitual Drunkards."

The brief remarks made in my last report concerning the disposition of chronic alcoholics, or habitual drunkards, has aroused considerable interest. The recommendations there outlined were discussed by the daily press, wherein the necessity for some provision for this unfortunate class was appreciated.

We were in receipt of many letters from charitable organizations, legislators and philanthropic workers from all parts of the country, expressing their interest in this movement and their approval of the plans outlined. They have addressed anxious inquiries for further information and advice, looking for the provision and care of this class of patients.

I am informed that a bill is now pending in the Legislature of this State, for which the Charity Organization Society is sponsor, which takes into consideration some of the recommendations laid down in our last annual report. This is an encouraging and hopeful sign, as I believe the subject is a most vital and important one for the welfare of the community.

Widespread movements of this sort are now in progress, and the necessity for some such provision is appreciated in other countries as well as here. During my visit to England last summer the matter was under discussion in the public press as well as in the medical journals. Not only have provisions been made for this class, but organized crusades against this most prolific cause of human misery and woe have been launched in all European countries. Public lectures are being given in which the baneful action of alcohol on the human system and its terribly destructive effects on the sociological and economic conditions are thoroughly discussed. Large illustrated posters are being placed in every convenient public spot, descriptive of the destructive changes that alcohol causes on the various organs of the body, and pictorial representations of the heart-rending scenes in the family life that are caused by intemperance are also included.

The seeming indifference of the public and the authorities appears incomprehensible when it is considered what havoc is wrought by alcohol. A very small epidemic or pestilence will arouse great excitement and large restrictive and combative measures set in operation to limit it. We spend millions of dollars annually to stamp out and protect the public from infectious diseases, yet the harm done by alcohol is infinitely greater than that caused by all the infectious diseases put together, and we are loath to spend a penny in attempting communistic treatment for the habitual drunkard.

In our annual admissions of over 3,000 patients, more than 10 per cent. were suffering from insanities due directly to alcohol, and in more than 40 per cent. alcohol had played a most important part in the causation of the insanity. We build and maintain jails, reformatories, workhouses and penitentiaries for criminals who have

Report of Resident Alienist—*Continued.*

become so, in the majority of instances, as the result of alcoholic poisoning, directly or indirectly; yet we make practically no provision for their treatment before they become criminals and while they are yet recoverable alcoholics. There is no provision for the alcoholics, either rich or poor. The unfortunate family and friends cannot do anything under the present conditions, even when financial restrictions are no bar. It seems to me that it would be the greatest aid to humanity if measures might be taken to reduce the consumption of this poison to a minimum and to provide proper curative institutions for those who have formed a habit but have not passed the curative stage into one of complete mental and physical deterioration. Such an institution should be custodial as well as educational, and due weight laid on individual moral factors. In such institutions many will find recovery, while for those who do not, proper restrictions will prevent their leading a life of crime.

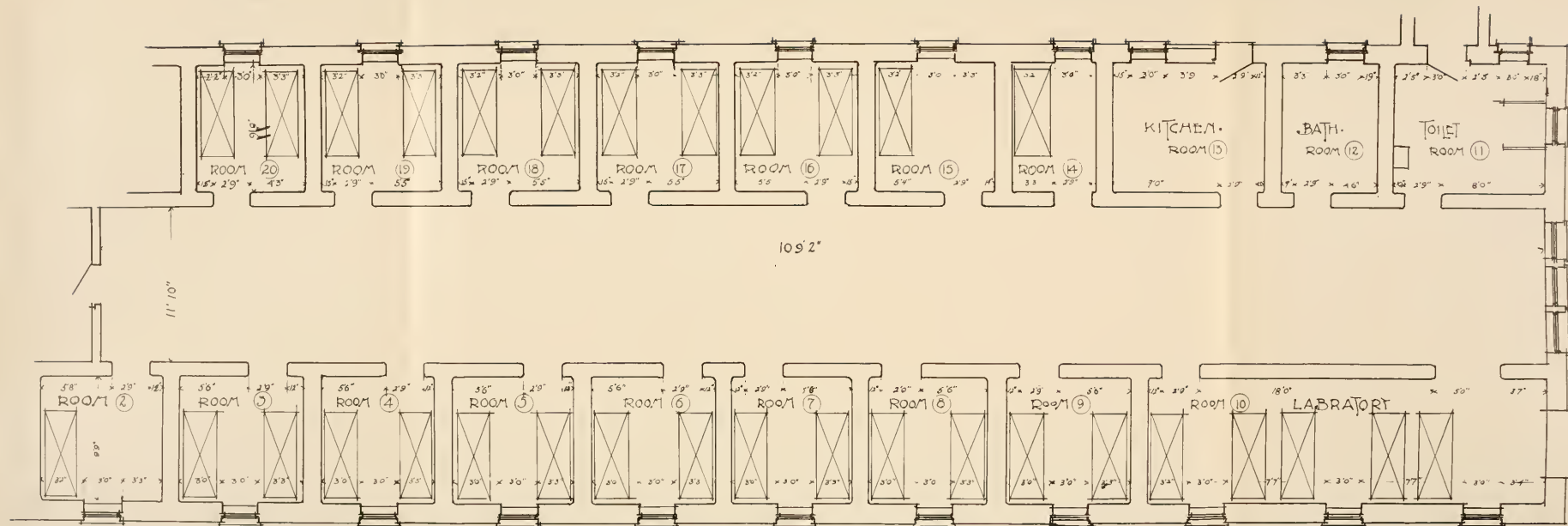
Acknowledgment.

The Consulting Alienists have made frequent visits to the hospital and have kindly responded to our requests for assistance from time to time, for which I take this opportunity to express my thanks and appreciation.

I also desire to thank the Nurses who have rendered faithful and efficient service, my colleagues for their able and loyal assistance, the General Medical Superintendent for his co-operation, and, above all, your Honorable Board for its constant expression of sympathy, encouragement and support.

Respectfully submitted.

M. S. GREGORY, Resident Alienist.



First floor, Psychopathic Ward. Rooms 2, 16, 17, 18, 19, have 408 square feet and 494.75 cubic feet per bed, rooms 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 have 45.69 square feet and 541.12 cubic feet per bed, room 10 has 65.65 square feet and 787.8 cubic feet, room 14 has 63.37 square feet, 700 cubic feet, room 15 has 62.625 square feet and 1111.5 cubic feet, room 20 has 408 square feet and 494.75 cubic feet per bed.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF LABORATORIES.

To the Board of Trustees, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:

Gentlemen—I have the honor to submit the annual report of the Pathological Department for the year ending December 31, 1907.

There have been no changes in the personnel of the staff during the year.

The Department has examined and reported upon 1,518 specimens, which were sent to the laboratory by the Visiting Staffs of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, and has performed 455 necropsies. To assist the staff in the examination and preparation of specimens, recourse has been had, as in the past, to the appointment of voluntary assistants. In this capacity, Dr. Frank Erdwurm and Dr. Charles K. Stillman have rendered much valuable assistance.

The laboratory, however, requires further assistance, in order that it may properly perform its manifold duties. The Medical Board, with the co-operation of the Director, adopted a scheme last spring for the establishment of a system of pathological Internes. Notices of the examination for these positions were posted in the various medical schools. Unfortunately, no candidates applied for examination. It is again urgently recommended that such a system be inaugurated as speedily as possible. Relief from the present conditions will not be forthcoming until the laboratory as well as the Visiting Staff of the hospital are aided by the appointment of pathological Internes.

The appointment of a second paid Helper, who prepares various specimens for examination, has been of the greatest assistance in the routine work.

The laboratory of the Gouverneur Hospital is now equipped, and in running order, under the efficient management of Dr. G. Reese Satterlee, who has been appointed Pathologist.

The laboratories of the new hospitals (Fordham and Harlem) are in process of equipment. The lack of funds has interfered until the present time with the proper equipment of these laboratories. It is expected that they will be in running order within a few weeks.

Dr. A. MacDonald Bell, who has been doing laboratory work at Fordham Hospital, has been appointed Pathologist to that hospital.

Dr. Frederick B. Humphreys has been appointed Pathologist to the Harlem Hospital. The clinical laboratory, situated on the fourth floor of the hospital proper, is at present fairly well equipped, and when the small pathological laboratory in the power

Report of the Director of Laboratories—*Continued.*

house is furnished, the hospital will be in a position, under Dr. Humphreys' management, to keep proper scientific records.

The Director has devoted considerable time to the drawings and plans of the plumbing, fixtures and equipment of the Pathological Building of the new Bellevue Hospital. These plans are now practically completed, and are in every way satisfactory. In this work the Director wishes to acknowledge his thanks for much valuable aid to Prof. T. Mitchell Prudden, Prof. Edward K. Dunham and Prof. John A. Mandel. Much time and energy have been spent in getting the laboratories of the Allied Hospitals completed.

The small laboratory at Bellevue Hospital is now overcrowded, and no relief is possible until the new building is erected and completed. More room for the proper storage of specimens is urgently needed.

The following recommendations are respectfully brought to the notice of your Honorable Board:

1. The appointment of a third salaried Pathologist.
2. The increase of the salaries of the two Pathologists of the laboratory, who devote their whole time and energy to the service of the hospital. The salary of \$1,500 they now receive is not an adequate compensation, in view of the training and experience required for these places. The increase to take effect as soon as possible.
3. The acquisition of at least a working library. A private library of limited size is the only one at present available. In the past the hospital has, at the end of the year, given only a small sum for the purchase of a few of the standard books. The scientific periodical publications subscribed to are private and not hospital property. Without an efficient library the laboratory is in an anomalous condition.

Publications of the Pathological Department.

The following papers have been published or read at the various society meetings during the course of the year:

1. "A Case of Acromegalia." (Proceedings of the New York Pathological Society, New Series, Vol. VII., No. 1, February, 1907. Dr. Charles Norris.)
2. "An Unusual Case of Generalized Tumor of the Lymph-nodes." (Proceedings of the New York Pathological Society, New Series, Vol. VII., No. 2, March, 1907. Dr. Thomas Flournoy.)
3. "A Case of Septicæmia, Probably Gonococcal in Origin." (Proceedings of the New York Pathological Society, New Series, Vol. VII., 3 and 4, April and May, 1907. Dr. Alwin M. Pappenheimer.)
4. "A Case of Vegetative Endocarditis, Caused by an Unidentified Pleomorphic Bacterium." (Journal of Infectious Diseases, Vol. IV., No. 4, November, 1907, pp. 617-640. Dr. Pappenheimer and Dr. Satchwell.)

Report of the Director of Laboratories—*Continued.*

5. "A Case of Typhoid Fever in an Infant," "A Case of Paratyphoid Fever in an Infant," "A Case of Universal Hydrops in a Fœtus." (Proceedings of the New York Pathological Society, October, 1907. Dr. Pappenheimer.) (Vol. VII.)

6. "A Case of Chancre of the Female Breast, with Demonstration." (Proceedings of the New York Pathological Society, New Series, November, 1907. Dr. Frank Erdwurm.)

The tables presenting a summary and analysis of the specimens and necropsies will be published in the next volume of the "Medical and Surgical Reports." It is a matter of deep regret that the constant routine work of the laboratory, which falls equally upon all members of the pathological staff, has prevented the preparation and publication of various other important cases, and has interfered with research work.

Many papers are now ready for publication in the various medical journals, or in a new volume of the "Medical and Surgical Reports of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals." In this connection, the Director urges the establishment of a laboratory bulletin, to be issued from time to time, as necessity arises. This would insure prompt publication, and would be of considerable interest and advantage to the hospital.

Financial Report.

Instruments	\$58 95
Chemicals, etc.....	68 15
Glassware	158 08
Animals	21 90
Photography	24 17
Books	216 15
Sundries	125 72
Supplies from General Drug Department.....	581 74
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$1,254 86
<hr/>	

The following is a list of the expenses, month per month, for the supplies (alcohol, chloroform, ether, cover-glasses and slides, xylol, aniline oil, various chemicals and instruments) obtained from the General Drug Department, 1907:

January	\$54 48
February	51 45
March	26 70
April	46 38
May	20 98
June	67 07

Report of the Director of Laboratories—*Continued.*

July	40 33
August	22 68
September	66 70
October	22 80
November	73 26
December	85 91
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$581 74
<hr/>	

In closing, I desire to thank your Honorable Board for its sympathy and support in the management of the various difficult situations that the laboratory constantly encounters.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES NORRIS,
Director of Laboratories, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

REPORT OF GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT, TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR NURSES.

To the Board of Trustees, Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:

Gentlemen—I have the honor to submit to you the following report for the year 1907 of the Training Schools for Nurses attached to Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, together with the list of managers and officers connected with each:

BELLEVUE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR WOMEN NURSES.

(Incorporated 1874.)

Honorary President.

Mrs. William Preston Griffin, No. 208 East Fifteenth street.

President.

Mrs. William Church Osborn, No. 40 East Thirty-sixth street.

Vice-President.

Mrs. Robert Huntington, No. 950 Lexington avenue.

Secretary.

Miss Harriette Rogers, No. 55 East Seventy-eighth street.

Treasurer.

Mrs. Elliot Benedict, No. 51 East Seventy-eighth street.

Advisory Committee on Finance.

Mr. William Church Osborn, No. 71 Broadway.

Mr. Ford Huntington, No. 18 Cortlandt street.

Managers.

Mrs. James H. Benedict, No. 14 East Seventieth street.

Mrs. Whitelaw Reid, No. 451 Madison avenue.

Mrs. J. M. Goetchius, No. 52 West Fifty-eighth street.

Mrs. Frances M. Scott, No. 42 Park avenue.

Mrs. Moses Hopkins, No. 1 East Fifty-sixth street.

Miss Fellowes, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Report of General Superintendent, Training Schools for Nurses—*Continued.*

Miss Iselin, No. 23 Madison Square North.
 Miss Alice Pine, No. 36 West Tenth street.
 Mrs. J. W. Brannan, No. 11 West Twelfth street.
 Miss Anna Lusk, No. 47 East Thirty-fourth street.
 Miss Ruth Morgan, No. 26 Washington square.
 Miss Dehon, No. 310 Fifth avenue.
 Miss Louisa Kane, No. 23 West Forty-seventh street.
 Mrs. George B. McClellan, No. 10 Washington square.
 Miss Dorothea Draper, No. 18 West Eighth street.
 Mrs. A. S. LeDuc, No. 1 West Sixty-sixth street.
 Mrs. Herbert D. Robbins, No. 1034 Fifth avenue.
 Mrs. Grant LaFarge, No. 124 East Twenty-second street.
 Mrs. Charles Alexander, No. 4 West Fifty-eighth street.
 Mrs. F. K. Pendleton, No. 7 East Eighty-sixth street.
 Mrs. William D. Sloane, No. 2 West Fifty-second street.
 Mrs. George Blumenthal, No. 23 West Fifty-third street.
 Mrs. Leopold Stern, No. 27 West Eighty-seventh street.
 Mrs. Richard Mortimer, Tuxedo Park, N. Y.

Managers, Ex-Officio.

John W. Brannan, M. D., President, Board of Trustees.
 Robert W. Heberd, Commissioner, Public Charities.
 Thomas F. Darlington, M. D., President, Board of Health.

Officers of the Bellevue and Allied Training Schools.

General Superintendent—Miss Annie W. Goodrich.

Bellevue School.

Superintendent—Miss Carrie J. Brink.
 First Assistant Superintendent—Miss Lulu Jones.
 Second Assistant Superintendent—Miss Georgiana Ely.
 Third Assistant Superintendent—Miss Marie Louis.
 Matron, Probationers' House—Miss Harriet Van Sickle
 Night Superintendent—Miss Jessica Vient.

Fordham School.

Superintendent—Miss Marie Ferrier.
 First Assistant Superintendent—Miss Edith Brown.
 Night Superintendent—Miss Laura Brown.

Report of General Superintendent, Training Schools for Nurses—*Continued.*

Harlem School.

Superintendent—Miss Edith McCoy.

First Assistant Superintendent—Miss Rachel Miller.

Night Superintendent—Miss Katherine Tureaud.

Lecturers, Bellevue School.

Dr. Robert J. Carlisle,

Dr. Cornelius G. Coakley,

Dr. George D. Hamlin,

Dr. Alvin Pappenheimer,

Dr. William C. Lusk.

Dr. E. S. Rimer.

Dr. William S. Terriberly,

Committee on Examination of Nurses.

Dr. W. Gilman Thompson,

Dr. F. S. Dennis.

Dr. W. Gill Wylie,

The Home Physician.

Dr. Robert J. Carlisle, No. 44 West Forty-eighth street.

The present census of the schools is:

General Superintendent	1
<hr/>	
Bellevue School.	
Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendents	2
Instructor of Probationers.....	1
Night Superintendent	1
Clinic Nurses	2
Dispensary Nurses	2
Supervising Nurse, Emergency Hospital.....	1
Supervising Nurse, Probationers' House.....	1
Supervising Nurse, Female Psychopathic Ward.....	1
Supervising Nurses, Female Alcoholic Ward.....	3
Graduate Head Nurses.....	3
Post Graduate Nurses.....	5
Pupil Head Nurses.....	17
Senior Nurses	30
Junior Nurses	37
Pupils from affiliating schools.....	3
Probationers	9
<hr/>	
Total.....	125
<hr/>	

Report of General Superintendent, Training Schools for Nurses—*Continued.*

Fordham School.

Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendent	1
Night Superintendent	1
Graduate Head Nurses.....	13
Post Graduate Pupils.....	20
Pupils from affiliating schools.....	5

Total..... 41

Harlem School.

Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendent	1
Night Superintendent	1
Graduate Head Nurses.....	10
Post Graduate Pupils.....	20
Pupils from affiliating schools.....	7

Total..... 40

Bellevue School.

Graduating Class, 1907.

Allen, Miss Sara.	Kiesling, Miss Frieda.
Arthur, Miss Lennie.	Longman, Miss Hazel.
Bell, Miss Sada.	Madill, Miss Laura.
Carnes, Miss Jennie.	Marlborough, Miss Julia.
Christin, Miss Anna.	Mattison, Miss Edna.
Costello, Miss Lucy.	Massopust, Miss Amelia.
Crudup, Miss Columbia.	McKay, Miss Mabel.
Davis, Miss Iva.	McGregor, Miss Mary.
Dougherty, Miss Rose.	Nangle, Miss Mary.
Fitzsimmons, Miss Nellie.	Noon, Miss Winifred.
Foley, Miss Mary.	Patterson, Miss Daisy.
Gillis, Miss Josephine.	Reilly, Miss Catherine.
Hanley, Miss Agnes.	Rinker, Miss Mabel.
Henly, Miss Ethel.	Robinson, Miss Jennie.
Hulse, Miss Blanche.	Shellabarger, Miss Elizabeth.
Irving, Miss Adelaide.	Sly, Miss Eliza.
Johnson, Miss Jennie.	

Report of General Superintendent, Training Schools for Nurses—*Continued.*

The Bellevue School maintains:

A residence for Pupil Nurses while in training, and the Edith Summer Home at Belle Island, Conn., open during the summer months as a vacation home for Nurses.

The Training School residence is at No. 426 East Twenty-sixth street. The general office of the schools is in Bellevue Hospital.

Since the establishment of the school 791 women have graduated.

The following is a summarized statement concerning the graduates:

In private nursing.....	360
Married	143
Institution work	88
At home	79
Died	65
Unknown	25
Practicing medicine	14
District work	17
Total.....	<u>791</u>

The registry, which is carried on under the name of the Bellevue Registry for Nurses, at No. 14 East Forty-second street (telephone 3462-38), and which is under the management of Miss Mary L. Slayton, reports an increase of one hundred calls over those of the previous year.

THE BELLEVUE HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MEN NURSES.

(Established 1888.)

Under the direction of the Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, New York City. John W. Brannan, M. D., President.

Managers of the Training School.

W. K. Draper, M. D., Chairman.

Ogden Mills, Esq.

J. G. McCullough, Esq.

Jos. B. Bissell, M. D.

B. Faraquhar Curtis, M. D.

Fred. Gwyer, M. D.

Miss Annie W. Goodrich, General Superintendent.

Miss Amy E. Holmes, Superintendent.

Mr. Thomas Anderson, First Assistant Superintendent.

Mr. Charles Hayes, Second Assistant Superintendent.

Mr. Phillip Bock, Night Superintendent.

Report of General Superintendent, Training Schools for Nurses—*Continued.*

Lecturers and Examiners.

William C. Lusk, M. D.	William Terriberry, M. D.
Joseph McCarthy, M. D.	Thomas Flournoy, M. D.
George A. Blakeslee, M. D.	

The present census of the school is:

Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendents	2
Night Superintendent	1
Supervising Nurses, Male Alcoholic Ward.....	3
Supervising Nurse, Male Psychopathic Ward.....	1
Supervising Nurses, Male Prison Ward.....	3
Graduate Head Nurses.....	10
Post Graduate Pupils.....	2
Senior Nurses	33
Junior Nurses	20
Probationers	4
Total.....	80

This school has a separate home for nurses in training, and the Alumni maintain a registry for Graduate Nurses.

The nurses' residence is No. 431 East Twenty-sixth street.

Since the establishment of the school 382 men have graduated as Nurses.

The following is a summarized statement concerning the graduates of the school:

Private nursing	150
Practicing medicine	51
Practicing dentistry	4
Practicing osteopathy	3
Ministry	5
In Custom House	4
Institution work	12
Navy	2
In business	125
Unknown	2
Deceased	24
Total.....	382

Report of General Superintendent, Training Schools for Nurses—*Continued.*

Graduating Class, 1907.

Butler, Frederick O.	MacCarthy, Charles.
Claris, Reginald W.	Mayhew, Napoleon.
Cox, Charles.	Moore, Reuben.
Decker, George.	Odell, Herman.
Dimond, Harry A.	Outwater, George.
Fahey, James.	Pinkerton, Harry W.
Gates, Albert.	Pickering, Edgar E. M.
Hayes, Charles B.	Robinson, Charles S.
Henry, John.	Schmidt, Joseph.
House, Winthrop.	Tolles, Charles.
Hughes, Oliver.	Wolden, Viggo.
Jordy, George B.	Young, Floyd.

The statistics concerning applicants are as follows:

Letters of inquiry, Bellevue Training School.....	1,138
Letters of inquiry, Mills' Training School.....	286
Probationers admitted to the Women's School.....	73
Probationers admitted to the Men's School.....	58
Probationers accepted, Women's School.....	35
Probationers accepted, Men's School.....	31
Pupils graduated, Women's School.....	33
Pupils graduated, Men's School.....	24

During the year forty-five vacations have been given in the Women's Training School and twenty-one in the Mills' Training School of periods of from one to four weeks. An appropriation made by the Board of Trustees to cover the cost of graduate Nurses for vacation reliefs made it possible not only to give these vacations but without seriously interfering with the hospital service.

On the resignation of Miss Mary A. Clarke as Superintendent of the Mills' Training School, Miss Amy E. Holmes was appointed, and assumed her duties on the 6th of September, 1907.

Miss Ella Underhill, a graduate of the class of 1891 was appointed as Nurse in the admitting office. All applicants for admission to the hospital are brought to this office and the custom of the hospital to have nurses on duty wherever there are patients is now accomplished in this Department.

Miss Edna Cutler, having passed the necessary examinations, was formally appointed Dietitian of the hospital on October 1, 1907. Miss Cutler instructs the pupil nurses of both schools in dietetics, giving ten lectures to the classes in sections of twelve.

Report of General Superintendent, Training Schools for Nurses—*Continued.*

A continual increase in the number of probationers made it necessary to provide some additional accommodations, and a dormitory for seven pupils in connection with the Probationers' House No. 212 East Twenty-sixth street was opened in December, making the total number cared for in that department twenty-four.

The scope of the relief work under Miss Mary E. Wadley has so enlarged during the past year that it was found necessary to appoint a Stenographer and an Assistant Nurse; Miss Hallahan of the class of 1896, and who formerly was in charge of the Tuberculosis Clinic, received the appointment.

On the opening of the new Fordham and Harlem hospitals, the nursing staff came under the jurisdiction of the Bellevue Training School.

Miss Marie Ferrier, a graduate of the Montreal General Hospital, and who held the position of Matron at the Kings Park State Hospital, was appointed Superintendent of Nurses of the Fordham Hospital, and Miss Edith McCoy, a graduate of the Children's Hospital in Boston, and who held positions in the Sloane Maternity and Presbyterian hospitals, was appointed Superintendent of Nurses at Harlem.

As the Bellevue School could not supply these hospitals with Pupil Nurses, it was necessary to carry on the work with Graduate Nurses for some months.

Elective post graduate courses were opened later, extending over various periods of from three to nine months, for which over three hundred applications have since been received. Eighty pupils have entered for these courses, and fourteen certificates have been awarded.

Affiliations were also formed with the following hospitals:

Long Island State Hospital.

Kings Park State Hospital.

Jackson Sanitarium.

Samaritan Hospital.

Washington Asylum Hospital.

Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital.

New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.

The post graduate courses offered by both these hospitals have been very much appreciated.

The completeness of the Fordham plant offers exceptional advantages for graduate Nurses who desire to fit themselves for institutional positions, and a large number of graduates who apply from general hospitals for post graduate courses have this end in view.

The continuously active service at Harlem Hospital offers an exceptionally valuable experience. The absence of a Nurses' Home, however, is a very serious handicap. The number of rooms in the hospital itself, together with the attractive house which

Report of General Superintendent, Training Schools for Nurses—*Continued.*

was rented for the use of the Nurses in One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street, is still inadequate for the force required by this heavy service, neither are there the necessary class, lecture and recreation rooms to properly carry on the instruction of the pupils.

Through the kindness of the Medical Board of the Harlem Hospital an interesting course of lectures has been arranged and the Interne Staff at Fordham Hospital have given some excellent class instruction.

To the already very comprehensive schedule of lectures for which we are so much indebted to the Medical Board at Bellevue we have this year been able to add a very valuable course by Dr. E. S. Rimer of the Quarantine Station on Hygiene and Sanitation.

It is generally realized that the active and very varied service of Bellevue Hospital, comprising as it does not only medical, surgical, obstetrical, infants and children, and operating room experience, but also the less frequent experience in the care of tuberculosis, erysipelas and the insane, together with an excellent curriculum, offers an exceptional opportunity to women desiring to enter the nursing profession. There is in addition an opportunity for valuable experience because the many departments which touch so closely on the nursing service, and which are so very important for the comfort of the sick, are under the training school. Every condition at Bellevue tends to prepare the pupils for institutional work, a limited force being as important a factor in the development of executive ability as a comprehensive course. The placing of these accessory departments under one head not only tends towards harmonious and economical administration but also makes it possible to offer pupils who have given evidence of executive ability, further experience in departments that play an important part in the general efficiency of an institution. The departments that have been placed under the jurisdiction of the training school are as follows:

The Housekeeping Department was formerly in charge of Miss Nash, a graduate of the Class of 1903, and upon her resignation to take charge of a training school in the west, Miss Hattie Frost, a graduate of the Class of 1906, was appointed, with Miss Helen Butler of the Class of 1905 as Assistant.

These Nurses have under their supervision the quarters of the Interne staff, who number about fifty, and their dining room, the steward's dining room, where meals are provided for some ninety officials, the Orderlies' and other employees' dining rooms, and the two kitchens in connection therewith.

The dormitories for the women employees, who number one hundred and forty-four, and comprise the Laundresses, ward Helpers and kitchen force; and the dormitories for the men employees, who number one hundred and sixty-five, including the Orderlies, Porters, Ambulance Drivers, Carpenters and Engineers. They have also the linen room, with its details of linen exchange, distribution of new linen and selection of material, and with its force of sewing women.

Report of General Superintendent, Training Schools for Nurses—*Continued.*

There is the relief work, of which previous mention has been made, and which is the connecting link between the hospital and charity organizations throughout the city.

The admitting department has a graduate of the Women's Training School and an Assistant, a graduate of the Mills' Training School, who have, under the direction of the Admitting Physicians, supervision of the admission and transferring of patients, and the keeping of the necessary records.

The supply department, which is under the direct supervision of the Training School office, in which all the articles concerned with the medical and surgical supplies of the hospital are passed upon, and from which they are distributed.

The Tuberculosis Clinic, in charge of a Graduate Nurse, and an Assistant, in which the pupils receive an experience of from one to three weeks in district nursing.

And if, in addition to the instruction which could be offered in the departments enumerated, one or more scholarships of five hundred dollars each could be provided to assist these students to further prepare themselves through the Hospital Economics course at the Teachers' College, Columbia University, which offers broader and quite as necessary instruction in hospital construction, equipment, teaching methods, book-keeping, dietaries and other branches, it would make this school of far reaching value to the community, enabling it to meet the many demands which are received yearly for properly equipped executives to fill positions in institutions throughout the country.

The Superintendents of over one hundred hospitals in New York State alone are Nurses; in many instances these women have been obliged to accept these positions without further experience than could be obtained as head Nurses in wards of the hospital.

It is obvious that such courses as have been briefly outlined could not fail to make far more efficient and economical administration of institutions, whose cost of maintenance at best seems so disproportionate to the service rendered, and whose demands upon the capabilities of its executive officer it would be difficult to estimate.

We have to report, with deep regret, the death of two of the pupils of the Mills Training School, Clement Bradfield, who died on April 21, 1907, while still a member of the School, and Charles McCarthy, a member of the graduating class of 1907, who died a few weeks after the completion of his course.

We beg to express to the Board of Trustees and to Dr. S. T. Armstrong, the General Medical Superintendent, our deep appreciation of the loyal support which has been so constantly given to us during the past year, and without which it would have been impossible to have overcome the many difficulties consequent upon the organization of new departments.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNIE W. GOODRICH,
General Superintendent of Training Schools.

GENERAL STATISTICS

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

1907

TABLE No. I. GENERAL STATISTICS, BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

Departmental Census for 1907.

	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
Remaining in hospital January 1, 1907.....	670	287	957	991
Admitted During the Year—				
To Medical Wards	18,230	10,121	28,351	23,218
To Surgical Wards	9,893	3,146	13,039	10,454
Births	248	220	468	378
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total in hospital during the year.....	29,041	13,774	42,815	35,041
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Discharged and Died—				
Recovered	10,708	5,039	15,747	10,857
Improved	8,198	2,849	11,047	11,781
Unimproved	1,847	1,152	2,999	1,390
Died	2,878	1,301	4,179	3,492
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	23,631	10,341	33,972	27,520
Transferred	4,581	3,018	7,599	6,564
Remaining December 31, 1907.....	829	415	1,244	957
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total in hospital during the year.....	29,041	13,774	42,815	35,041

	1907.	1906.
Total days' treatment.....	413,329	353,907
Average number of days per patient.....	9.65	10.10
Average number of patients daily.....	1,132	970
Largest number of patients at one time.....	1,353	1,170
Smallest number of patients at one time.....	905	782

TABLE No. 1. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL,

Census for 1907.

Beds—	
Men	604
Women	313
Children	117
Total	<u>1,034</u>
Officers and employees.....	484
Nurses	<u>218</u>
Total	<u>702</u>

	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
Remaining in hospital January 1, 1907.....	555	234	789	810
Admitted During the Year—				
To Medical Wards.....	14,928	8,149	23,077	19,029
To Surgical Wards.....	7,139	1,959	9,098	7,075
Births	<u>137</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>260</u>	<u>264</u>
Total in hospital during the year.....	<u>22,759</u>	<u>10,465</u>	<u>33,224</u>	<u>27,178</u>
Discharged and Died—				
Recovered	8,544	3,655	12,199	8,110
Improved	6,344	2,052	8,396	9,491
Unimproved	1,587	1,004	2,591	1,180
Died	<u>2,144</u>	<u>911</u>	<u>3,055</u>	<u>2,696</u>
Total	<u>18,619</u>	<u>7,622</u>	<u>26,241</u>	<u>21,477</u>
Transferred	3,517	2,548	6,065	4,912
Remaining December 31, 1907.....	<u>623</u>	<u>295</u>	<u>918</u>	<u>789</u>
Total in hospital during the year.....	<u>22,759</u>	<u>10,465</u>	<u>33,224</u>	<u>27,178</u>

	1907.	1906.
Total days' treatment.....	318,151	293,380
Average number of days per patient.....	9.58	10.79
Average number of patients daily.....	872	804
Largest number of patients at one time.....	971	954
Smallest number of patients at one time.....	780	660

TABLE No. I. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

EMERGENCY HOSPITAL.

Census for 1907.

	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
Patients remaining in hospital January 1, 1907.....	..	15	15	19
Babies remaining in hospital January 1, 1907.....	5	3	8	8
Admitted during the year.....	..	299	299	299
Births	137	123	260	264
Still-births	12	6	18	22
Total in hospital during the year.....	154	446	600	612
Death of mothers.....	..	..	..	4
Death of babies.....	10	6	16	15
Patients discharged .....	..	291	291	299
Babies discharged	129	114	243	249
Still-births	12	6	18	22
Patients remaining December 31, 1907.....	..	23	23	15
Babies remaining December 31, 1907.....	3	6	9	8
Total in hospital during the year.....	154	446	600	612

These statistics are included in those of Bellevue Hospital, but are given here separately for the purpose of showing this special maternity work.

TABLE No. I. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

Census for 1907.

Beds—	
Men	89
Women	43
Children	33
Total	<u>165</u>
Officers and employees.....	97
Nurses	<u>31</u>
Total	<u>128</u>

	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
Remaining in hospital January 1, 1907.....	55	18	73	74
Admitted During the Year—				
To Medical Wards.....	1,443	637	2,080	1,588
To Surgical Wards.....	1,150	364	1,514	1,249
Births	15	14	29	10
Total in hospital during the year.....	<u>2,663</u>	<u>1,033</u>	<u>3,696</u>	<u>2,921</u>
Discharged and Died—				
Recovered	1,039	399	1,438	1,129
Improved	879	308	1,187	1,042
Unimproved	185	99	284	156
Died	220	122	342	258
Total	<u>2,323</u>	<u>928</u>	<u>3,251</u>	<u>2,585</u>
Transferred	264	69	333	263
Remaining December 31, 1907.....	<u>76</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>73</u>
Total in hospital during the year.....	<u>2,663</u>	<u>1,033</u>	<u>3,696</u>	<u>2,921</u>

	1907.	1906.
Total days' treatment.....	38,372	25,185
Average number of days per patient.....	10.38	8.62
Average number of patients daily.....	105	69
Largest number of patients at one time.....	141	89
Smallest number of patients at one time.....	70	50

TABLE No. I. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

HARLEM HOSPITAL.

Census for 1907.

Beds—

Men	55
Women	65
Children	30
Total	150
Officers and employees.....	79
Nurses	41
Total	120

	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
Remaining in hospital January 1, 1907.....	24	21	45	53
Admitted During the Year—				
To Medical Wards.....	1,261	1,057	2,318	2,036
To Surgical Wards.....	1,014	552	1,566	1,410
Births	88	67	155	91
Total in hospital during the year.....	2,387	1,697	4,084	3,590
Discharged and Died—				
Recovered	582	689	1,271	950
Improved	655	365	1,020	910
Unimproved	53	38	91	39
Died	342	195	537	375
Total	1,642	1,287	2,919	2,274
Transferred	698	356	1,054	1,271
Remaining December 31, 1907.....	57	54	111	45
Total in hospital during the year.....	2,387	1,697	4,084	3,590

	1907.	1906.
Total days' treatment.....	29,710	17,050
Average number of days per patient.....	7.27	4.9
Average number of patients daily.....	81	47
Largest number of patients at one time.....	126	61
Smallest number of patients at one time.....	27	31

TABLE No. I. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

Census for 1907.

Beds—	
Men	75
Women	52
Children	23
Total	<u>150</u>
Officers and employees.....	79
Nurses	<u>40</u>
Total	<u>119</u>

	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
Remaining in hospital January 1, 1907.....	36	14	50	54
Admitted During the Year—				
To Medical Wards.....	598	278	876	565
To Surgical Wards.....	590	271	861	720
Births	8	16	24	13
Total in hospital during the year.....	<u>1,232</u>	<u>579</u>	<u>1,811</u>	<u>1,352</u>
Discharged and Died—				
Recovered	543	296	839	668
Improved	320	124	444	338
Unimproved	22	11	33	15
Died	172	73	245	163
Total	<u>1,057</u>	<u>504</u>	<u>1,561</u>	<u>1,184</u>
Transferred	102	45	147	118
Remaining December 31, 1907.....	73	30	103	50
Total in hospital during the year.....	<u>1,232</u>	<u>579</u>	<u>1,811</u>	<u>1,352</u>

	1907.	1906.
Total days' treatment.....	27,096	18,292
Average number of days per patient.....	14.96	13.53
Average number of patients daily.....	74	50
Largest number of patients at one time.....	115	66
Smallest number of patients at one time.....	28	41

TABLE No. II. GE
Trans
BELLEVUE AND ALLIED

Transferred to	Bellevue Hospital.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.
Bellevue Hospital .....	..	..	..
Bureau of Dependent Adults	129	91	220
City Hospital	795	614	1,409
Eye and Ear Infirmary .....	..	..	..
Fordham Hospital .....	..	..	..
Home for Incurables .....	..	..	..
Lebanon Hospital .....	..	..	..
Lincoln Hospital .....	..	..	..
Manhattan State Hospital.....	1,188	1,190	2,378
Metropolitan Hospital	1,195	444	1,639
Montefiore Home .....	..	..	..
New York City Children's Home	59	63	122
New York City Home for the Aged.....	25	40	65
New York Foundling Asylum .....	..	..	..
Presbyterian Hospital .....	..	..	..
Randalls Island .....	..	..	..
Reception Hospital	26	18	44
Riverside Hospital .....	..	..	..
St. Rose's Home .....	..	..	..
St. Francis' Hospital .....	..	..	..
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	..	..	..
St. Luke's Hospital .....	..	..	..
Sydenham Hospital .....	..	..	..
Willard Parker Hospital.....	31	25	56
Workhouse	23	20	43
Private institutions	46	43	89
Total	3,517	2,548	6,065

GENERAL STATISTICS.

fers.

HOSPITALS, 1907.

From									Departmental	
Gouverneur Hospital.			Harlem Hospital.			Fordham Hospital.			Total.	
Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	1907.	1906.
240	45	285	630	320	950	102	45	147	1,382	1,034
..	1	1	..	..	..	221	94
..	11	9	20	..	..	..	1,429	1,203
1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
..	1
..
..
..	6	2	8	..	..	..	8	27
..	2,378	1,884
..	28	14	42	..	..	..	1,681	1,618
..	1
..	122	99
..	1	1	..	..	..	66	113
..	4
..	1
..	1
..	44	32
..	1
..
..	1	1	2	..	..	..	2	1
..	6	2	8	..	..	..	8	11
..	2
..	1
23	24	47	16	6	22	..	..	..	43	82
..	89	178
..	125	59
264	69	333	698	356	1,054	102	45	147	7,599	6,537

TABLE NO. II. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

Patients Brought to Bellevue Hospital by Ambulances from Other Hospitals.

By Ambulance Belonging to—	Number of Patients.
Beth Israel Hospital.....	3
Columbus Hospital.....	7
Flower Hospital.....	347
Fordham Hospital	150
French Benevolent Hospital.....	2
German Hospital	31
Gouverneur Hospital	808
Harlem Hospital	819
House of Relief.....	919
J. Hood Wright Hospital.....	177
Jersey City Hospital.....	1
Lebanon Hospital	67
Lincoln Hospital	41
Long Island City Hospital.....	2
Lying-in Hospital	18
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	22
New York Hospital.....	576
Presbyterian Hospital	1,034
Roosevelt Hospital	1,753
Sloane Maternity Hospital.....	3
St. Francis Hospital.....	1
St. Gregory's Hospital.....	39
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	2
St. Luke's Hospital.....	13
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	585
Sydenham Hospital	9
Washington Heights Hospital.....	14
Willard Parker Hospital.....	1
Total	<u><u>7,444</u></u>

TABLE No. III.

Nativities of
BELLEVUE AND

	Bellevue.			Gouverneur.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Austria	933	738	1,671	146	112	258
Canada	277	109	386	11	3	14
England	681	311	992	58	16	74
France	96	69	165	3	1	4
Germany	1,767	619	2,386	118	38	156
Ireland	4,278	2,385	6,663	209	62	271
Italy	1,087	315	1,402	117	33	150
Russia	1,205	685	1,890	824	366	1,190
Scotland	325	126	451	13	4	17
Sweden	262	106	368	24	2	26
Switzerland	85	29	114	4	...	4
United States.....	10,168	4,320	14,488	948	351	1,299
Wales	7	8	15	...	...	...
West Indies.....	147	51	198	6	...	6
Other countries.....	569	197	766	119	26	145
Unknown	317	163	480	8	1	9
Total.....	22,204	10,231	32,435	2,608	1,015	3,623

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Patients Admitted.

ALLIED HOSPITALS, 1907.

Harlem.			Fordham.			Departmental Total.			1906.
Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
30	32	62	30	11	41	1,139	893	2,032	1,588
23	14	37	5	4	9	316	130	446	303
54	39	93	26	19	45	819	385	1,204	885
9	4	13	4	2	6	112	76	188	169
162	74	236	97	45	142	2,144	776	2,920	2,301
331	226	557	139	79	218	4,957	2,752	7,709	6,150
315	101	416	276	48	324	1,795	497	2,292	2,087
153	126	279	27	29	56	2,209	1,206	3,415	2,651
11	14	25	10	2	12	359	146	505	326
19	15	34	13	6	19	318	129	447	419
8	4	12	3	4	7	100	37	137	118
1,066	877	1,943	526	296	822	12,708	5,844	18,552	15,372
...	...	...	1	...	1	8	8	16	29
28	18	46	1	1	2	182	70	252	182
115	118	233	33	18	51	836	359	1,195	984
39	14	53	5	1	6	369	179	548	486
2,363	1,676	4,039	1,196	565	1,761	28,371	13,487	41,858	34,056

TABLE No. IV.
 BELLEVUE AND
 Monthly Admissions, Discharges and

	Admissions.			
	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
January.....	2,431	1,097	3,528	2,839
February.....	2,120	958	3,078	2,548
March.....	2,334	1,150	3,484	2,988
April.....	2,549	1,160	3,709	2,897
May.....	2,500	1,234	3,734	3,043
June.....	2,314	1,120	3,434	2,690
July.....	2,410	1,178	3,588	2,982
August.....	2,449	1,187	3,636	2,916
September.....	2,269	1,131	3,400	2,660
October.....	2,304	1,075	3,379	2,856
November.....	2,242	1,059	3,301	2,611
December.....	2,449	1,138	3,587	3,020
Total.....	28,371	13,487	41,858	34,050

GENERAL STATISTICS.

ALLIED HOSPITALS.

Deaths, Consolidated Statement, 1907.

Discharges.				Deaths.			
Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
2,142	911	3,053	2,522	260	103	363	248
1,850	869	2,719	2,225	222	102	324	288
2,082	1,029	3,111	2,661	254	115	369	331
2,301	1,021	3,322	2,559	287	132	419	314
2,271	1,082	3,353	2,775	265	120	385	323
2,051	1,026	3,077	2,548	221	94	315	275
2,182	1,057	3,239	2,629	206	108	314	286
2,186	1,078	3,264	2,706	259	131	390	287
2,009	1,027	3,036	2,302	241	112	353	281
2,045	957	3,002	2,532	222	104	326	284
2,054	976	3,030	2,350	191	98	289	282
2,161	1,025	3,186	2,664	250	82	332	296
25,334	12,058	37,392	30,473	2,878	1,301	4,179	3,483

TABLE No. IV. GENERAL

BELLEVUE

Monthly Admissions,

	Admissions.			
	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
January.....	1,939	893	2,832	2,259
February.....	1,688	753	2,441	2,003
March.....	1,895	920	2,815	2,312
April.....	2,067	929	2,996	2,238
May.....	1,949	936	2,885	2,315
June.....	1,746	813	2,559	1,973
July.....	1,754	864	2,618	2,258
August.....	1,825	857	2,682	2,197
September.....	1,779	835	2,614	2,053
October.....	1,832	781	2,613	2,274
November.....	1,757	795	2,552	2,071
December.....	1,973	855	2,828	2,415
Total.....	22,204	10,231	32,435	26,368

STATISTICS—*Continued.*

HOSPITAL.

Discharges and Deaths, 1907.

Discharges.				Deaths.			
Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
1,705	745	2,450	2,020	207	77	284	205
1,473	690	2,163	1,727	168	73	241	226
1,707	826	2,533	2,065	209	93	302	259
1,852	811	2,663	1,972	224	103	327	245
1,816	862	2,678	2,130	202	86	288	244
1,574	786	2,360	1,911	157	56	213	209
1,615	778	2,393	1,980	129	68	197	211
1,633	797	2,430	2,065	184	87	271	209
1,602	747	2,349	1,755	174	71	245	218
1,618	699	2,317	2,028	161	73	234	229
1,660	751	2,411	1,867	142	64	206	220
1,737	767	2,504	2,173	187	60	247	221
19,992	9,259	29,251	23,693	2,144	911	3,055	2,695

TABLE No. IV. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Monthly Admissions and Deaths, Alcoholic Wards.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1907.

	Admissions.				Deaths.			
	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
January.....	589	167	756	588	28	9	37	32
February.....	411	146	557	474	23	4	27	27
March.....	523	173	696	526	42	6	48	20
April.....	541	190	731	545	32	6	38	23
May.....	520	197	717	547	32	9	41	23
June.....	488	173	661	473	19	4	23	31
July.....	494	174	668	532	13	4	17	36
August.....	605	190	795	555	44	9	53	32
September.....	569	211	780	416	39	6	45	24
October.....	565	172	737	651	24	6	30	44
November.....	570	188	758	586	19	5	24	39
December.....	501	177	678	690	22	7	29	42
Total.....	6,376	2,158	8,534	6,583	337	75	412	373

TABLE No. IV. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*Bellevue Hospital—Alcoholic Wards—*Continued.*

Recapitulation.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining December 31, 1906.....	44	18	62
Admitted during the year.....	6,376	2,158	8,534
Total.....	6,420	2,176	8,596
Transferred to the Island Hospital.....	617	456	1,073
Discharged	5,418	1,624	7,042
Died	337	75	412
Remaining December 31, 1907.....	48	21	69
Total.....	6,420	2,176	8,596

TABLE No. IV. GENERAL

Monthly Admissions.

GOUVERNEUR

	Admissions.			
	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
January.....	209	56	265	234
February.....	209	69	278	206
March.....	213	85	298	250
April.....	248	106	354	220
May.....	265	78	343	263
June.....	239	92	331	278
July.....	270	98	368	249
August.....	233	110	343	259
September.....	180	79	259	206
October.....	176	78	254	215
November.....	193	77	270	201
December.....	173	87	260	266
Total.....	2,608	1,015	3,623	2,847

STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Discharges and Deaths, 1907.

HOSPITAL.

Discharges.				Deaths.			
Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
189	51	240	208	16	4	20	15
193	58	251	200	17	8	25	23
181	72	253	219	12	9	21	17
231	85	316	202	22	17	39	27
245	57	302	242	25	14	39	27
215	68	283	252	20	18	38	23
250	87	337	224	23	11	34	29
217	95	312	243	26	17	43	18
150	77	227	199	20	3	23	20
167	74	241	180	10	7	17	14
158	67	225	200	11	10	21	20
171	84	255	221	18	4	22	25
2,367	875	3,242	2,590	220	122	342	258

TABLE No. IV. GENERAL
Monthly Admissions,
HARLEM

	Admissions.			
	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
January.....	198	109	307	265
February.....	155	106	261	240
March.....	159	107	266	300
April.....	173	91	264	315
May.....	187	163	350	355
June.....	211	169	380	339
July.....	250	168	418	365
August.....	241	158	399	341
September.....	192	164	356	271
October.....	191	162	353	268
November.....	195	132	327	247
December.....	211	147	358	231
Total.....	2,363	1,676	4,039	3,537

STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Discharges and Deaths, 1907.

HOSPITAL.

Discharges.				Deaths.			
Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
173	87	262	242	22	15	37	19
135	96	231	227	22	10	32	18
134	104	238	278	25	10	35	36
150	94	244	282	31	6	37	28
145	120	265	316	25	16	41	37
163	135	298	308	29	15	44	30
210	151	361	332	37	25	62	37
211	139	350	301	31	17	48	41
166	153	319	240	25	27	52	37
160	132	292	236	39	20	59	31
157	103	260	217	23	19	42	26
182	154	316	191	33	15	48	35
1,988	1,448	3,436	3,170	342	195	537	375

TABLE No. IV. GENERAL

Monthly Admissions,

FORDHAM

	Admissions.			
	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
January.....	85	39	124	81
February.....	68	30	98	99
March.....	67	38	105	126
April.....	61	34	95	124
May.....	99	57	156	110
June.....	118	46	164	100
July.....	136	48	184	110
August.....	150	62	212	119
September.....	118	53	171	130
October.....	105	54	159	99
November.....	97	55	152	92
December.....	92	49	141	108
Total.....	1,196	565	1,761	1,298

STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Discharges and Deaths, 1907.

HOSPITAL.

Discharges.				Deaths.			
Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
73	28	101	52	15	7	22	9
49	25	74	71	15	11	26	21
60	27	87	99	8	3	11	19
68	31	99	103	10	6	16	14
65	43	108	87	13	4	17	12
99	37	136	77	15	5	20	13
107	41	148	93	17	4	21	9
125	47	172	97	18	10	28	19
91	50	141	108	22	11	33	6
100	52	152	88	12	4	16	10
79	55	134	66	15	5	20	16
71	40	111	79	12	3	15	15
987	476	1,463	1,020	172	73	245	163

TABLE No. V. GENERAL STATISTICS.
Ambulance, Police, Coroner's and Dressing Cases.
BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

1907.

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroner's Cases.	Dressing Cases.
January	1,566	174	89	1,176
February	1,473	131	82	1,071
March	1,599	144	55	1,055
April	1,466	150	79	1,173
May	1,924	137	61	1,166
June	1,793	158	61	1,238
July	2,018	123	56	1,449
August	1,900	98	49	1,363
September	1,657	137	50	1,190
October	1,650	111	72	1,086
November	1,513	130	60	1,150
December	1,622	144	36	996
Total 1907.....	20,181	1,637	750	14,113
Total 1906.....	19,263	2,284	841	14,972

Ambulance, Police, Coroner's and Dressing Cases.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1907.

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroner's Cases.	Dressing Cases.
January	686	142	50	751
February	616	114	51	723
March	749	131	33	696
April	583	124	50	738
May	737	119	37	850
June	652	136	24	829
July	728	100	24	926
August	701	85	28	912
September	615	117	27	699
October	666	92	40	704
November	570	109	25	722
December	639	135	12	684
Total 1907.....	7,942	1,404	401	9,234
Total 1906.....	7,782	1,886	466	10,251

TABLE No. V. GENERAL STATISTICS—*continued.*

Ambulance, Police, Coroner's and Dressing Cases.

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

1907.

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroner's Cases.	Dressing Cases.
January	391	19	17	15
February	373	5	15	34
March	346	3	13	44
April	400	17	16	36
May	401	7	20	40
June	386	12	20	40
July	477	5	11	58
August	407	2	8	46
September	319	5	6	54
October	298	4	13	46
November	307	7	5	26
December	333	1	6	49
Total 1907.....	4,438	87	150	488
Total 1906.....	4,474	139	207	470

TABLE No. V. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Ambulance, Police, Coroner's and Dressing Cases.

HARLEM HOSPITAL.

1907.

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroner's Cases.	Dressing Cases.
January	415	12	13	382
February	417	10	7	294
March	448	10	5	284
April	426	7	7	347
May	626	11	4	276
June	598	10	17	369
July	624	18	21	465
August	593	11	13	405
September	567	15	17	362
October	541	15	19	336
November	491	14	19	343
December	523	8	13	204
Total 1907.....	6,269	141	155	4,067
Total 1906.....	5,693	245	103	3,609

TABLE No. V. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Ambulance, Police, Coroner's and Dressing Cases.

FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

1907.

	Ambulance Cases.	Police Cases.	Coroner's Cases.	Dressing Cases.
January	74	1	9	28
February	67	2	9	20
March	56	..	4	31
April	57	2	6	52
May	160	..	..	..
June	157	..	..	..
July	189	..	..	..
August	199	..	..	..
September	156	..	..	75
October	145	..	..	..
November	145	..	11	59
December	127	..	5	59
Total 1907.....	1,532	5	44	324
Total 1906.....	1,674	14	65	642

TABLE No. VI.
Out Patient
BELLEVUE AND ALLIED

	Bellevue Hospital.			Gouverneur Hospital.		
	New Cases.	Visits.	Pre-scriptions.	New Cases.	Visits.	Pre-scriptions.
January	1,828	7,104	9,038	3,276	7,741	5,857
February	1,493	6,180	7,378	2,650	6,119	4,820
March	1,657	7,162	7,798	3,586	7,262	5,384
April	1,995	7,742	8,285	4,102	8,430	6,430
May	1,911	7,782	8,711	3,931	7,883	5,813
June	1,534	6,987	7,613	4,466	7,956	6,164
July	2,025	7,661	7,740	5,989	9,927	8,015
August	2,055	8,032	8,438	5,947	10,041	8,493
September	1,763	6,807	7,154	4,025	7,020	5,433
October	1,870	7,867	9,567	4,655	8,674	6,912
November	1,560	6,908	8,617	4,014	7,965	6,108
December	1,637	7,204	8,448	3,815	7,942	6,750
Total 1907.....	21,328	87,436	98,787	50,456	96,960	76,179
Total 1906.....	21,625	84,927	86,723	43,239	93,034	65,530

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Department.

HOSPITALS, 1907.

Harlem Hospital.			Fordham Hospital.			Departmental Total.		
New Cases.	Visits.	Pre-scriptions.	New Cases.	Visits.	Pre-scriptions.	New Cases.	Visits.	Pre-scriptions.
2,177	4,935	6,705	202	509	263	7,483	20,289	21,863
1,987	4,465	5,478	185	448	273	6,315	17,212	17,949
2,350	5,344	6,354	216	579	320	7,809	20,347	19,856
2,204	5,035	5,862	202	480	312	8,503	21,687	20,889
1,347	3,184	3,746	322	812	483	7,511	19,661	18,753
1,559	3,793	4,166	299	773	550	7,858	19,509	18,493
1,938	4,495	4,832	386	957	675	10,338	23,040	21,262
1,994	4,964	5,124	484	1,114	711	10,480	24,151	22,766
1,720	4,395	4,485	364	853	657	7,872	19,075	17,729
2,009	5,467	5,497	320	934	623	8,854	22,942	22,599
1,899	4,977	5,248	334	1,153	707	7,807	21,003	20,680
2,006	5,419	5,897	312	877	542	7,770	21,442	21,637
23,190	56,473	63,394	3,626	9,489	6,116	98,600	250,358	244,476
26,421	60,480	68,128	2,454	6,160	6,844	93,739	244,601	227,225

The accompanying map shows the arrangement of the dispensaries for the treatment of tuberculosis in this city. Applicants should apply for examination or treatment at the dispensary in the district in which they live.

DISPENSARIES.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Fifty-fifth street and Sixth avenue.

Weekdays, 10 a. m. to 4 p. m.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 8 to 9 p. m.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

Foot of West Twenty-sixth street.

Weekdays, 1 to 3 p. m.

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL DISPENSARY.

Gouverneur slip.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 2 to 4 p. m.

PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

Seventieth street and Madison avenue.

Monday. Wednesday and Friday, 1.30 to 3 p. m.

HARLEM HOSPITAL, DISPENSARY,

One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street and Lenox avenue.

Weekdays, 3 to 4 p. m.

VANDERBILT CLINIC,

Sixtieth street and Amsterdam avenue.

Weekdays, 2 to 3 p. m.

Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 9 to 10.30 a. m.

NEW YORK DISPENSARY.

No. 137 Centre street.

Weekdays, 11 a. m. to 12.30 p. m.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

No. 8 West Sixteenth street.

Weekdays, 2 to 4 p. m.

MT. SINAI HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

Madison avenue and One Hundredth street.

Weekdays, 10 to 11 a. m.

GERMAN HOSPITAL DISPENSARY.

Seventy-sixth street and Park avenue.

Weekdays, 2 to 4 p. m.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT, THE BRONX.

Third avenue and St. Pauls place.

Weekdays, 2 to 4 p. m.

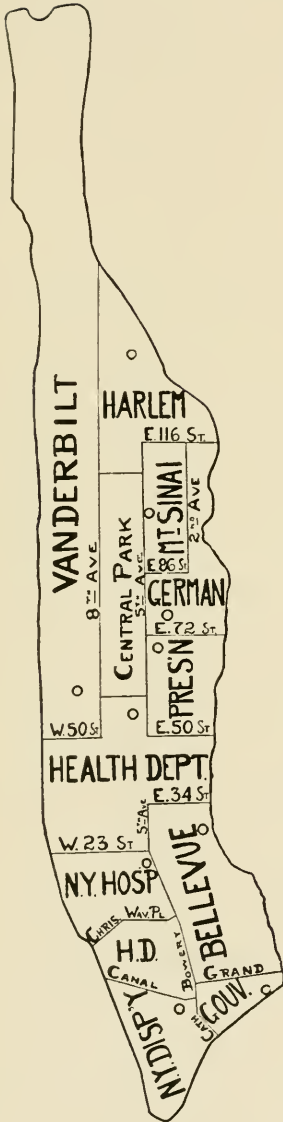


TABLE No. VII.
Tuberculosis Clinic,
BELLEVUE

	January.	February.	March.	April.
Patients under observation January 1, 1907.....	214	..	..	..
New cases during the months.....	62	55	69	114
Patients treated during the months.....	276	266	280	349
Visits to clinic by patients.....	446	422	480	616
Untraced cases	5	5	12	5
Sent to hospitals and sanatoriums.....	16	11	11	18
Died	1	3	2	..
Primary visits to patients' homes by nurses.....	43	42	45	60
Secondary visits to patients' homes by nurses.....	240	263	323	336
Co-operative visits to patients' homes by nurses.....	15	10	14	20
Milk from Bellevue Hospital (quarts).....	280	224	280	266
Milk from other sources (quarts).....	827	1,036	567	448
Eggs from Bellevue Hospital (dozen).....	246	226	242	243

Tuberculosis Clinic,
GOUVERNEUR

	January.	February.	March.	April.
Cases under observation January 1, 1907.....	137	..	..	..
New cases during months	20	23	20	32
Patients treated during the months.....	157	165	140	172
Visits to clinic by patients	236	196	172	224
Untraced cases .....	..	1	3	1
Sent to hospitals and sanatoriums.....	..	2	3	4
Died	4	..	..	1
Primary visits to patients' homes by nurses	20	23	20	32
Secondary visits to patients' homes by nurses.....	220	153	144	172
Milk from Gouverneur Hospital (quarts).....	424	418	420	546
Milk from New York Diet Kitchen (quarts).....	224	224	224	224
Eggs from Gouverneur Hospital (dozen).....	98	76	76	98

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Out Patient Department.

HOSPITAL, 1907.

May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	214
100	90	95	70	65	100	79	55	954
383	391	440	369	366	391	367	367	4,245
570	478	489	487	395	599	584	581	6,147
5	..	15	6	9	7	2	6	77
23	9	42	11	15	35	17	4	212
2	1	..	1	6	..	1	1	18
45	31	60	50	43	67	46	52	584
290	262	302	196	217	262	166	326	3,183
20	12	20	14	20	20	10	12	187
252	112	80	154	294	378	280	434	3,034
336	336	350	332	315	294	287	567	5,695
238	178	130	156	156	168	162	238	2,383

Out Patient Department.

HOSPITAL, 1907.

May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	137
30	28	31	18	20	24	15	20	281
474	176	180	180	172	176	177	170	2,039
232	215	222	168	134	186	212	195	2,392
1	..	2	..	..	1	3	3	15
2	2	6	8	4	5	8	3	47
1	1	4	1	3	..	1	3	19
42	28	31	18	20	24	15	20	293
166	148	165	76	144	160	150	193	1,891
541	542	466	448	390	476	392	567	5,633
224	186	186	248	280	310	285	315	2,930
79	76	80	78	79	72	78	95	985

TABLE No. VII.
Tuberculosis Clinic,
HARLEM

	January.	February.	March.	April.
Cases under observation January 1, 1907.....	88	..	..	..
New cases during the months.....	31	35	30	23
Patients treated during the months.....	119	126	124	122
Visits to clinic by patients	274	236	223	172
Untraced cases	2	2	3	2
Sent to hospitals and sanitariums.....	8	6	6	7
Died	2	2	..	2
Primary visits to patients' homes by nurses.....	33	27	28	26
Secondary visits to patients' homes by nurses.....	105	95	109	117
Milk from Harlem Hospital (quarts).....	372	304	276	226
Milk from New York Diet Kitchen (quarts).....	468	434	558	284
Eggs from Harlem Hospital (dozen).....	43	52	44	48

GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*

Out Patient Department.

HOSPITAL, 1907.

May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	88
24	20	26	36	29	34	44	24	356
116	110	118	131	124	143	131	118	1,482
123	131	92	176	147	220	267	260	2,321
3	1	1	3	2	3	5	1	28
4	5	7	7	4	3	..	..	57
..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	8
25	20	21	34	27	35	44	24	344
112	120	51	99	110	99	102	127	1,246
152	144	184	170	244	206	178	170	2,626
200	170	217	279	200	148	300	369	3,627
30	34	36	38	46	44	32	44	491

TABLE No. VIII. GENERAL STATISTICS.

Psychopathic Wards.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

	Male.	Female.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
Number of patients remaining in hospital December 31, 1906	16	12	28	36
Admitted during the year.....	1,631	1,488	3,119	2,721
Total in wards during the year.....	1,647	1,500	3,147	2,757
Discharged to—				
Committed to State Hospital.....	1,188	1,190	2,378	1,920
Committed to private sanitariums.....	36	13	49	69
Transferred to Bellevue general wards.....	58	23	81	158
Transferred to Department of Public Charities.....	44	41	85	79
Discharged to custody of friends.....	284	201	485	482
Deported	2	..	2	3
Died	18	13	31	18
Total.....	1,630	1,481	3,111	2,729
Remaining in the Psychopathic Wards December 31, 1907..	17	19	36	28
Total.....	1,647	1,500	3,147	2,757

TABLE No. IX. GENERAL STATISTICS.

Consolidated Statement of Expenditures.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

Supplies.	Year 1907.	Year 1906.
Meats, etc.—		
Beef	\$33,952 14	\$30,318 27
Mutton and lamb.....	13,356 71	10,731 00
Veal	3,609 57	3,249 18
Poultry	8,176 76	7,171 45
Pork, fresh.....	2,020 21	2,076 85
Pork, salt.....	172 70	82 00
Hams	1,559 94	928 40
Bacon	573 85	370 17
Sausage	213 84	261 76
Tongues	355 56	371 12
Calves' livers	67 70	47 40
Shoulders	58 22	32 65
Fish	2,891 70	3,095 93
Fish, canned.....	332 21	333 49
Fish, salt.....	452 40	296 72
Fish, shell.....	542 33	323 98
Lard	606 62	408 60
Eggs	23,137 80	17,075 52
Milk, condensed.....	147 91	87 21
Milk, fluid.....	42,656 50	28,958 32
Cream	1,348 25	1,104 10
Butter	16,151 97	12,312 11
Cheese	680 13	670 74
Ice cream.....	237 10	.....
	\$152,402 12	\$120,306 97
Farinaceous, etc.—		
Bread	\$12,647 70	\$11,708 76
Crackers	416 97	333 09
Flour	726 56	744 48
Oats, rolled.....	299 59	352 08
Barley	50 99	43 20
Rice	291 69	304 01
Hominy	99 02	93 24

TABLE No. IX. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued*.Consolidated Statement of Expenditures—*Continued*.

Supplies.	Year 1907.		Year 1906.	
Farinaceous, etc.—				
Macaroni	65	77	70	40
Farina	31	20	54	00
Tapioca	78	27	54	08
Corn starch.....	114	12	85	60
Potatoes	6,582	81	5,334	18
Beans	102	06	99	90
Peas	66	39	50	00
Vegetables, miscellaneous.....	5,556	38	2,952	60
Fruits and vegetables, fresh.....	6,481	21	5,508	78
Fruits, dried.....	2,923	74	2,668	59
Vegetables and fruits, canned.....	4,156	85	1,858	43
		40,691 32		32,315 42
Beverages—				
Cocoa	\$142	57	\$76	28
Coffee	2,764	08	2,072	25
Tea	640	90	646	78
		3,547 55		2,795 31
Condiments—				
Salt	\$151	85	\$146	18
Spices	68	03	108	73
Vinegar	113	01	64	42
		332 89		319 33
Miscellaneous—				
Baking powder	\$191	83	\$139	87
Gelatine	71	71	45	00
Ice	5,716	10	4,388	66
Lemons	440	95	243	00
Pickles	231	32	302	06
Syrup	224	69	97	80
Chocolate	29	50	43	50
Sugar	4,170	21	3,443	45
Unclassified	1,597	79	770	16
		12,674 10		9,473 50

TABLE No. IX. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*
Consolidated Statement of Expenditures—*Continued.*

Supplies.	Year 1907.		Year 1906.	
Pharmaceutical and Surgical—				
Adrenalin	\$294	50	\$471	85
Balsam peru	313	19	222	84
Bismuth	260	73	287	73
Chloral hydrate	114	11	109	86
Chloroform, commercial	90	16	122	09
Chloroform, Squibbs'	191	41	145	41
Cocaine	122	40	336	24
Codeine	343	75	403	73
Collodion	54	97	71	05
Diuretic	74	26	272	80
Creosote carb.....	85	92	187	95
Hydrarg. bichlor.....	72	72	125	68
Ichthyol	88	80	448	50
Iodoform	190	45	387	00
Lin saporis	201	75	186	75
Lin saporis mollis.....	623	00	766	25
Menthol	47	67	48	42
Morphine sulph.....	77	40	157	50
Paraldehyde	110	72	241	08
Phenacetine	15	86	294	65
Phenalgine	31	20	57	22
Potass. iodide	943	92	1,632	17
Potass. E. T. soda tart.....	236	94	164	06
Sulphonal	25	65	33	00
Syrupus	117	04	379	35
Trional	31	24	134	40
Urotropin	11	76	19	13
Boric acid	101	82	117	61
Carbolic acid crystals.....	1,189	63	1,204	87
Aqua ammonia	141	27	96	87
Creolin	99	11	97	52
Aqua, carbonated	563	14	767	90
Aqua, vichy	268	20	149	10

TABLE No. IX. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*Consolidated Statement of Expenditures—*Continued.*

Supplies.	Year 1907.	Year 1906.
Pharmaceutical and Surgical—		
Liquid peptonoids	34 21	202 50
Matzoon	96	.....
Kumyss	280 00	256 45
Alcohol	494 34	698 93
Ether, Squibbs'.....	2,557 20	2,091 89
Ether, washed.....	126 85	164 59
Glycerine	364 21	406 36
Hydrogen dioxide.....	588 21	562 74
Nitrous oxide.....	313 20	192 00
Oxygen	619 35	546 35
Cotton, absorbent	1,193 70	588 93
Empl. moleskin	115 52	59 52
Empl. rubber	1,721 52	1,456 50
Gauze bandages and bale gauze.....	12,372 25	10,932 20
Muslin, bandage	3,379 64	5,860 39
Muslin, stillwater	868 74	175 77
Cotton batting	911 63	843 00
Oiled muslin	248 70	122 55
Canton flannel	290 78	302 57
Red flannel	408 61	368 74
Crinoline	370 29	391 63
Lint	803 57	437 50
Bottles	1,015 81	825 38
Medicine, unclassified	9,323 78	8,465 43
Rubber gloves	1,313 71	863 88
Surgical instruments and appliances.....	12,318 56	9,509 53
Photography	4,726 45	2,577 25
Brandy	125 56	53 57
Sherry wine	22 50	9 68
Port wine	6 75	13 66
Whiskey	875 89	929 53
	64,927 18	60,049 64

TABLE No. IX. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*Consolidated Statement of Expenditures—*Continued.*

Supplies.	Year 1907.		Year 1906.	
Dry Goods—				
Clothing	\$27,087 09		\$24,548 77	
Drapery	134 66		104 76	
Duck	305 66		490 83	
Flannel, white	128 02		155 73	
Mosquito netting	75 03		46 59	
Muslin, bleached, 4/4.....	484 83		977 88	
Muslin, bleached, 6/4.....	2,235 77		1,843 61	
Muslin, bleached, 8/4.....	97 50		44 96	
Muslin, shroud	824 67		490 76	
Muslin, twilled	295 52		267 00	
Table linen	432 54		347 44	
Table napkins	76 47		148 09	
Table oilcloth	173 21		314 61	
Toweling	2,039 00		1,489 73	
Unclassified	901 20		2,204 55	
		35,291 17		33,475 31
Washing and Cleaning—				
Brooms, brushes, etc.....	\$815 77		\$950 45	
Soap and materials.....	6,591 19		5,791 13	
		7,406 96		6,741 58
Furnishings, etc.—				
Agateware	\$939 47		\$607 77	
Crockery and glassware.....	1,270 93		1,105 68	
Furniture	7,240 29		7,733 30	
Hardware	3,093 84		3,193 56	
Tinware	919 52		474 23	
		13,464 05		13,114 54
Conveyance—				
Carfares, postage, etc.....	\$3,000 00		\$3,000 00	
Telephone and telegraph.....	6,485 62		5,110 17	
		9,485 62		8,110 17
Lights—				
Sundries	\$479 83		\$288 20	
		479 83		288 20
Fuel—				
Coal and wood.....	\$60,089 36		\$34,583 89	
		60,089 36		34,583 89

TABLE No. IX. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*Consolidated Statement of Expenditures—*Continued.*

Supplies.	Year 1907.		Year 1906.	
Additions, Alterations and Repairs to Buildings, Apparatus, etc.—				
Electricians' supplies	\$1,592 70		\$2,105 25	
Engineers' supplies	4,829 84		2,299 40	
Fire apparatus	804 07		172 40	
Lime, cement, etc.....	281 25		283 83	
Lumber	1,172 32		1,341 76	
Miscellaneous contracts	14,285 52		17,725 15	
Paints, oils and glass.....	3,396 63		1,765 70	
Plumbers' supplies	1,202 95		443 85	
		27,565 28		26,137 34
Ambulance Service—				
Ambulance, wagons and repairs.....	\$4,461 00		\$5,196 35	
Harness, repairs and sundries.....	2,834 57		1,708 72	
Horses	1,525 00		550 00	
Horse feed	5,073 78		3,682 75	
Horseshoeing	2,702 28		2,448 25	
Veterinary surgeon	619 35		406 50	
Miscellaneous	1,106 47		862 85	
		18,322 45		14,855 42
Bedding—				
Sheets, pillow cases, blankets, etc.....	\$6,636 71		\$4,222 27	
Women Nurses	\$35,600 00	6,636 71	\$34,608 00	4,222 27
Notions	\$994 63	35,600 00	\$1,162 38	34,608 00
		994 63		1,162 38
Salaries—				
Officers	\$13,426 32		\$13,864 08	
Nursing force	75,217 19		40,255 05	
Other employees	219,397 85		170,568 88	
		308,041 36		224,688 01
Miscellaneous—				
Rents	\$10,470 42		\$15,822 50	
Unclassified	\$1,755 93	10,470 42	\$3,906 06	15,822 50
		1,755 93		3,906 06
For expenses of renting and furnishing build- ing for Training School for Nurses, under the jurisdiction of the Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, in- cluding maintenance and salaries of additional nurses.....	\$3,659 33		\$15,465 91	
		3,659 33		15,465 91
Total.....		\$813,838 26		\$662,441 71

TABLE No. IX. GENERAL STATISTICS—*Continued.*Consolidated Statement of Expenditures—*Continued.*

	Year 1907.	Year 1906.
Expended, as per statement.....	\$813,838 26	\$662,441 71
Inventories, first day of year.....	10,841 75	7,381 07
	\$824,680 01	\$669,822 78
Less inventories, last day of year.....	3,271 17	10,841 75
Net expenses.....	\$821,408 84	\$658,981 03

RECAPITULATION.

Showing Total Expenditure of Each Hospital or Department.

	Year 1907.	Year 1906.
Bellevue Hospital. (See Table XIV.).....	\$504,588 52	\$455,799 87
Gouverneur Hospital. (See Table XV.).....	86,661 93	64,877 05
Harlem Hospital. (See Table XVI.).....	100,115 91	36,639 21
Fordham Hospital. (See Table XVII.).....	79,296 63	31,958 75
Department Salaries. (See Table XI.).....	24,540 61	23,624 58
Bellevue Hospital, Out Patient Department. (See Table XII.).....	9,105 49	10,153 19
Total ordinary expense.....	\$804,279 09	\$623,052 65
Rents	25,470 42	15,822 50
Incidental expenses	3,000 00	3,000 00
For expenses of renting and furnishing building for Training School for Nurses, under the jurisdiction of the Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, including maintenance and salaries of additional Nurses	3,659 33	17,105 88
Total.....	\$821,408 84	\$658,981 03

These figures do not include the cost of gas and electricity furnished by the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, which amounted to \$23,167.23 for Bellevue, \$1,267.65 for Gouverneur, \$761.93 for Harlem and \$1,017.22 for Fordham, a total of \$26,214.03. Nor do they include the cost of printing, \$13,604.18; of stationery, \$1,693, and of blank books, \$3,682.99, a total of \$18,980.17, supplied by the Board of City Record.

TABLE No. X.
 BELLEVUE AND
 Consolidated Statement of Distribution of Expenses

	Bellevue.
Provisions	\$141,613 96
Clothing and bedding.....	32,785 91
Salaries	178,422 10
Drugs and liquors.....	22,111 69
Surgical instruments, appliances, etc.....	16,627 30
Fuel	26,451 36
Alterations, additions, repairs to buildings and apparatus, etc., new ambulances, horses, harness and repairs, miscellaneous.....	86,543 20
Total.....	\$504,558 52
Central Office—Salaries.....	.....
Grand total.....	\$504,558 52

GENERAL STATISTICS.

ALLIED HOSPITALS.

for the Year 1907 from Per Capita Statements.

Bellevue Out Patient.	Gouverneur.	Harlem.	Fordham.	Total, 1907.	Total, 1906.
\$1,549 52	\$25,902 48	\$21,561 22	\$17,487 10	\$208,114 28	\$162,287 25
.....	2,146 84	4,779 02	664 22	40,376 99	28,552 76
3,420 00	29,512 20	36,661 70	35,484 75	283,500 75	203,188 15
3,345 90	5,152 99	6,257 49	3,905 14	40,773 21	39,812 24
303 40	3,311 07	3,599 79	2,387 38	26,228 94	8,238 47
.....	9,770 03	12,946 81	10,921 16	60,089 36	33,899 50
486 67	10,866 32	14,309 88	8,446 88	120,654 95	123,449 70
\$9,105 49	\$86,661 93	\$100,115 91	\$79,296 63	\$779,738 48	\$599,428 07
.....	.....	.....	.....	24,540 61	23,624 58
\$9,105 49	\$86,661 93	\$100,115 91	\$79,296 63	\$804,279 09	\$623,052 65

TABLE No. XI. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES DURING YEAR 1907.
 BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS—CENTRAL OFFICE.
 Salaries.

Months, 1907.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita, Monthly.	Per Capita, Daily.
January.....	12	\$1,966 66	\$163 8883	\$5 2857
February.....	12	1,966 66	163 8883	5 28532
March.....	12	1,966 66	163 8883	5 2867
April.....	13	2,026 66	155 8969	5 1966
May.....	14	2,045 21	146 0864	4 7125
June.....	14	2,070 66	147 9043	4 9301
July.....	14	2,084 16	148 8686	4 8022
August.....	14	2,084 16	148 8686	4 8022
September.....	14	2,086 66	149 0471	4 9682
October.....	14	2,086 66	149 0471	4 8080
November.....	14	2,086 66	149 0471	4 9682
December.....	14	2,069 80	147 8429	4 7691
Total.....	161	\$24,540 61	\$1,834 2739	\$60 3837
Average.....	13	\$2,045 05	\$152 8562	\$5 0320

TABLE No. XII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES DURING THE
YEAR 1907.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL. OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT.
Total Average.

Months, 1907.	New Cases.	Visits.
January.....	1,828	7,104
February.....	1,493	6,180
March.....	1,657	7,162
April.....	1,995	7,742
May.....	1,911	7,782
June.....	1,534	6,987
July.....	2,025	7,661
August.....	2,055	8,032
September.....	1,763	6,807
October.....	1,870	7,867
November.....	1,560	6,908
December.....	1,637	7,204
Total.....	21,328	87,436
Average.....	1,777	7,286

Provisions.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, New Cases.	Per Capita, Visits.
January.....	\$182 20	\$0 0997	\$0 0256
February.....	179 37	0 1201	0 0290
March.....	175 47	0 1059	0 0245
April.....	132 75	0 0665	0 0171
May.....	119 50	0 0625	0 0153
June.....	91 24	0 0595	0 0131
July.....	89 99	0 0444	0 0117
August.....	100 37	0 0488	0 0125
September.....	97 66	0 0554	0 0143
October.....	112 22	0 0600	0 0143
November.....	116 68	0 0748	0 0169
December.....	152 07	0 0929	0 0211
Total.....	\$1,549 52	\$0 8905	\$0 2154
Average.....	\$129 13	\$0 0742	\$0 0180

TABLE No. XII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*BELLEVUE HOSPITAL. OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*

Salaries.

Months, 1907.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita, New Cases.	Per Capita, Visits.
January.....	7	\$285 00	\$0 1559	\$0 0401
February.....	7	285 00	0 1909	0 0461
March.....	7	285 00	0 1720	0 0398
April.....	7	285 00	0 1429	0 0368
May.....	7	285 00	0 1491	0 0356
June.....	7	285 00	0 1858	0 0408
July.....	7	285 00	0 1407	0 0272
August.....	7	285 00	0 1387	0 0355
September.....	7	285 00	0 1617.	0 0420
October.....	7	285 00	0 1524	0 0362
November.....	7	285 00	0 1827	0 0413
December.....	7	285 00	0 1741	0 0396
Total.....	84	\$3,420 00	\$1 9469	\$0 4720
Average.....	7	\$285 00	\$0 1622	\$0 0393

Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita, New Cases.	Per Capita, Visits.
	Drugs.	Liquors.		
January.....	\$297 55	.....	\$0 1628	\$0 0419
February.....	259 02	\$0 43	0 1738	0 0420
March.....	359 26	.....	0 2168	0 0502
April.....	224 08	.....	0 1123	0 0299
May.....	262 06	.....	0 1371	0 0337
June.....	281 77	.....	0 1837	0 0403
July.....	269 30	.....	0 1330	0 0352
August.....	257 76	.....	0 1254	0 0321
September.....	272 98	22	0 1550	0 0401
October.....	300 21	.....	0 1605	0 0382
November.....	256 91	.....	0 1647	0 0372
December.....	303 92	43	0 1859	0 0422
Total.....	\$3,344 82	\$1 08	\$1 9110	\$0 4621
Average.....	\$278 73	\$0 09	\$0 1593	\$0 0385

TABLE No. XII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*BELLEVUE HOSPITAL. OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*

Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, New Cases.	Per Capita, Visits.
January.....	\$4 05	\$0 0022	\$0 0006
February.....	32 56	0 0218	0 0053
March.....	23 68	0 0143	0 0033
April.....	26 30	0 0132	0 0034
May.....	17 69	0 0093	0 0023
June.....	33 77	0 0220	0 0048
July.....	37 84	0 0187	0 0049
August.....	31 50	0 0153	0 0039
September.....	4 23	0 0023	0 0006
October.....	37 40	0 0200	0 0048
November.....	10 58	0 0068	0 0015
December.....	43 80	0 0268	0 0061
Total.....	<u>\$303 40</u>	<u>\$0 1727</u>	<u>\$0 0415</u>
Average.....	\$25 28	\$0 0144	\$0 0035

Miscellaneous.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, New Cases.	Per Capita, Visits.
January.....	\$247 91	\$0 1356	\$0 0349
February.....	36 06	0 0241	0 0058
March.....	54 63	0 0330	0 0076
April.....	34 39	0 0172	0 0044
May.....	26 30	0 0138	0 0034
June.....	8 32	0 0054	0 0012
July.....	28 73	0 0142	0 0038
August.....	2 68	0 0013	0 0003
September.....	4 73	0 0027	0 0007
October.....	30 80	0 0165	0 0039
November.....	9 27	0 0059	0 0013
December.....	2 85	0 0017	0 0004
Total.....	<u>\$486 67</u>	<u>\$0 2714</u>	<u>\$0 0677</u>
Average.....	\$40 56	\$0 0226	\$0 0056

TABLE No. XII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*BELLEVUE HOSPITAL. OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*

Total Per Capita.

Months, 1907.	On Basis of New Cases.	On Basis of Visits.
January.....	\$0 5562	\$0 1431
February.....	0 5307	0 1282
March.....	0 5420	0 1254
April.....	0 3521	0 0907
May.....	0 3718	0 0913
June.....	0 4564	0 1002
July.....	0 3510	0 0928
August.....	0 3295	0 0843
September.....	0 3771	0 0977
October.....	0 4094	0 0974
November.....	0 4349	0 0982
December.....	0 4814	0 1094
Total.....	\$5 1925	\$1 2587
Average.....	\$0 4327	\$0 1049

Total Expenses.

January	\$1,016 71
February	792 44
March	898 04
April	702 52
May	710 55
June	700 10
July	710 86
August	677 31
September	664 82
October	765 63
November	678 44
December	788 07
Total	\$9,105 49
Average	\$758 79

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

TABLE No. XIII.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS CONSOLIDATED (WITHOUT BELLEVUE OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT.)

Total Average.

Months, 1907.	Inmates.	Patients.
January.....	1,899	1,040
February.....	1,953	1,092
March.....	1,961	1,104
April.....	1,976	1,117
May.....	2,039	1,093
June.....	2,095	1,102
July.....	2,141	1,121
August.....	2,194	1,157
September.....	2,230	1,177
October.....	2,233	1,175
November.....	2,245	1,175
December.....	2,305	1,231
Total.....	25,271	13,584
Average.....	2,106	1,132

Provisions.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$15,868 08	\$8 3560	\$0 2695	\$15 2578	\$0 4922
February.....	14,283 17	7 3134	0 2612	13 0798	0 4671
March.....	15,606 35	7 9584	0 2567	14 1362	0 4560
April.....	16,002 17	8 0983	0 2699	14 3260	0 4775
May.....	17,210 76	8 4408	0 2723	15 7404	0 5079
June.....	17,357 41	8 2852	0 2762	15 7508	0 5250
July.....	18,242 49	8 5205	0 2749	16 2734	0 5249
August.....	17,924 09	8 1696	0 2635	15 4919	0 4997
September.....	16,908 06	7 5821	0 2527	14 3654	0 4789

TABLE No. XIII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued*.
 BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS CONSOLIDATED (WITHOUT BELLEVUE OUT PATIENT
 DEPARTMENT)—*Continued*.
 Provisions—*Continued*.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
October.....	18,671 81	8 3618	0 2697	15 8909	0 5126
November.....	19,607 16	8 7337	0 2911	16 6869	0 5562
December.....	18,883 21	8 1922	0 2643	15 3397	0 4949
Total.....	\$206,564 76	\$98 0120	\$3 2220	\$182 3452	\$5 9929
Average.....	\$17,213 73	\$8 1677	\$0 2685	\$15 1954	\$0 4994

Clothing and Bedding.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$2,558 66	\$1 3474	\$0 0435	\$2 4603	\$0 0794
February.....	3,437 38	1 7603	0 0629	3 1478	0 1124
March.....	3,553 79	1 8122	0 0584	3 2190	0 1039
April.....	3,048 37	1 5427	0 0514	2 7291	0 0910
May.....	2,424 36	1 1890	0 0384	2 2181	0 0716
June.....	2,325 33	1 1099	0 0370	2 1101	0 0703
July.....	3,378 03	1 5778	0 0509	3 0134	0 0972
August.....	5,245 57	2 3909	0 0771	4 5338	0 1463
September.....	3,058 06	1 3713	0 0457	2 5982	0 0866
October.....	3,142 51	1 4073	0 0454	2 6745	0 0863
November.....	3,537 67	1 5758	0 0525	3 0108	0 1004
December.....	4,667 26	2 0248	0 0653	3 7914	0 1223
Total.....	\$40,376 99	\$19 1094	\$0 6285	\$35 5065	\$1 1677
Average.....	\$3,364 75	\$1 5925	\$0 0524	\$2 9589	\$0 0973

TABLE No. XIII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued*.
 BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS CONSOLIDATED (WITHOUT BELLEVUE OUT PATIENT
 DEPARTMENT)—*Continued*.
 Salaries.

Months, 1907.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	715	\$18,271 66	\$9 6217	\$0 3104	\$17 5689	\$0 5667
February.....	719	18,758 15	9 6048	0 3430	17 1778	0 6135
March.....	731	19,468 36	9 9278	0 3203	17 6344	0 5688
April.....	743	20,206 92	10 2717	0 3424	18 1709	0 6057
May.....	821	23,034 99	11 2972	0 3644	21 0750	0 6798
June.....	860	24,166 96	11 5355	0 3845	21 9301	0 7310
July.....	899	26,065 15	12 1743	0 3927	23 2517	0 7501
August.....	907	26,383 38	12 0252	0 3879	22 8032	0 7356
September.....	907	25,858 89	11 5959	0 3865	21 9702	0 7323
October.....	927	26,089 01	11 6834	0 3769	22 2034	0 7162
November.....	945	26,043 37	11 6006	0 3867	22 1646	0 7388
December.....	926	25,643 91	11 1253	0 3589	20 8318	0 6720
Total.....	10,100	\$280,080 75	\$132 4634	\$4 3546	\$246 7820	\$8 1105
Average....	842	\$23,340 06	\$11 0386	\$0 3629	\$20 5652	\$0 6759

Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$2,290 05	\$104 79	\$1 2611	\$0 0407	\$2 3027	\$0 0743
February.....	2,731 47	76 60	1 4378	0 0513	2 5715	0 0918
March.....	2,368 75	80 81	1 2491	0 0403	2 2188	0 0716
April.....	2,708 29	33 08	1 3873	0 0462	2 4542	0 0818
May.....	3,144 65	104 30	1 5934	0 0514	2 9725	0 0959
June.....	3,274 91	38 15	1 5814	0 0527	3 0064	0 1002
July.....	2,641 35	83 16	1 2726	0 0410	2 4304	0 0784
August.....	2,994 97	101 63	1 4114	0 0456	2 6764	0 0863

TABLE No. XIII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS CONSOLIDATED (WITHOUT BELLEVUE OUT PATIENT
DEPARTMENT)—*Continued.*Drugs and Liquors—*Continued.*

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
September.....	3,663 99	51 52	1 6661	0 0556	3 1567	0 1052
October.....	3,701 53	139 36	1 7200	0 0555	3 2688	0 1054
November.....	3,253 84	199 25	1 4980	0 0499	2 8622	0 0954
December.....	3,615 08	115 78	1 6185	0 0522	3 0308	0 0977
Total.....	\$36,388 88	\$1,038 43	\$17 6967	\$0 5824	\$32 9514	\$1 0840
Average..	\$3,032 40	\$86 54	\$1 4747	\$0 0485	\$2 7459	\$0 0903

Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$1,923 95	\$1 0131	\$0 0327	\$1 8490	\$0 0597
February.....	2,185 01	1 1187	0 0400	2 0009	0 0715
March.....	2,101 44	1 0716	0 0346	1 9035	0 0614
April.....	2,167 77	1 0970	0 0366	1 9407	0 0647
May.....	2,300 53	1 1283	0 0364	2 1048	0 0679
June.....	2,165 72	1 0338	0 0345	1 9653	0 0655
July.....	2,034 46	0 9502	0 0307	1 8149	0 0585
August.....	1,414 46	0 6447	0 0208	1 2225	0 0395
September.....	2,387 15	1 0705	0 0357	2 0282	0 0676
October.....	2,657 40	1 1901	0 0384	2 2616	0 0730
November.....	2,024 03	0 9016	0 0301	1 7226	0 0574
December.....	2,563 62	1 1121	0 0359	2 0826	0 0672
Total.....	\$25,925 54	\$12 3317	\$0 4064	\$22 8975	\$0 7539
Average.....	\$2,160 46	\$1 0276	\$0 0339	\$1 9081	\$0 0628

TABLE No. XIII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS CONSOLIDATED (WITHOUT BELLEVUE OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT)—*Continued.*

Fuel.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$6,034 58	\$3 1778	\$0 1025	\$5 8025	\$0 1871
February.....	6,101 32	3 1240	0 1116	5 5873	0 1995
March.....	5,003 64	2 5516	0 0823	4 5323	0 1461
April.....	4,050 51	2 0499	0 0683	3 6263	0 1209
May.....	5,723 41	2 8069	0 0905	5 2364	0 1689
June.....	1,478 87	0 7059	0 0235	1 3420	0 0447
July.....	3,823 63	1 7859	0 0576	3 4109	0 1100
August.....	5,216 08	2 3774	0 0767	4 5083	0 1454
September.....	3,383 06	1 5171	0 0506	2 8743	0 0958
October.....	5,564 00	2 4917	0 0804	4 7353	0 1528
November.....	6,466 65	2 8805	0 0960	5 5035	0 1835
December.....	7,243 61	3 1425	0 1013	5 8843	0 1898
Total.....	\$60,089 36	\$28 6112	\$0 9413	\$53 0434	\$1 7445
Average.....	\$5,007 45	\$2 3843	\$0 0784	\$4 4203	\$0 1454

Miscellaneous.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$7,957 08	\$4 1901	\$0 1351	\$7 6510	\$0 2468
February.....	7,420 52	3 7995	0 1357	6 7953	0 2427
March.....	8,901 59	4 5393	0 1464	8 0630	0 2601
April.....	13,186 77	6 6735	0 2225	11 8055	0 3935
May.....	13,287 76	6 5168	0 2102	12 1571	0 3922
June.....	10,895 35	5 2007	0 1733	9 8869	0 3296
July.....	9,393 58	4 3875	0 1415	8 3706	0 2703
August.....	9,775 27	4 4555	0 1437	8 4488	0 2725
September.....	9,943 51	4 4590	0 1486	8 4482	0 2816

TABLE No. XIII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS CONSOLIDATED (WITHOUT BELLEVUE OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT)—*Continued.*Miscellaneous—*Continued.*

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
October.....	10,146 11	4 5437	0 1465	8 6350	0 2785
November.....	8,780 11	3 9109	0 1304	7 4724	0 2490
December.....	10,480 63	4 5473	0 1467	8 5139	0 2746
Total.....	\$120,168 28	\$57 2238	\$1 8806	\$106 2567	\$3 4914
Average.....	\$10,014 02	\$4 7686	\$0 1567	\$8 8547	\$0 2909

Total Per Capita.

Months, 1907.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$28 9672	\$0 9344	\$52 8931	\$1 7062
February.....	28 1585	1 0057	50 3604	1 7985
March.....	29 1100	0 9390	51 7072	1 6679
April.....	31 1204	1 0373	55 0527	1 8351
May.....	32 9724	1 0636	61 5103	1 9842
June.....	29 4524	0 9817	55 9916	1 8663
July.....	30 6688	0 9893	58 5743	1 8894
August.....	31 4747	1 0153	59 6849	1 9253
September.....	29 2620	0 9754	55 4412	1 8480
October.....	31 3980	1 0128	59 6695	1 9248
November.....	31 1011	1 0367	59 4230	1 9807
December.....	31 7627	1 0246	59 4745	1 9185
Total.....	\$365 4482	\$12 0158	\$679 7827	\$22 3449
Average.....	\$30 4540	\$1 0013	\$56 6485	\$1 8620

TABLE No. XIII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS CONSOLIDATED (WITHOUT BELLEVUE OUT PATIENT
DEPARTMENT)—*Continued.*

Total Expenses.	
January	\$55,008 85
February	54,993 62
March	57,084 73
April	61,493 88
May	67,230 76
June	61,702 70
July	65,661 85
August	69,055 45
September	65,254 24
October	70,111 73
November	69,822 08
December	73,213 10
<hr/>	
Total	\$770,632 99
<hr/>	
Average	\$64,219 41
<hr/>	

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

TABLE No. XIV.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL (WITHOUT OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT).

Total Average.

Months, 1907.	Inmates.	Patients.
January.....	1,514	858
February.....	1,564	909
March.....	1,571	921
April.....	1,563	921
May.....	1,520	877
June.....	1,484	827
July.....	1,480	816
August.....	1,514	833
September.....	1,561	873
October.....	1,556	866
November.....	1,561	864
December.....	1,609	897
Total.....	18,490	10,462
Average.....	1,541	872

Provisions.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$11,952 62	\$7 8947	\$0 2547	\$13 9308	\$0 4494
February.....	10,745 85	6 8707	0 2454	11 8216	0 4222
March.....	11,904 01	7 5773	0 2444	12 9251	0 4169
April.....	11,764 54	7 5173	0 2506	12 7737	0 4258
May.....	12,033 32	7 9167	0 2554	13 7210	0 4426
June.....	11,696 34	7 8816	0 2627	14 1431	0 4714
July.....	11,889 08	8 0332	0 2591	14 5699	0 4700
August.....	11,828 33	7 8126	0 2520	14 1996	0 4580

TABLE No. XIV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued*.
 BELLEVUE HOSPITAL (WITHOUT OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT)—*Continued*.
 Provisions—*Continued*.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
September.....	10,981 54	7 0349	0 2345	12 5791	0 4193
October.....	12,302 66	7 9066	0 2551	14 2063	0 4583
November.....	12,405 64	7 9479	0 2649	14 3595	0 4786
December.....	12,109 03	7 5681	0 2441	13 4995	0 4354
Total.....	\$141,613 96	\$91 9616	\$3 0229	\$162 7292	\$5 3479
Average.....	\$11,801 16	\$7 6635	\$0 2519	\$13 5608	\$0 4456

Clothing and Bedding.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$2,500 64	\$1 6517	\$0 0533	\$2 9145	\$0 0940
February.....	3,035 12	1 9406	0 0693	3 3390	0 1193
March.....	3,183 34	2 0262	0 0654	3 4564	0 1115
April.....	2,990 05	1 9106	0 0637	3 2465	0 1082
May.....	2,387 26	1 5706	0 0507	2 7221	0 0878
June.....	1,943 78	1 3098	0 0437	2 3504	0 0783
July.....	2,412 88	1 6303	0 0526	2 9570	0 0954
August.....	1,766 06	1 1665	0 0376	2 1201	0 0684
September.....	2,875 51	1 8421	0 0614	3 2938	0 1098
October.....	2,774 18	1 7829	0 0575	3 2034	0 1033
November.....	3,406 65	2 1824	0 0727	3 9429	0 1314
December.....	3,511 44	2 1946	0 0708	3 9147	0 1263
Total.....	\$32,786 91	\$21 2083	\$0 6987	\$37 4608	\$1 2337
Average.....	\$2,732 24	\$1 7673	\$0 0582	\$3 1217	\$0 1028

TABLE No. XIV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*
 BELLEVUE HOSPITAL (WITHOUT OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT)—*Continued.*
 Salaries.

Months, 1907.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	572	\$13,924 86	\$9 1974	\$0 2967	\$16 2294	\$0 5235
February.....	566	13,964 39	8 9286	0 3189	15 3624	0 5487
March.....	573	14,291 84	9 0973	0 2935	15 5177	0 5006
April.....	566	14,304 49	9 1402	0 3047	15 5315	0 5177
May.....	562	14,378 50	9 4595	0 3051	16 3951	0 5289
June.....	576	14,549 64	9 8043	0 3268	17 5933	0 5864
July.....	587	15,254 97	10 3074	0 3325	18 6948	0 6030
August.....	595	15,673 42	10 3523	0 3340	18 8157	0 6070
September.....	593	15,505 47	9 9331	0 3311	17 7611	0 5920
October.....	597	15,636 87	10 0494	0 3242	18 0564	0 5825
November.....	610	15,570 59	9 9746	0 3325	18 0215	0 6007
December.....	593	15,367 06	9 6044	0 3098	17 1316	0 5526
Total.....	6,990	\$178,422 10	\$115 8485	\$3 8098	\$205 1105	\$6 7430
Average....	583	\$14,868 51	\$9 6540	\$0 3175	\$17 0225	\$0 5620

Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$1,510 50	\$69 18	\$1 0434	\$0 0336	\$1 8412	\$0 0594
February.....	1,868 60	58 43	1 2321	0 0441	2 1199	0 0757
March.....	1,525 95	64 82	1 0126	0 0327	1 7272	0 0557
April.....	1,910 40	10 75	1 2276	0 0409	2 0859	0 0695
May.....	2,156 60	62 32	1 4598	0 0471	2 5301	0 0816
June.....	2,079 04	13 57	1 4101	0 0470	2 5303	0 0843
July.....	1,364 03	58 58	0 9612	0 0310	1 7434	0 0562
August.....	1,361 15	62 36	0 9402	0 0303	1 7089	0 0551
September.....	1,839 68	.....	1 1785	0 0393	2 1073	0 0702

TABLE No. XIV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*BELLEVUE HOSPITAL (WITHOUT OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT)—*Continued.*Drugs and Liquors—*Continued.*

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
October.....	2,000 56	73 27	1 3328	0 0429	2 3947	0 0772
November.....	1,987 39	63 82	1 3140	0 0438	2 3741	0 0791
December.....	1,897 79	72 90	1 2317	0 0398	2 1969	0 0709
Total....	\$21,501 69	\$610 00	\$14 3440	\$0 4725	\$25 3599	\$0 8349
Average..	\$1,791 81	\$50 83	\$1 1953	\$0 0394	\$2 1133	\$0 0695

Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$1,219 34	\$0 8053	\$0 0260	\$1 4211	\$0 0458
February.....	1,673 18	1 0699	0 0382	1 8407	0 0657
March.....	1,732 11	1 1026	0 0355	1 8807	0 0637
April.....	1,421 75	0 9084	0 0303	1 5437	0 0515
May.....	1,498 30	0 9857	0 0318	1 7084	0 0551
June.....	1,130 90	0 7621	0 0254	1 3675	0 0456
July.....	1,141 70	0 7714	0 0249	1 3991	0 0451
August.....	688 54	0 4548	0 0147	0 8266	0 0267
September.....	1,200 14	0 7688	0 0256	1 3747	0 0458
October.....	2,015 03	1 2950	0 0418	2 3268	0 0750
November.....	1,586 53	0 6961	0 0232	1 2576	0 0419
December.....	1,819 78	1 1374	0 0367	2 0287	0 0655
Total.....	\$16,627 30	\$10 7575	\$0 3541	\$18 9756	\$0 6244
Average.....	\$1,385 61	\$0 8965	\$0 0295	\$1 5813	\$0 0520

TABLE No. XIV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*
 BELLEVUE HOSPITAL (WITHOUT OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT)—*Continued.*

Fuel.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$3,976 32	\$2 6264	\$0 0847	\$4 6344	\$0 1495
February.....	2,451 67	1 5676	0 0559	2 6971	0 0963
March.....	3,990 18	2 5399	0 0819	4 3324	0 1398
April.....	2,158 58	1 3793	0 0459	2 3437	0 0781
May.....	2,287 90	1 5052	0 0485	2 6088	0 0842
June.....	652 78	0 4399	0 0146	0 7893	0 0263
July.....	1,205 86	0 8148	0 0263	1 4778	0 0477
August.....	1,371 36	0 9058	0 0292	1 6463	0 0531
September.....	1,427 49	0 9145	0 0305	1 6352	0 0545
October.....	1,618 21	1 0400	0 0335	1 8686	0 0603
November.....	2,043 09	1 3088	0 0436	2 3647	0 0788
December.....	3,267 92	2 0425	0 0659	3 6432	0 1175
Total.....	\$26,451 36	\$17 0847	\$0 5605	\$30 0415	\$0 9861
Average.....	\$2,204 28	\$1 4237	\$0 0467	\$2 5035	\$0 0822

Miscellaneous.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$6,158 32	\$4 0676	\$0 1312	\$7 1775	\$0 2315
February.....	6,000 24	3 8365	0 1370	6 6009	0 2357
March.....	6,515 86	4 1476	0 1338	7 0748	0 2282
April.....	9,883 63	6 3154	0 2105	10 7314	0 3577
May.....	11,423 65	7 5156	0 2424	13 0258	0 4202
June.....	7,015 26	4 7273	0 1576	8 4828	0 2829
July.....	6,003 94	4 0567	0 1309	7 3578	0 2374
August.....	6,308 49	4 1668	0 1344	7 5732	0 2443
September.....	6,609 61	4 2342	0 1411	7 5711	0 2524

TABLE No. XIV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued*.
 BELLEVUE HOSPITAL (WITHOUT OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT)—*Continued*.
 Miscellaneous—*Continued*.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
October.....	6,496 44	4 1751	0 1347	7 5017	0 2420
November.....	6,563 47	4 2047	0 1402	7 5966	0 2532
December.....	7,566 29	4 7289	0 1525	8 4351	0 2721
Total.....	\$86,545 20	\$56 1764	\$1 8463	\$99 1287	\$3 2576
Average.....	\$7,212 10	\$4 6814	\$0 1538	\$8 2607	\$0 2715

Total Per Capita.

Months, 1907.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$27 2865	\$0 8802	\$48 1489	\$1 5531
February.....	25 4460	0 9088	43 7816	1 5635
March.....	27 5035	0 8872	46 9143	1 5134
April.....	28 3988	0 9466	48 2564	1 6085
May.....	30 4131	0 9810	52 7113	1 7004
June.....	26 3351	0 8778	47 2567	1 5752
July.....	26 5750	0 8573	48 1998	1 5548
August.....	25 7990	0 8322	46 8904	1 5126
September.....	25 9061	0 8635	46 3223	1 5440
October.....	27 5818	0 8897	49 5579	1 5986
November.....	27 6285	0 9209	49 9169	1 6657
December.....	28 5076	0 9196	50 8497	1 6403
Total.....	\$327 3810	\$10 7648	\$578 8062	\$19 0282
Average.....	\$27 2817	\$0 8970	\$48 2338	\$1 5857

TABLE No. XIV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*BELLEVUE HOSPITAL (WITHOUT OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT)—*Continued.*

Total Expenses.	
January	\$41,311 78
February	39,797 48
March	43,208 11
April	44,444 19
May	46,227 85
June	39,081 31
July	39,331 04
August	39,059 71
September	40,439 44
October	42,917 22
November	43,128 18
December	45,612 21
<hr/>	
Total	\$504,558 52
<hr/>	
Average	\$42,046 54
<hr/>	

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

TABLE No. XV.

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

Total Average.

Months, 1907.	Inmates.	Patients.
January.....	171	77
February.....	178	80
March.....	185	87
April.....	214	111
May.....	223	112
June.....	232	120
July.....	226	110
August.....	231	115
September.....	222	100
October.....	228	106
November.....	236	111
December.....	252	127
Total.....	2,598	1,256
Average.....	216	105

Provisions.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$1,965 49	\$11 4940	\$0 3708	\$25 5258	\$0 8234
February.....	1,766 54	9 9244	0 3544	22 0817	0 7886
March.....	1,821 77	9 8474	0 3177	20 9399	0 6755
April.....	2,163 33	10 1090	0 3370	19 4895	0 6496
May.....	2,155 29	9 6650	0 3118	19 2437	0 6208
June.....	2,233 23	9 6260	0 3209	18 6103	0 6203
July.....	2,201 95	9 7432	0 3143	20 0177	0 6457
August.....	2,261 54	9 7902	0 3158	19 6656	0 6344

TABLE No. XV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL—*Continued.*Provisions—*Continued.*

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
September.....	2,069 92	9 3240	0 3108	20 6992	0 6900
October.....	2,330 79	10 2227	0 3298	21 9886	0 7093
November.....	2,650 98	11 2330	0 3744	23 8827	0 7961
December.....	2,281 65	9 0542	0 2921	17 9658	0 5795
Total.....	\$25,902 48	\$120 0331	\$3 9498	\$250 1105	\$8 2332
Average.....	\$2,158 54	\$10 0028	\$0 3292	\$20 8425	\$0 6861

Clothing and Bedding.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$5 11	\$0 0357	\$0 0012	\$0 0794	\$0 0026
February.....	221 30	1 2433	0 0444	2 7662	0 0988
March.....	262 30	1 4178	0 0457	3 0150	0 0972
April.....	21 87	0 1022	0 0034	0 1970	0 0066
May.....	29 10	0 1305	0 0042	0 2598	0 0084
June.....	71 55	0 3084	0 0103	0 5962	0 0199
July.....	16 00	0 0708	0 0023	0 1455	0 0047
August.....	177 90	0 7701	0 0248	1 5470	0 0499
September.....	110 44	0 4975	0 0166	1 1044	0 0368
October.....	95 50	0 4189	0 0135	0 9009	0 0291
November.....	45 00	0 1907	0 0064	0 4054	0 0135
December.....	1,089 77	4 3245	0 1395	8 5809	0 2768
Total.....	\$2,146 84	\$9 5104	\$0 3123	\$19 5977	\$0 6443
Average.....	\$178 90	\$0 7925	\$0 0260	\$1 6331	\$0 0537

TABLE No. XV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL—*Continued.*

Salaries.

Months, 1907.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	68	\$2,087 12	\$12 2054	\$0 3937	\$27 1054	\$0 8744
February.....	71	2,078 29	11 6758	0 4170	25 9786	0 9278
March.....	75	2,242 19	12 1199	0 3910	25 7723	0 8314
April.....	79	2,409 78	11 2607	0 3754	21 7097	0 7237
May.....	82	2,430 34	10 8984	0 3516	21 6995	0 7000
June.....	82	2,434 74	10 4946	0 3498	20 2895	0 6763
July.....	87	2,502 34	11 0723	0 3571	22 7485	0 7338
August.....	89	2,632 73	11 3971	0 3676	22 8933	0 7385
September.....	89	2,658 15	11 9736	0 3991	26 5815	0 8861
October.....	91	2,594 47	11 3793	0 3670	24 4762	0 7895
November.....	95	2,735 04	11 5891	0 3863	24 6400	0 8213
December.....	96	2,707 01	10 7421	0 3465	21 3150	0 6876
Total.....	1,004	\$29,512 20	\$136 8083	\$4 5021	\$285 2095	\$9 3904
Average....	84	\$2,459 35	\$11 4007	\$0 3752	\$23 7675	\$0 7825

Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$257 68	\$19 66	\$1 6219	\$0 0523	\$3 6018	\$0 1162
February.....	302 90	13 02	1 7748	0 0634	3 9490	0 1410
March.....	333 24	10 84	1 8599	0 0600	3 9550	0 1276
April.....	241 86	8 59	1 1703	0 0390	2 2563	0 0752
May.....	328 59	28 24	1 6001	0 0516	3 1860	0 1028
June.....	413 97	10 84	1 8311	0 0610	3 5401	0 1180
July.....	458 06	10 84	2 0747	0 0669	4 2627	0 1375
August.....	584 82	8 59	2 5689	0 0829	5 1601	0 1665
September.....	449 38	8 59	2 0629	0 0688	4 5797	0 1526

TABLE No. XV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL—*Continued.*Drugs and Liquors—*Continued.*

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
October.....	617 36	22 16	2 8049	0 0905	6 0332	0 1946
November.....	425 16	11 09	1 8485	0 0616	3 9302	0 1310
December.....	576 34	11 17	2 3314	0 0752	4 6260	0 1492
Total.....	\$4,989 36	\$163 63	\$23 5494	\$0 7732	\$49 0801	\$1 6122
Average..	\$415 78	\$13 64	\$1 9625	\$0 0644	\$4 0900	\$0 1343

Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$388 40	\$2 2713	\$0 0733	\$5 0442	\$0 1627
February.....	57 86	0 3250	0 0116	0 7233	0 0259
March.....	206 95	1 1187	0 0361	2 3787	0 0767
April.....	425 23	1 9871	0 0662	3 8309	0 1277
May.....	262 23	1 1759	0 0379	2 3413	0 0755
June.....	293 10	1 2633	0 0421	2 4425	0 0814
July.....	340 31	1 5058	0 0486	3 0937	0 0998
August.....	197 52	0 8551	0 0276	1 7175	0 0554
September.....	368 00	1 6577	0 0552	3 6800	0 1227
October.....	281 83	1 2361	0 0399	2 6588	0 0858
November.....	279 19	1 1830	0 0394	2 5152	0 0838
December.....	210 45	0 8351	0 0269	1 6570	0 0535
Total.....	\$3,311 07	\$15 4141	\$0 5048	\$32 0831	\$1 0509
Average.....	\$275 92	\$1 2845	\$0 0421	\$2 6736	\$0 0876

TABLE NO. XV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL—*Continued.*

Fuel.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$594 34	\$3 4757	\$0 1121	\$7 7187	\$0 2489
February.....	695 78	3 9089	0 1396	8 6973	0 3106
March.....	702 72	3 7985	0 1225	8 0772	0 2605
April.....	791 61	3 6991	0 1233	7 1316	0 2377
May.....	839 02	3 7624	0 1214	7 4912	0 2416
June.....	826 09	3 5607	0 1187	6 8840	0 2295
July.....	797 81	3 5301	0 1139	7 2528	0 2349
August.....	754 68	3 2670	0 1054	6 5624	0 2117
September.....	739 91	3 3329	0 1111	7 3991	0 2456
October.....	1,006 83	4 4159	0 1424	9 4984	0 3064
November.....	982 84	4 1646	0 1388	8 8544	0 2952
December.....	1,038 40	4 1206	0 1329	8 1764	0 2638
Total.....	\$9,770 03	\$45 0364	\$1 4821	\$93 7435	\$3 0865
Average.....	\$814 17	\$3 7530	\$0 1235	\$7 8119	\$0 2572

Miscellaneous.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$590 78	\$3 4549	\$0 1114	\$7 6725	\$0 2475
February.....	796 37	4 4740	0 1598	9 9546	0 3555
March.....	1,738 43	9 3969	0 3031	19 9819	0 6446
April.....	1,499 11	7 0052	0 2335	13 5055	0 4502
May.....	719 77	3 2277	0 1041	6 4265	0 2073
June.....	688 83	2 9691	0 0990	5 7403	0 1913
July.....	702 72	3 1094	0 1003	6 3884	0 2061
August.....	662 18	2 8666	0 0925	5 7581	0 1857
September.....	544 72	2 4537	0 0818	5 4472	0 1816

TABLE No. XV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL—*Continued.*Miscellaneous—*Continued.*

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
October.....	691 06	3 0310	0 0978	6 5194	0 2103
November.....	642 02	2 7204	0 0907	5 7840	0 1928
December.....	1,590 33	6 3108	0 2036	12 5223	0 4039
Total.....	\$10,866 32	\$51 0197	\$1 6776	\$105 7007	\$3 4768
Average.....	\$905 53	\$4 2516	\$0 1398	\$8 8084	\$0 2897

Total Per Capita.

Months, 1907.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$34 5589	\$1 1148	\$76 7478	\$2 4757
February.....	33 3262	1 1902	74 1507	2 6482
March.....	39 5591	1 2761	84 1200	2 7135
April.....	35 3336	1 1778	68 1205	2 2707
May.....	30 4600	0 9826	60 6480	1 9564
June.....	30 0532	1 0018	58 1029	1 9367
July.....	31 1063	1 0034	63 9093	2 0616
August.....	31 5150	1 0166	63 3040	2 0421
September.....	31 3023	1 0434	69 4911	2 3164
October.....	33 5088	1 0809	72 0755	2 3250
November.....	32 9293	1 0976	70 0119	2 3337
December.....	37 7187	1 2167	74 8434	2 4743
Total.....	\$401 3714	\$13 2019	\$835 5251	\$27 4943
Average.....	\$33 4476	\$1 1002	\$69 6270	\$2 2911

TABLE No. XV. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL— <i>Continued.</i>	
Total Expenses.	
January	\$5,909 58
February	5,932 06
March	7,318 41
April	7,561 38
May	6,792 58
June	6,972 35
July	7,030 03
August	7,279 96
September	6,949 11
October	7,640 00
November	7,771 32
December	9,585 12
<hr/>	
Total	\$86,661 93
<hr/>	
Average	\$7,221 83
<hr/>	

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

TABLE No. XVI.

HARLEM HOSPITAL.

Total Average.

Months, 1907.	Inmates.	Patients.
January.....	116	51
February.....	115	51
March.....	111	46
April.....	110	42
May.....	151	54
June.....	204	89
July.....	223	103
August.....	231	107
September.....	233	107
October.....	237	109
November.....	237	107
December.....	239	111
Total.....	2,207	977
Average.....	184	81

Provisions.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$1,048 69	\$9 0404	\$0 2916	\$20 5625	\$0 6633
February.....	930 92	8 0950	0 2891	18 2533	0 6519
March.....	1,009 31	9 0929	0 2933	21 9415	0 7078
April.....	1,074 58	9 7689	0 3256	25 5852	0 8528
May.....	1,457 11	9 6497	0 3113	26 9835	0 8704
June.....	1,997 03	9 7894	0 3263	22 4385	0 7480
July.....	2,394 75	10 7388	0 3464	23 2500	0 7500
August.....	2,208 35	9 5600	0 3084	20 6388	0 6658
September.....	2,149 20	9 2240	0 3075	20 0860	0 6695

TABLE No. XVI. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*HARLEM HOSPITAL—*Continued.*Provisions—*Continued.*

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
October.....	2,276 43	9 6052	0 3098	20 8847	0 6737
November.....	2,541 80	10 7249	0 3575	23 7552	0 7918
December.....	2,473 05	10 3475	0 3338	22 2797	0 7187
Total.....	\$21,561 22	\$115 6367	\$3 8006	\$266 6589	\$8 7637
Average.....	\$1,796 77	\$9 6364	\$0 3167	\$22 2216	\$0 7303

Clothing and Bedding.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
February.....	\$131 10	\$1 1400	\$0 0407	\$2 5706	\$0 0918
March.....	61 40	0 5531	0 0178	1 3348	0 0431
April.....	6 40	0 0582	0 0019	0 1524	0 0051
May.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June.....	298 00	1 4608	0 0487	3 3483	0 1116
July.....	931 42	4 1768	0 1348	9 0429	0 2917
August.....	3,205 98	13 8787	0 4477	29 9624	0 9665
September.....	35 95	0 1543	0 0051	0 3360	0 0112
October.....	37 87	0 1598	0 0052	0 3474	0 0112
November.....	52 50	0 2215	0 0074	0 4907	0 0164
December.....	18 40	0 0770	0 0025	0 1658	0 0054
Total.....	\$4,779 02	\$21 8802	\$0 7118	\$47 7513	\$1 5540
Average.....	\$398 25	\$1 8234	\$0 0593	\$3 9793	\$0 1295

TABLE No. XVI. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*HARLEM HOSPITAL—*Continued.*

Salaries.

Months, 1907.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	45	\$1,452 45	\$12 5211	\$0 4039	\$28 4794	\$0 9187
February.....	46	1,456 27	12 6632	0 4523	28 5543	1 0198
March.....	48	1,595 67	14 3754	0 4637	34 6885	1 1190
April.....	49	1,642 68	14 9335	0 4978	39 1114	1 3037
May.....	96	3,085 12	20 4313	0 6591	57 1319	1 8430
June.....	108	3,689 93	18 0879	0 6029	41 4599	1 3820
July.....	114	4,042 33	18 1270	0 5847	39 2459	1 2660
August.....	117	4,075 07	17 6410	0 5691	38 0848	1 2285
September.....	118	3,989 32	17 1216	0 5707	37 2834	1 2428
October.....	120	3,901 26	16 4610	0 5310	35 7914	1 1545
November.....	122	3,935 74	16 6065	0 5535	36 7826	1 2261
December.....	121	3,795 86	15 8823	0 5123	34 1969	1 1031
Total.....	1,104	\$36,661 70	\$194 8518	\$6 4010	\$450 8104	\$14 8072
Average....	92	\$3,055 14	\$16 2377	\$0 5334	\$37 5675	\$1 2339

Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$246 53	\$10 80	\$2 2184	\$0 0716	\$5 0457	\$0 1628
February.....	338 16	.....	2 9405	0 1050	6 6306	0 2368
March.....	264 57	.....	2 3835	0 0769	5 7515	0 1855
April.....	274 06	8 59	2 5695	0 0857	6 7298	0 2243
May.....	408 73	8 59	2 7637	0 0801	7 7281	0 2493
June.....	480 11	8 59	2 3956	0 0799	5 4910	0 1830
July.....	483 12	8 59	2 2050	0 0711	4 7739	0 1540
August.....	579 45	17 17	2 5828	0 0833	5 5759	0 1799

TABLE No. XVI. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*HARLEM HOSPITAL—*Continued.*Drugs and Liquors—*Continued.*

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
September.....	881 29	25 76	3 8929	0 1297	8 4771	0 2826
October.....	768 17	26 26	3 3520	0 1081	7 2883	0 2351
November.....	510 55	17 17	2 2267	0 0742	4 9320	0 1644
December.....	865 22	26 01	3 7290	0 1203	8 0291	0 2590
Total....	\$6,099 96	\$157 53	\$33 2596	\$1 0949	\$76 4530	\$2 5167
Average..	\$508 33	\$13 13	\$2 7716	\$0 0912	\$6 3711	\$0 2097

Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$206 01	\$1 7760	\$0 0573	\$4 0394	\$0 1333
February.....	152 11	1 3227	0 0472	2 9825	0 1065
March.....	72 90	0 6568	0 0212	1 5848	0 0511
April.....	252 52	2 2956	0 0765	6 0124	0 2004
May.....	157 48	1 0429	0 0336	2 9163	0 0941
June.....	484 79	2 3764	0 0792	5 4471	0 1816
July	340 89	1 5287	0 0493	3 3096	0 1067
August.....	264 18	1 1436	0 0369	2 4690	0 0797
September.....	534 86	2 2955	0 0765	4 9987	0 1666
October.....	244 56	1 0319	0 0333	2 2437	0 0724
November.....	522 70	2 2055	0 0735	4 8850	0 1628
December.....	366 79	1 5347	0 0495	3 5044	0 1066
Total.....	\$3,599 79	\$19 2103	\$0 6340	\$44 1929	\$1 4588
Average.....	\$299 98	\$1 6009	\$0 0528	\$3 6827	\$0 1216

TABLE No. XVI. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*HARLEM HOSPITAL—*Continued.*

Fuel.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$957 63	\$8 2554	\$0 2663	\$18 7771	\$0 6057
February.....	1,718 52	14 9436	0 5337	33 6965	1 2034
March.....	245 74	2 2139	0 0714	5 3422	0 1723
April.....	209 74	1 9067	0 0636	4 9938	0 1665
May.....	1,706 99	11 3046	0 3647	31 6109	1 0197
June.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
July.....	1,415 02	6 3454	0 2047	13 7381	0 4432
August.....	1,163 04	5 0348	0 1624	10 8695	0 3506
September.....	1,148 16	4 9277	0 1643	10 7305	0 3577
October.....	1,130 00	4 7679	0 1538	10 3670	0 3344
November.....	1,397 68	5 8974	0 1966	13 0624	0 4354
December.....	1,854 29	7 7585	0 2503	16 7053	0 5389
Total.....	\$12,946 81	\$73 3559	\$2 4318	\$169 8933	\$5 6278
Average.....	\$1,078 90	\$6 1129	\$0 2027	\$14 1578	\$0 4690

Miscellaneous.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$651 58	\$5 6171	\$0 1812	\$12 7761	\$0 4121
February.....	251 81	2 1897	0 0782	4 9375	0 1763
March.....	286 01	2 5767	0 0831	6 2176	0 2006
April.....	1,045 05	9 5005	0 3167	24 8821	0 8294
May.....	634 78	4 2038	0 1356	11 7552	0 3792
June.....	2,673 04	13 1031	0 4368	30 0342	1 0011
July.....	1,984 80	8 9004	0 2871	19 2699	0 6216
August.....	1,500 98	6 4977	0 2096	14 0278	0 4525
September.....	1,723 70	7 3979	0 2466	16 1093	0 5370

TABLE No. XVI. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*HARLEM HOSPITAL—*Continued.*Miscellaneous—*Continued.*

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
October.....	2,116 45	8 9302	0 2881	19 4170	0 6264
November.....	790 99	3 3375	0 1113	7 3924	0 2464
December.....	650 69	2 7225	0 0878	5 8621	0 1891
Total.....	\$14,309 88	\$74 9771	\$2 4621	\$172 6812	\$5 6717
Average.....	\$1,192 49	\$6 2481	\$0 2052	\$14 3901	\$0 4726

Total Per Capita.

Months, 1907.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$39 4284	\$1 2719	\$89 6802	\$2 8929
February.....	43 2947	1 5462	97 6253	3 4865
March.....	31 8523	1 0274	76 8609	2 4794
April.....	41 0329	1 3678	107 4671	3 5822
May.....	49 3960	1 5934	138 1259	4 4557
June.....	47 2132	1 5738	108 2190	3 6073
July.....	52 0221	1 6781	112 6303	3 6332
August.....	56 3386	1 8174	121 6282	3 9235
September.....	45 0139	1 5004	98 0210	3 2674
October.....	44 3080	1 4293	96 3395	3 1077
November.....	41 2200	1 3740	91 3003	3 0433
December.....	42 0515	1 3565	90 5433	2 9208
Total.....	\$533 1716	\$17 5362	\$1,228 4410	\$40 3999
Average.....	\$44 4310	\$1 4613	\$102 3701	\$3 3666

TABLE No. XVI. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*HARLEM HOSPITAL—*Continued.*

Total Expenses.	
January	\$4,573 69
February	4,978 89
March	3,535 60
April	4,513 62
May	7,458 80
June	9,631 49
July	11,600 92
August	13,014 22
September	10,488 24
October	10,501 00
November	9,769 13
December	10,050 31
Total	<hr/> \$100,115 91 <hr/>
Average	<hr/> \$8,342 99 <hr/>

ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*

TABLE No. XVII.

FORDHAM HOSPITAL.

Annual Per Capita Expenses.

Total Average.

Months, 1907.	Inmates.	Patients.
January.....	98	54
February.....	96	52
March.....	94	50
April.....	87	43
May.....	145	50
June.....	175	66
July.....	212	92
August.....	218	102
September.....	214	97
October.....	212	94
November.....	211	93
December.....	214	96
Total.....	1,976	889
Average.....	164	74

Provisions.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$921 28	\$9 1967	\$0 2967	\$16 6934	\$0 5384
February.....	839 86	8 7485	0 3124	16 1512	0 5768
March.....	871 26	9 2687	0 2990	17 4252	0 5621
April.....	999 72	11 4910	0 3830	23 2493	0 7750
May.....	1,565 04	10 7934	0 3482	31 3008	1 0097
June.....	1,430 81	8 1761	0 2725	21 6789	0 7226
July.....	1,756 71	8 2864	0 2673	19 0947	0 6160
August.....	1,625 87	7 4581	0 2406	15 9399	0 5142

TABLE No. XVII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*FORDHAM HOSPITAL—*Continued.*Provisions—*Continued.*

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
September.....	1,707 40	7 9785	0 2660	17 6021	0 5867
October.....	1,761 93	8 3110	0 2681	18 7439	0 6047
November.....	2,007 74	9 5154	0 3172	21 5886	0 7196
December.....	2,019 48	9 4368	0 3044	21 0362	0 6786
Total.....	\$17,487 10	\$108 6606	\$3 5754	\$240 5012	\$7 9044
Average.....	\$1,457 26	\$9 0550	\$0 2979	\$20 0418	\$0 6587

Clothing and Bedding.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$51 91	\$0 5297	\$0 0171	\$0 9613	\$0 0310
February.....	49 86	0 5194	0 0186	0 9588	0 0342
March.....	46 75	0 4973	0 0160	0 9350	0 0302
April.....	30 05	0 3454	0 0115	0 6988	0 0233
May.....	8 00	0 0552	0 0018	0 1600	0 0052
June.....	12 00	0 0686	0 0023	0 1818	0 0061
July.....	17 73	0 0836	0 0027	0 1927	0 0062
August.....	95 63	0 4387	0 0142	0 9375	0 0302
September.....	36 16	0 1690	0 0056	0 3728	0 0124
October.....	234 96	1 1083	0 0358	2 4996	0 0806
November.....	33 52	0 1588	0 0053	0 3604	0 0120
December.....	47 65	0 2227	0 0072	0 4964	0 0160
Total.....	\$664 22	\$4 1967	\$0 1381	\$8 7551	\$0 2874
Average.....	\$55 35	\$0 3497	\$0 0115	\$0 7296	\$0 0239

TABLE No. XVII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*FORDHAM HOSPITAL—*Continued.*

Salaries.

Months, 1907.	Number on Monthly Payroll.	Total Monthly Salaries.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
			Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	30	\$807 23	\$8 2370	\$0 2657	\$14 9487	\$0 4822
February.....	36	1,259 20	13 1167	0 4685	24 2154	0 8648
March.....	35	1,338 66	14 2411	0 4594	26 7732	0 8637
April.....	49	1,939 97	22 2985	0 7433	45 1156	1 5039
May.....	81	3,141 03	21 6623	0 6988	62 8206	2 0265
June.....	94	3,492 65	19 9580	0 6653	52 9189	1 7640
July.....	111	4,265 51	20 1203	0 6490	46 3642	1 4956
August.....	106	4,002 16	18 3585	0 5922	39 2369	1 2657
September.....	107	3,705 95	17 3175	0 5773	38 2057	1 2735
October.....	119	3,956 41	18 6623	0 6020	42 0895	1 3577
November.....	118	3,802 00	18 0190	0 6006	40 8817	1 3627
December.....	116	3,773 98	17 6354	0 5689	39 3122	1 2681
Total.....	1,002	\$35,484 75	\$209 6266	\$6 8910	\$472 8825	\$15 5284
Average....	83	\$2,957 06	\$17 4689	\$0 5742	\$39 4069	\$1 2940

Drugs and Liquors.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$275 34	\$5 15	\$2 8621	\$0 0923	\$5 1943	\$0 1676
February.....	221 81	5 15	2 3642	0 0844	4 3646	0 1559
March.....	244 99	5 15	2 6611	0 0858	5 0028	0 1614
April.....	281 97	5 15	3 3002	0 1100	6 0772	0 2226
May.....	250 73	5 15	1 7647	0 0569	5 1176	0 1651
June.....	301 79	5 15	1 7539	0 0585	4 6506	0 1550
July.....	336 14	5 15	1 6099	0 0519	3 7097	0 1197
August.....	469 55	13 51	2 2159	0 0715	4 7359	0 1528

TABLE No. XVII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*FORDHAM HOSPITAL—*Continued.*Drugs and Liquors—*Continued.*

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.		Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
	Drugs.	Liquors.	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
September.....	493 64	17 17	2 3870	0 0796	5 2661	0 1755
October.....	315 44	17 67	1 5713	0 0507	3 5437	0 1143
November.....	330 74	17 17	1 6489	0 0550	3 7410	0 1247
December.....	275 73	5 70	1 3151	0 0424	2 9316	0 0946
Total.....	\$3,797 87	\$107 27	\$25 4543	\$0 8390	\$54 9351	\$1 8092
Average..	\$316 49	\$8 94	\$2 1212	\$0 0699	\$4 5779	\$0 1508

Surgical Instruments and Appliances.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$110 20	\$1 1245	\$0 0363	\$2 0407	\$0 0658
February.....	301 86	3 1444	0 1123	5 8050	0 2073
March.....	89 48	0 9519	0 0307	1 7896	0 0577
April.....	68 27	0 7847	0 0262	1 5877	0 0529
May.....	382 52	2 6380	0 0851	7 6504	0 2468
June.....	256 93	1 4682	0 0489	3 8929	0 1298
July.....	211 56	0 9979	0 0322	2 2996	0 0742
August.....	264 22	1 2120	0 0391	2 5903	0 0836
September.....	284 15	1 3278	0 0442	2 9293	0 0977
October.....	115 98	0 5470	0 0176	1 2338	0 0398
November.....	135 61	0 6427	0 0214	1 4582	0 0486
December.....	166 60	0 7785	0 0251	1 7354	0 0560
Total.....	\$2,387 38	\$15 6176	\$0 5191	\$35 0129	\$1 1602
Average.....	\$198 95	\$1 3015	\$0 0433	\$2 9177	\$0 0967

TABLE No. XVII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*FORDHAM HOSPITAL—*Continued.*

Fuel.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$506 29	\$5 1662	\$0 1667	\$9 3757	\$0 3024
February.....	1,235 35	12 8682	0 4596	23 7567	0 8485
March.....	65 00	0 6915	0 0223	1 3000	0 0419
April.....	890 58	10 2366	0 3412	20 7112	0 6903
May.....	889 50	6 1345	0 1979	17 7900	0 5739
June.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
July.....	404 94	1 9101	0 0616	4 4015	0 1420
August.....	1,927 00	8 8394	0 2851	18 8922	0 6094
September.....	67 50	0 3154	0 0105	0 6959	0 0232
October.....	1,808 96	8 5328	0 2753	19 2443	0 6208
November.....	2,043 04	9 6826	0 3227	21 9682	0 7323
December.....	1,083 00	5 0607	0 1633	11 2813	0 3639
Total.....	\$10,921 16	\$69 4380	\$2 3062	\$149 4170	\$4 9486
Average.....	\$910 09	\$5 7865	\$0 1922	\$12 4514	\$0 4124

Miscellaneous.

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$556 40	\$5 6776	\$0 1831	\$10 3037	\$0 3324
February.....	372 10	3 8760	0 1384	7 1558	0 2556
March.....	361 29	3 8435	0 1240	7 2258	0 2331
April.....	758 98	8 7239	0 2908	17 6507	0 5883
May.....	509 56	3 5142	0 1133	10 1912	0 3286
June.....	518 22	2 9612	0 0987	7 8519	0 2617
July.....	702 12	3 3119	0 1069	7 6317	0 2461
August.....	1,303 62	5 9799	0 1929	12 7806	0 4122

TABLE No. XVII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*FORDHAM HOSPITAL—*Continued.*Miscellaneous—*Continued.*

Months, 1907.	Total Monthly.	Per Capita, Inmates.		Per Capita, Patients.	
		Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
September.....	1,065 48	4 9789	0 1659	10 9843	0 3662
October.....	842 16	3 9725	0 1281	8 9591	0 2890
November.....	783 63	3 7139	0 1238	8 4261	0 2809
December.....	673 32	3 1464	0 1015	7 0138	0 2262
Total.....	\$8,446 88	\$53 6999	\$1 7674	\$116 1747	\$3 8203
Average.....	\$703 91	\$4 4750	\$0 1473	\$9 6812	\$0 3184

Total Per Capita.

Months, 1907.	On Basis of Inmates.		On Basis of Patients.	
	Monthly.	Daily.	Monthly.	Daily.
January.....	\$32 7938	\$1 0579	\$59 5148	\$1 9198
February.....	44 6374	1 5942	82 4075	2 9431
March.....	31 1551	1 0372	60 4516	1 9501
April.....	57 1803	1 9060	115 6905	3 8563
May.....	46 5623	1 5020	135 0306	4 3558
June.....	34 3860	1 1462	91 1750	3 0392
July.....	36 3201	1 1716	83 6941	2 6998
August.....	44 5025	1 4356	95 1133	3 0681
September.....	34 4741	1 1491	76 0562	2 5352
October.....	42 7052	1 3776	96 3139	3 1069
November.....	43 3813	1 4460	98 4242	3 2808
December.....	37 5956	1 2128	83 8069	2 7034
Total.....	\$486 6937	\$16 0362	\$1,077 6786	\$35 4585
Average.....	\$40 5578	\$1 3363	\$89 8065	\$2 9549

TABLE No. XVII. ANNUAL PER CAPITA EXPENSES—*Continued.*FORDHAM HOSPITAL—*Continued.*

Total Expenses.	
January	\$3,213 80
February	4,285 19
March	3,022 58
April	4,974 69
May	6,751 53
June	6,017 55
July	7,699 86
August	9,701 56
September	7,377 45
October	9,053 51
November	9,153 45
December	8,045 46
<hr/>	
Total	\$79,296 63
<hr/>	
Average	\$6,608 05
<hr/>	

TABLE No. XVIII.

CORPORATE STOCK AND REVENUE BOND FUNDS.

Account of the Appropriation for the Construction of Pavilions A and B of the
New Bellevue Hospital.

Amount of fund	\$850,000 00
Add premiums	4,393 56
Total	<u>\$854,393 56</u>

Liabilities and Expenditures to December 31, 1907.

J. H. Parker Company, including extra orders, contract for building	\$602,354 80	
Surveying, J. Rudolphy	377 00	
Services of Dr. Mabon and J. H. Lundberg.....	1,490 00	
Removing portable house No. 3, L. A. V. Cody.....	750 00	
Steamfitting, portable house No. 3, A. B. Barr.....	298 00	
Gas piping, portable house No. 3, J. Miller.....	21 00	
Plumbing, portable house No. 3, C. Nally.....	147 00	
Altering ammonia pipe to Morgue, W. Ostendorf.....	905 00	
Building 10-foot fence, Saunderson Brothers.....	590 00	
Salary of Inspector.....	3,666 66	
Byrne & Murphy, including extra orders, contract for plumbing	50,080 00	
The Columbian Company, additions to old boiler house..	19,937 00	
J. H. Parker Company, balconies on Pavilions A and B..	21,595 00	
Vacuum Cleaner Company, sweeping system.....	5,450 00	
McKim, Mead & White, architects' fees.....	38,462 24	
		<u>746,123 70</u>
Balance available		<u><u>\$108,269 86</u></u>

TABLE No. XVIII.

Account of Appropriation to Acquire Property, Twenty-eighth to Twenty-ninth
Street, First Avenue to the East River.

Fund authorized	\$1,622,666 90
Premiums	33 217 92
Total	<u><u>\$1,655,884 82</u></u>

Expenditures to December 31, 1907.

Cost of land on vouchers passed by Department of Finance.....	1,495,790 25
Balance	<u><u>\$160,094 57</u></u>

Corporate Stock and Revenue Bond Funds—*Continued.*

TABLE No. XVIII.

Account of the Appropriation for the Construction of the Pathological Department
and Male Dormitory Building of the New Bellevue Hospital.

Amount of fund.....	\$850,000 00
Add premiums	4,393 57
	<hr/>
	\$854,393 57

Liabilities and Expenditures to December 31, 1907.

Thomas Cockerill & Son, construction.....	\$698,400 00
Phillips and Worthington, test borings.....	81 63
Vacuum Cleaner Company.....	5,985 00
McKim, Mead & White, architects' fees.....	39,568 88
	<hr/>
	744,035 51
	<hr/>
Balance available	\$110,358 06
	<hr/> <hr/>

TABLE No. XVIII.

Account of the Appropriation to Complete Gouverneur Hospital.

Amount of fund.....	\$350,000 00
Amount of premium.....	3,710 22
	<hr/>
Total	\$353,710 22

Liabilities and Expenditures to December 31, 1907.

John F. Sheehan & Co., builders, including extras and \$6,875 retained	\$310,772 00
J. Rudolphy, surveying.....	150 00
Theodore W. Morris & Co., glass.....	27 50
George F. Blake Manufacturing Company, repairs to pump	26 00
Inspector's salary	4,851 95
C. L. Dooley, apothecary fixtures.....	2,200 00
Vacuum Cleaner Company, sweeping system.....	5,000 00
John Fury, building coal vault.....	5,300 00
R. F. Almirall, architect.....	25,000 72
	<hr/>
	353,427 17
	<hr/>
Balance available	\$283 05
	<hr/> <hr/>

Corporate Stock and Revenue Bond Funds—*Continued*.

TABLE No. XVIII.

Account of the Appropriation for the Construction of the New Harlem Hospital.

Cost of ground, original plot.....	\$220,321 70
Cost of ground, additional plot.....	145,629 48
Total	<u>\$365,951 18</u>

Amount of fund.....	\$613,050 00
Amount of premiums.....	12,395 21
Total	<u>\$625,445 21</u>

Liabilities and Expenditures to December 31, 1907.

P. J. Carlin & Co., construction of hospital building.....	\$333,330 50
Luke A. Burke & Sons, construction of power house and ambulance stable	205,270 20
J. Rudolphy, surveying	30 00
W. J. Baldwin, consulting engineer.....	2,457 90
H. Mesa, surveying.....	165 00
E. R. Knowles, consulting engineer.....	250 00
Charles A. Mapes, levels, lines, etc.....	175 00
John McMillan, plumbing work.....	636 07
Bramhall, Deane Company, sterilizing apparatus.....	800 00
George P. Hall & Son, photographs.....	10 00
A. B. & W. T. Westervelt, wire glass enclosure, ambulance entrance	250 00
William Vail, gasfitting	110 00
Inspector's salary	3,166 67
W. H. Wright & Sons, including extra work.....	6,027 92
William Horne Company.....	1,973 00
Horgan & Slattery, architects for hospital building.....	17,436 63
J. H. Freedlander, consulting architect, with Horgan & Slattery, on hospital building.....	3,460 88
Cameron Engineering Company, ice conveyor.....	95 00
New York Sheet Metal Works, copper pan.....	55 00
C. E. Dowdall, ash hoist	490 00
Kelly & Kelley, repairs to seven areas.....	109 00
Kelly & Kelley, tow manhole boxes.....	140 00
Leslie McHarg & Company, coal vault.....	6,222 00
Kelly & Kelley, layout of grounds and fences.....	20,826 00
J. H. Freedlander, architect for power house and grounds	14,224 37
	<u>617,711 14</u>
Balance available	<u>\$7,734 07</u>

Corporate Stock and Revenue Bond Funds—*Continued.*

TABLE No. XVIII.

Account of the Appropriation for the Construction of the New Fordham Hospital.

Cost of grounds and searching title.....	\$80,264 25
Amount of fund.....	\$651,250 00
Amount of premiums.....	12,105 49
Total	<u>\$663,355 49</u>

Liabilities and Expenditures to December 31, 1907.

John H. Parker Company, building.....	\$417,668 50
Blake & Williams, heating, including extra work.....	69,860 00
McManus & Welch, plumbing, including extras.....	81,665 00
Waring, Chapman & Farquhar, sanitation examination....	75 00
J. G. Howard & D. E. Waid, architects.....	1,500 00
Estate of Francis W. Ford, surveying.....	150 00
T. R. Thorn, coal for testing boilers.....	129 00
Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Company, kitchen fixtures..	900 00
Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Company, dishwashing machine (connecting)	130 00
Inspector's salary to date.....	1,477 76
Thomas Crimmins Contracting Company, layout of grounds and fences, including extras.....	36,515 00
Ely J. Rieser, fittings for drug room.....	1,933 00
Raymond F. Almirall, architect.....	35,500 65
	<u>647,503 91</u>
Balance available	<u>\$15,851 58</u>

TABLE No. XVIII.

Account of the Appropriation for the Bellevue Hospital Training School for Women Nurses.

Acquisition of land.....	\$244,000 00
Construction of Buildings.	
Amount of fund.....	\$638,000 00
Amount of premium.....	3,169 36
	<u>\$641,169 36</u>

Liabilities and Expenditures to December 31, 1907.

J. H. Parker Company, including extras.....	\$502,040 00
Charles M. Mapes, surveying.....	100 00
Parish & Schroeder, architects.....	25,102 00
Inspector's salary	1,333 34
	<u>528,575 34</u>
Balance available	<u>\$112,594 02</u>

Corporate Stock and Revenue Bond Funds—*Continued.*

TABLE No. XVIII.

Account of Appropriation for Expenses of Renting and Furnishing Building for
Nurses (Probationers' Home).

Amount of fund..... \$20,000 00

Liabilities and Expenditures to December 31, 1907.

J. A. Delaney, rent of No. 212 East Twenty-sixth street, three years ending July 31, 1908.....	\$4,800 00	
Rent of rooms in No. 230 East Twenty-seventh street from May 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906.....	324 00	
Rent of rooms in No. 217 East Twenty-seventh street from June 1 to September 30, 1905.....	144 00	
Maintenance of Nurses.....	3,052 00	
Services of extra Nurses.....	255 00	
Salary of Nurses	4,036 70	
Emil Ginsberger, architect, preparing plans to alter No. 212 East Twenty-sixth street.....	35 00	
J. M. Knopp, alterations to No. 212 East Twenty-sixth street	3,727 00	
Furnishings, etc.....	3,550 97	
		19,924 67
Balance available		\$75 33

TABLE No. XVIII.

Account of Appropriation for Additions and Alterations to the Buildings and Present
Fire Protection Devices of Bellevue Hospital.

Amount of fund.....	\$21,100 00
Amount of premium.....	58 03
	<u>\$21,158 03</u>

Expenditures to December 31, 1907.

H. A. Jacobsen, partitions, standpipes, etc.....	\$6,881 00
N. B. Smyth, metal ceilings.....	730 00
Joseph Cherry & Co., local fire alarm system.....	910 00
P. Kieran Company, verandas and fire escapes.....	8,784 00
Emil Ginsberger, plans.....	100 00
Murray & Co., valves, etc.....	40 00
S. F. Hayward & Co., miscellaneous supplies.....	316 63
R. G. Foster, supplies.....	76 10
George Jungman, painting fire escapes.....	1,335 00

Corporate Stock and Revenue Bond Funds—*Continued.*

C. W. Hunt Company, charging cars, etc.....	370 80	
M. Bowler & Son, concrete floors.....	125 00	
Wells & Newton Company, repairs to main feed pipes and tanks	744 00	
George F. Blake Manufacturing Company, repairs to pump.....	150 00	
		<hr/> 20,562 53
Balance available.....		<hr/> \$595 50

TABLE No. XVIII.

Account of Appropriation to Furnish and Equip for Service, Paint and Decorate the
New Harlem Hospital.

Amount of fund.....	\$30,000 00
Amount of premium.....	239 73
Total.....	<hr/> \$30,239 73

Expenditures to December 31, 1907.

Kny-Scheerer Company, medicine cabinets, etc.....	\$2,134 22
Hospital Supply Company, children's cribs, etc.....	5,207 05
John Wanamaker, dressing tables, etc.....	2,195 33
Waite & Bartlett Manufacturing Company, X-ray equip- ment	910 00
Haywood Brothers & Wakefield Company, steamer chairs..	84 00
George F. Sargent Company, wheel chairs.....	442 50
Abraham & Straus, crockery, etc.....	178 49
James K. Shaw, crockery, etc.....	179 10
Siegel-Cooper Company, lounges, etc.....	1,462 92
F. H. Cabot, blankets.....	4,750 00
J. M. Knopp, refrigerator.....	1,200 00
J. Balaban, painting interior.....	3,320 00
W. & W. F. Crockett, changing stairs, etc.....	128 00
Prince Iron Works, iron ladder, etc.....	137 00
Union Wood Working Company, molding, etc.....	6 50
Samuel Krotenberg, moving furniture, etc.....	109 00
H. Hermann Lumber Company, lumber.....	251 59
B. Altman & Co., rugs.....	670 62
James S. Barron & Co., ash cans, etc.....	108 38
Canton Art Metal Company, steel desk.....	295 55
F. N. DuBois & Co., engineers' supplies, etc.....	208 06
Garlock Packing Company, packing.....	518 13
F. R. Horn, stable supplies.....	126 35

Corporate Stock and Revenue Bond Funds—*Continued.*

A. B. Laurence, rawhide lacing.....	3 80
Joseph P. McHugh & Co., Singapore lattice.....	21 00
Monroe Refrigerator Company, refrigerators.....	432 00
Howard E. Morey, window shades.....	436 45
Otis Elevator Company, grease candles.....	6 48
George I. Roberts & Bros., manilla rope, etc.....	5 70
Re-New Lamp Company, incandescent lamps.....	137 60
J. Soffen, plastering.....	50 00
R. J. Sovereign Company, wrenches.....	10 50
John Wanamaker, mattresses, etc.....	952 65
Great International Window Cleaning Company, cleaning windows	130 00
Mosler Safe Company, safe.....	218 00
Bramhall. Deane Company, steam tables, etc.....	782 50
George Cowen, glass.....	31 69
Thomas C. Dunham, glass.....	7 30
Grand Rapids Furniture Company, furniture.....	477 50
J. A. Zibell Company, liquid base oil.....	7 00
Kny-Scheerer Company, chart boards, etc.....	3 47
Bigsby & Wade, kerosene oil.....	8 93
John Simmons Company, engineers' supplies, etc.....	459 00
Manhattan Electrical Supply Company, electrical supplies..	121 19
Merritt & Co., steel cabinets.....	308 00
W. J. Baldwin, surveying.....	50 00
Charles A. Foersch, hardware.....	62 00
George W. Benham, furniture, etc.....	162 00
	<hr/>
	29,507 55
Balance available	<hr/>
	\$732 18
	<hr/>

TABLE No. XVIII.

Account of Appropriation to Furnish and Equip for Service Gouverneur Hospital,
New Wing.

Amount of fund.....	\$20,000 00
Amount of premium	223 31
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$20,223 31

Expenditures.

Hospital Supply Company, children's cribs, etc.....	\$5,433 10
Kny-Scheerer Company, medicine cabinets, etc.....	771 22

Corporate Stock and Revenue Bond Funds—*Continued.*

John Wanamaker, dressing tables, etc.....	1,533 47	
Siegel-Cooper Company, lounges, etc.....	979 89	
Waite & Bartlett Manufacturing Company, X-Ray equip- ment	675 00	
Heywood Brothers and Wakefield Company, steamer chairs	21 00	
George F. Sargent Company, wheel chairs.....	442 50	
Abraham & Straus, crockery.....	616 53	
James K. Shaw, crockery.....	158 46	
F. H. Cabot & Co, blankets.....	2,375 00	
George W. Benham, blankets, etc.....	1,935 66	
Howard E. Morey, window shades.....	125 00	
A. B. Laurence, belting.....	325 80	
Garlock Packing Company, packing.....	318 19	
Lord & Taylor, linoleum.....	652 80	
Sibley & Pitman, electrical supplies.....	158 72	
Addison Johnson, clothing, etc.....	1,751 70	
John Wanamaker, window shades.....	77 85	
H. B. Claflin Company, napkins.....	4 28	
Kny-Scheerer Company, surgical instruments.....	123 48	
Vacuum Oil Company, oils.....	42 60	
Ernst Leitz, Congo red, etc.....	11 75	
Re-New Lamp Company, incandescent lamps.....	22 00	
James T. Dougherty, surgical instruments.....	528 95	
John Simmons Company, Engineers' supplies.....	38 50	
Standard Electric Time Company, electric clocks.....	250 00	
Steele & Condict, Inc., repairs to refrigerating plant.....	50 80	
Manhattan Electric Supply Company, electrical supplies..	3 84	
New York Telephone Company, telephone equipment.....	558 00	
	<hr/>	19,986 07
Balance available.....		<hr/> \$237 24 <hr/>

TABLE No. XVIII.

Account of Appropriation to Furnish and Equip for Service the New Fordham Hospital.		
Amount of fund.....		\$40,000 00
Amount of premium		286 15
Total.....		<hr/> \$40,286 15

Corporate Stock and Revenue Bond Funds—*Continued.*

Expenditures.

Hospital Supply Company, children's cribs, tables, etc..	\$5,603 85
Kny-Scheerer Company, medicine cabinets, etc.....	2,015 42
John Wanamaker, dressing tables, etc.....	2,147 96
Siegel-Cooper Company, lounges, etc.....	1,473 08
Waite & Bartlett Manufacturing Company, X-Ray equip- ment	675 00
Heywood Brothers & Wakefield, steamer chairs.....	84 00
George F. Sargent, wheel chairs.....	442 50
Abraham & Straus, crockery.....	178 49
James K. Shaw, crockery	189 95
F. H. Cabot & Co., blankets.....	4,750 00
Ludwig Baumann & Co., furniture.....	961 60
A. B. Lovejoy, screens.....	1,374 00
Lord & Taylor, feather pillows.....	2 25
George W. Benham, furniture, etc.....	2,848 48
Charles K. Baker, tinware, etc.....	3,281 25
Addison Johnson, clothing, etc.....	1,542 76
Frank D. Cole, basins, etc.....	886 45
Jesse D. Frost, clothing, etc.....	897 84
Manhattan Electric Supply Company, electrical supplies..	287 62
John Wanamaker, mattresses, shades, etc.....	1,387 00
James S. Barron & Co., ash cans.....	97 57
Garlock Packing Company, packing.....	829 50
Kny-Scheerer Company, surgical instruments and appli- ances	720 79
Charles A. Foersch, hardware.....	71 60
Bigsby & Wade, hardware.....	27 98
Hull, Grippen & Co., hardware.....	28 48
Otis Elevator Company, grease candles.....	6 48
George I. Roberts & Brothers, storage tank.....	5 00
Vacuum Oil Company, valve oil.....	25 25
J. A. Zibell Company, liquid base oil.....	7 00
Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Company, dish-washing ma- chine	425 00
Howe Scale Company, scales.....	15 00
Macey Company, sectional book cases.....	32 25
Re-New Lamp Company, Edison base lamps.....	110 00
Smith-Worthington Company, harness, etc.....	151 00
Bofinger Brothers, signs	22 20

Corporate Stock and Revenue Bond Funds—*Continued.*

James M. Shaw & Co., glassware.....	111 00	
American Laundry Machinery Company, tubs, etc.....	58 00	
David B. Pershall, hardware.....	3 85	
N. Cowen's Sons, glass.....	26 00	
Samuel Lewis, baskets.....	6 75	
Mosler Safe Company, safe.....	218 00	
Grand Rapids Furniture Company, furniture.....	638 00	
B. Altman & Co., rugs.....	805 01	
Wabash Cabinet Company, filing cabinets.....	120 00	
Hospital Supply Company, irrigating stands, etc.....	314 00	
William Knabe & Co., piano.....	405 00	
Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Company, installing fire alarm system	210 00	
George Vause, awnings	80 00	
John Simmons Company, engineers' supplies.....	524 00	
Arnold, Constable & Co., dry goods.....	58 00	
Waite's Vans and Storage, moving goods.....	275 00	
D. L. Delaney	205 00	
Joseph Miller	82 00	
	<hr/>	37,744 21
Balance available		<hr/> <u>\$2,541 94</u>

MEDICAL,
SURGICAL AND PSYCHOPATHIC
STATISTICS

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

1907

Report of the Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital for Year 1907.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Blood.</i>								
Anæmias—								
Anæmia, progressive pernicious.	7	....	2	3	....	....	2	....
Chlorosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Splenic anæmia, chronic.....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Anæmia:								
Secondary pernicious.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Simple	27	1	19	5	....	....	2	....
Leukæmia	8	....	3	1	....	....	4	....
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>								
Arteries—								
Aneurysm of:								
Aorta	14	....	6	3	....	....	5	....
Carotid	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Innominate aorta.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Thoracic aorta.....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Aortitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arterial sclerosis, general.....	407	....	206	173	....	1	28	1
Heart—								
Congenital malformation of heart	5	....	2	....	....	....	3	....
Endocarditis:								
Acute infective.....	9	1	1	....	....	....	7	1
Acute simple.....	5	2	2	....	....	....	1	....
Chronic infective.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Dilatation:								
Acute cardiac.....	54	4	6	....	....	....	44	4
Chronic cardiac.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Fatty heart.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Hypertrophy, cardiac.....	4	....	1	1	....	....	2	1
Myocarditis, chronic interstitial.	162	....	88	1	....	....	73	3
Angina pectoris.....	5	....	4	....	....	....	1	1
Bradycardia	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....

Report of the Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Heart—								
Palpitation, cardiac.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tachycardia	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Valvular disease, chronic car- diac	402	....	267	39	....	....	96	5
Pericardium—								
Adherent pericardium.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pericarditis:								
Acute fibrinous.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Acute plastic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Serofibrinous	4	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Veins—								
Phlebitis	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Phlebitis:								
Brachial vein.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Saphenous	4	1	2	....	....	....	1	....
Phlegmasia alba dolens.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thrombosis popliteal vein.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Varicose veins of leg.....	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines and Vermiform Ap- pendix—								
Appendicitis	6	2	3	....	....	....	1	....
Appendicular colic.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Constipation, habitual.....	97	41	56	....	....	....	....	....
Colitis:								
Non-specific	15	7	7	....	....	....	1	....
Ulcerative	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	1
Enteritis:								
Acute catarrhal.....	42	32	5	2	....	....	3	....
Chronic catarrhal.....	5	1	3	....	....	....	1	....
Enterocolitis	29	15	7	1	....	....	6	....
Gastroduodenitis	13	10	3	....	....	....	....	....
Gastroenteritis	268	118	59	6	....	....	85	....

Report of the Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Intestines and Vermiform Ap- pendix—								
Duodenal ulcer.....	5	1	2	2	....	....	....	....
Fermentation, intestinal.....	17	13	2	1	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, intestinal.....	8	....	....	1	....	....	7	....
Intestinal obstruction.....	5	2	....	....	....	....	3	....
Liver—								
Abscess of liver.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Cirrhosis of Liver:								
Atrophic	47	....	16	6	....	....	25	2
Hypertrophic	93	....	40	14	....	....	39	....
Fatty liver.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma of liver.....	5	....	....	1	....	....	4	....
Perihepatitis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Syphilis of liver.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gall Bladder:								
Cholecystitis catarrhal.....	9	4	4	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma gall ducts.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Cholangitis, catarrhal.....	13	7	5	....	....	....	1	....
Cholelithiasis	8	1	5	1	....	....	1	....
Mouth—								
Stomatitis	7	5	2	....	....	....	....	....
Pharynx:								
Abscess, pharyngeal.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pharyngitis:								
Acute	11	6	5	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsils:								
Abscess tonsillar.....	33	28	5	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsillitis:								
Acute follicular.....	116	81	32	3	....	....	....	....
Chronic hypertrophic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Oesophagus—								
Carcinoma of œsophagus.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....

Report of the Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Peritoneum—								
Adhesions, peritoneal.....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....
Peritonitis:								
Acute, general.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Acute, local.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic, general.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Chronic, local.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, peritoneal.....	3	....	1	....	....	....	2	....
Rectum—								
Hemorrhoids	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Carcinoma, rectal.....	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	....
Proctitis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of rectum.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Stricture of rectum.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Syphilis of rectum.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Stomach—								
Gastritis:								
Acute catarrhal.....	104	75	26	3	....	....	....	....
Chronic catarrhal.....	52	5	45	2	....	....	....	....
Hematemesis	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, gastric.....	45	....	2	15	....	....	28	....
Achylia gastrica.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hyperchlorhydria	6	1	4	1	....	....	....	....
Nervous dyspepsia.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, gastric.....	18	3	10	2	....	....	3	....
<i>Diseases of the Ductless Glands.</i>								
Goitre exophthalmic.....	5	1	2	....	....	....	2	....
Cretinism	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Myxœdema	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....
Carcinoma, thyroid gland.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....

Report of the Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>								
Diphtheria	40	....	3	36	....	....	1	....
Dysentery	7	3	2	1	....	....	1	....
Furunculosis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hydrophobia	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	2
Influenza	325	292	33	....	....	....	....	....
Jaundice, acute, infective.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Malarial cachexia.....	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	....
Malarial fever.....	191	135	53	2	....	....	1	....
Measles	18	....	2	16	....	....	....	....
Meningitis, epidemic cerebro- spinal	31	9	2	1	....	....	19	2
Mumps	10	2	7	1	....	....	....	....
Rheumatic Fever—								
Acute	485	382	95	5	....	....	3	....
Subacute	221	103	114	4	....	....	....	....
Rötheln	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Scarlet fever.....	17	....	....	17	....	....	....	....
Septicæmia	12	2	1	....	....	....	9	1
Syphilis—								
Acquired	138	1	96	33	....	....	8	....
Congenital	11	....	2	4	....	....	5	....
Tuberculosis, acute, general.....	11	....	2	1	....	....	8	....
Typhoid fever.....	232	189	11	2	....	....	30	....
Vaccinia	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Varicella	6	....	3	3	....	....	....	....
Whooping cough.....	20	....	8	10	....	....	2	....
<i>Diseases of the Kidneys.</i>								
Abscess, perinephritic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Nephritis—								
Acute	41	6	17	....	....	....	18	....
Chronic interstitial.....	466	....	278	39	....	....	149	9
Chronic parenchymatous.....	83	....	43	4	....	....	36	3
Nephrolithiasis.....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Nephroptosis	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	....
Pyelitis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatics.</i>								
Hodgkin's Disease.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>								
Acromegaly	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Arthritis—								
Deformans	21	....	17	3	....	....	1	....
Gonorrheal	16	1	14	1	....	....	....	....
Cold, exposure to extreme.....	4	1	....	....	....	....	3	....
Diabetes—								
Insipidus	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mellitus	24	....	17	5	....	....	2	....
Erythromelalgia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gout—								
Acute	18	11	7	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	42	4	34	3	....	....	1	....
Hemophilia	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	....
Infancy	453	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Heat exhaustion.....	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sunstroke	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Malingering	14	3	8	3	....	....	....	....
Marasmus	67	1	4	2	....	....	60	....
Migraine	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Myositis	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Obesity	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Prematurity	61	....	4	1	....	....	56	....
Purpura	9	6	3	....	....	....	....	....
Raynaud's Disease.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Rheumatism—								
Chronic, articular.....	100	11	82	5	....	....	2	1
Muscular	73	35	36	2	....	....	....	....

Report of the Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Rickets	11	....	11	....	....	....	....	....
Scurvy	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Senility	26	....	14	9	....	....	3	....
Smoke inhalation.....	7	5	1	....	....	....	1	1
Starvation	14	7	3	....	....	1	4	1
Submersion	36	34	1	....	....	....	1	1
Suffocation	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Unknown	244	34	....	....	....	....	34	31
Vagrancy	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
Brain and Meninges—								
Abscess, cerebral.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Arterial sclerosis, cerebral.....	11	....	4	7	....	....	....	....
Anæmia, cerebral.....	13	9	4	....	....	....	....	....
Bulbar paralysis.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Embolism, cerebral.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Encephalitis, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hemiplegia, old.....	97	7	47	30	....	....	13	2
Hemorrhage, cerebral.....	116	1	37	4	....	....	74	8
Malformations:								
Hydrocephalus	6	....	2	3	....	....	1	....
Meningocele	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Microcephalus	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Meningitis, cerebral.....	109	1	33	4	....	....	71	7
Neoplasm, cerebral.....	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	1
Glioma, cerebral.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma, cerebral.....	3	....	....	2	....	....	2	....
Neoplasm, cerebellum.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Pachymeningitis, cerebral.....	7	....	....	....	....	....	7	2
Paralysis, infantile, spastic.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sinus thrombosis.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Thrombosis, cerebral.....	15	....	12	1	....	....	2	....

Report of the Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Functional Brain and Nerve Dis- orders—								
Chorea	28	5	11	10	....	....	2	....
Convulsions, infantile.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Epilepsy	176	3	103	67	....	....	3	1
Epilepsy, Jacksonian.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Paralysis agitans.....	11	....	3	8	....	....	....	....
Spasm, habit.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sensory and Other Types:								
Angio-neurotic Oedema.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hysteria	101	32	60	9	....	....	....	....
Idiocy	5	....	1	4	....	....	....	....
Imbecility	10	....	1	9	....	....	....	....
Neurasthenia	119	6	86	26	....	....	1	....
Diseases of Cranial and Spinal Nerves—								
Menière's disease.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neuralgia	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Facial	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Trifacial	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Fifth nerve.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Intercostal	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sciatic	37	6	29	2	....	....	....	....
Trigeminal	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neuritis:								
Local	22	5	13	4	....	....	....	....
Multiple	118	4	87	19	....	....	8	....
Torticollis	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Zoster	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Diseases of Spinal Cord and Meninges—								
Ataxia, locomotor.....	44	....	4	34	....	....	6	....
Caisson disease.....	34	17	17	....	....	....	....	....
Dystrophy, progressive muscular	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hematomyelia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of Spinal Cord and Meninges—</i>								
Meningitis, spinal.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Myelitis	17	....	5	9	....	....	3	....
Glioma, spinal cord.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Paralysis, acute ascending.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Paraplegia:</i>								
Ataxic	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Hereditary spastic.....	5	....	3	2	....	....	....	....
<i>Poliomyelitis:</i>								
Acute anterior.....	11	1	5	5	....	....	....	....
Chronic anterior.....	12	....	7	3	....	....	2	....
<i>Sclerosis:</i>								
Amyotrophic lateral.....	5	....	1	4	....	....	....	....
Disseminated, cerebro-spinal..	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Lateral	8	....	2	5	....	....	1	....
Syringomyelia	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Parasitic Diseases and Para- sites.</i>								
<i>Blood—</i>								
Filariasis	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Intestinal—</i>								
Ascaris lumbricoides.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tænia	9	5	3	1	....	....	....	....
Tricocephalus dispar.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Uncinariasis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Unclassified—</i>								
Trichiniasis	9	6	3	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Poisonings and Intoxications.</i>								
<i>Alcoholism—</i>								
Alcoholic cerebral œdema.....	70	5	3	....	....	62	26	....
Alcoholic delirium.....	203	118	6	2	....	77	13	....
<i>Alcoholism:</i>								
Acute	5,200	5,017	103	6	....	74	5	....
Chronic	2,075	....	1,133	895	....	47	6	....

Report of the Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Alcoholism—								
Gastritis, toxic alcoholic.....	105	54	47	3	....	1	....	....
Wood alcohol poisoning.....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	....
Ammonium hydroxide poisoning.	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Animal (Ptomaine)—								
Animal poisoning.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fish poisoning.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Meat poisoning.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ptomaine poisoning.....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gastritis toxic, ptomaine.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Halogens—								
Iodine poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mineral—								
Arsenical poisoning, acute.....	4	3	....	....	....	1	1	....
Chloride of lime.....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Lead Poisoning:								
Acute	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	30	3	25	1	....	1	....	....
Mercurial poisoning, acute.....	9	7	1	1	....	....	....	....
Potassium carbonate poisoning..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Synthetic—								
Carbolic acid poisoning.....	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carbon monoxide poisoning.....	76	56	7	....	....	13	12	....
Chloroform poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gasolene fumes poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Iodoform poisoning.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bromidia poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sulphonal poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vegetable—								
Atropine poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Absinthe poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hyoscine poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cocaine Poisoning—								
Acute	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	12	1	9	2	....	....	....	....

Report of the Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases,	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Vegetable—								
Copaiba poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Muscarine poisoning.....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Opium Poisoning—								
Acute	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	60	3	34	18	....	5	2	....
Poisoning, horse liniment.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Veronal poisoning.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>								
Bronchi and Trachea—								
Asthma	59	7	50	1	....	....	1	....
Bronchitis:								
Acute	179	123	49	5	....	....	2	....
Chronic	126	3	112	7	....	....	4	....
Tracheitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Larynx—								
Laryngitis:								
Acute	15	7	8	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Laryngismus stridulus.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Spasmodic laryngeal cough....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oedema glottidis.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Stenosis, laryngeal.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Lung—								
Abscess, pulmonary.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Congestion, acute pulmonary..	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Emphysema:								
Congenital pulmonary.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Senile pulmonary.....	33	....	22	6	....	....	5	1
Gangrene, pulmonary.....	4	....	1	....	....	....	3	....
Hemoptysis	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Neoplasm, pulmonary.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....

Report of the Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Lung—								
Pneumonia:								
Broncho-	214	96	9	3	....	....	106	8
Interstitial	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Lobar	619	322	11	2	....	....	284	28
Tuberculosis:								
Acute broncho-pneumonic....	3	....	1	....	....	....	2	....
Acute pneumonic.....	5	....	1	2	....	....	2	....
Acute pulmonary miliary....	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	....
Chronic pulmonary.....	1,825	....	902	390	....	....	533	....
Nose and Accessory Sinuses—								
Epistaxis	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rhinitis	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Frontal sinusitis, catarrhal....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pleura—								
Adhesions, pleuritic.....	7	....	6	1	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy:								
Acute fibrinous.....	72	46	25	1	....	....	....	....
Chronic fibrinous.....	23	2	19	2	....	....	....	....
Serofibrinous	128	55	59	8	....	....	6	....
Suppurative	25	7	15	1	....	....	2	....
Pneumothorax	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	1
Pyopneumothorax	3	....	1	....	....	....	2	....
<i>Diseases of the Spleen.</i>								
Splenoptosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Mind.</i>								
Dementia	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
General paralysis.....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Melancholia, involution.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Medical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Psychoses—								
Confusional	5	....	1	3	....	....	1	....
Senile	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Not insane.....	9	....	....	9	....	....	....	....
Variety of insanity not ascertained	7	....	3	4	....	....	....	....
Total.....	18,459	7,878	5,355	2,174	....	....	2,423	199

Infaney, 453.

Unknown, 176.

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital for Year 1907.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of Bone.</i>								
Caries of cranial bone.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Caries of spine.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Deformities of Bone—								
Genu valgum.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Genu varum.....	10	6	2	2	....	....	....	....
Necrosis of:								
femur	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
frontal bone.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hand	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Humerus	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Jaw	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Maxilla	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Toe	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis:								
Humerus, acute.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jaw, acute.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Leg, acute.....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Os calcis, acute.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Toe, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Ankle, chronic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Carpus, chronic.....	4	1	1	2	....	....	....	....
Face, chronic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Femur, chronic.....	6	1	5	....	....	....	....	....
Foot, chronic.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Humerus, chronic.....	5	1	1	3	....	....	....	....
Jaw, chronic.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leg, chronic.....	19	3	15	1	....	....	....	....
Maxilla, chronic.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Tibia, chronic.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Deformities of Bone—								
Osteitis:								
Sacrum, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Femur, chronic.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Finger, chronic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Periostitis:								
Femur, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foot, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Humerus, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leg, acute.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Rib, acute.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Skull, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Humerus, chronic.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maxilla, chronic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Radius, chronic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tibia, chronic.....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Rachitis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Union of Bone—								
Faulty union of tibia.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Injuries of Bone.								
Epiphyseal separation.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Epiphyseal separation of femur..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fractures, Simple—								
Fracture:								
About the ankle joint.....	170	17	146	5	....	2	2	2
Carpus or hand.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Clavicle	41	6	31	1	....	....	3	3
Bones of face.....	22	2	20	....	....	....	....	....
Femur	265	127	104	13	....	....	16	15
Bones of foot.....	40	6	32	2	....	....	....	....
Forearm	59	13	42	4	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Fractures, Simple—								
Fracture:								
Humerus	85	15	65	4	....	....	1	1
Leg	308	56	246	4	....	....	2	2
Patella	15	11	4	....	....	....	....	....
Pelvis	25	11	12	....	....	....	2	2
Ribs	94	10	78	1	....	....	5	4
Scapula	6	....	5	1	....	....	....	....
Skull:								
Base	67	8	13	2	....	....	44	44
Vault	14	2	4	2	....	....	6	4
Vertebra	15	3	3	5	....	....	4	2
About wrist joint.....	22	2	19	1	....	....	....	....
Multiple	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Fractures, Compound—								
Fracture:								
About ankle joint.....	9	1	7	....	....	....	1	1
Carpus	9	1	8	....	....	....	....	....
Bones of face.....	32	2	24	5	....	....	1	1
Femur	14	5	3	....	....	....	6	5
Bones of foot.....	16	2	11	....	....	....	3	2
Forearm	10	2	7	....	....	....	1	....
Humerus	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	90	20	61	3	....	....	6	6
Pelvis	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Rib	4	2	1	....	....	....	1	1
Skull:								
Base	14	3	3	....	....	....	8	8
Vault	8	6	....	1	....	....	1	1
<i>Discases of Bursae.</i>								
Abscess of prepatellar bursa....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Bursitis of—								
Olecranon, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prepatellar, acute.....	18	5	13	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mor- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Bursitis of—</i>								
Foot, chronic.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prepatellar, chronic.....	7	3	3	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>								
<i>Arteries—</i>								
Aneurysm of aorta.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Thrombosis:</i>								
Femoral artery.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Popliteal artery.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Veins—</i>								
Phlebitis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Phlebitis:</i>								
Femoral vein.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Plastic, leg.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Saphenous	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Internal saphenous.....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Thrombosis mesenteric vein....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Varicose veins of leg.....	69	32	13	24	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Circulatory System.</i>								
<i>Veins—</i>								
Rupture of vein.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Congenital Malformations.</i>								
Congenital dislocation, hip.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Congenital Malformation of—</i>								
Brain	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....
Face	7	2	3	1	....	....	2	....
Foot	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Spine	4	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Testicle	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....
Throat	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Congenital Malformation of—								
Tongue	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Urethra	1	....	....	I	....	....	....	....
Uterus	2	1	....	I	....	....	....	....
Vagina	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum—								
Fecal fistula.....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Enteroptosis	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Intestinal obstruction.....	10	3	....	....	....	....	7	....
Ulcer of intestine.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Peritonitis:								
Acute	5	1	....	....	....	....	4	....
Chronic	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—								
Liver:								
Abscess of liver.....	7	2	1	....	....	....	4	....
Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts:								
Cholecystitis, catarrhal.....	11	5	2	....	....	....	4	....
Cholelithiasis	9	5	4	....	....	....	....	....
Echinococcus cyst of gall bladder	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gums, Teeth and Alveoli—								
Abscess, alveolar.....	32	6	25	I	....	....	....	....
Gingivitis	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—								
Angina Ludovici.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Stomatitis	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Salivary Glands:								
Abscess parotid gland.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Concretion submaxillary gland	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tongue:								
Glossitis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Moribund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—								
Tonsil:								
Abscess of tonsil.....	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hypertrophy of tonsil.....	6	5	1	....	....	....	....	....
Oesophagus—								
Foreign body in oesophagus....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stricture of oesophagus.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pancreas—								
Abscess of pancreas.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pancreatitis, acute.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Pharynx—								
Adenoids	6	4	....	2	....	....	....	....
Pharyngitis, chronic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Rectum—								
Abscess about rectum.....	124	27	86	10	....	....	1	....
Fissure of anus.....	8	3	4	1	....	....	....	....
Fistula in ano.....	95	34	43	18	....	....	....	....
Fistula in ano, incomplete....	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhoids	141	69	42	29	....	....	1	....
Proctitis, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of rectum.....	10	4	3	2	....	....	1	....
Stricture of rectum.....	7	....	2	4	....	....	1	....
Ulcer of rectum.....	5	2	2	1	....	....	....	....
Stomach—								
Foreign body in stomach.....	5	1	1	3	....	....	....	....
Stenosis of stomach.....	5	3	....	....	....	....	2	....
Ulcer of stomach.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vermiform Appendix—								
Appendicitis	148	125	9	7	....	....	7	....
<i>Injuries of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines, Mesentery, etc.—								
Rupture of:								
Intestine	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Mesentery	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Liver—								
Rupture of liver.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Mouth, Lips, Tongue—								
Wound:								
Lip, lacerated.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Tongue, lacerated	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Ear.</i>								
Mastoid—								
Mastoiditis:								
Acute	11	7	4	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Middle Ear—								
Otitis Media:								
Acute	24	6	14	1	....	....	3	....
Chronic	10	....	7	2	....	....	1	....
<i>Injuries of the Ear.</i>								
Rupture of tympanum.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of ear, lacerated.....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Eye.</i>								
Conjunctiva—								
Conjunctivitis:								
Catarrhal, acute.....	9	....	7	2	....	....	....	....
Catarrhal, chronic.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Gonorrheal	23	....	11	10	....	....	2	....
Trachomatous	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....
Cornea and Sclera—								
Keratitis	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Kerato-iritis	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Ulcer of cornea.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Globe—								
Panophthalmitis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Iris—								
Iritis	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Lens .								
Cataract	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Optic Nerve and Retina—								
Atrophy of optic nerve.....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Eye.</i>								
Contusion of eye.....	14	2	12	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture of retina.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Wound:								
Eyeball, lacerated	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Eyelid, lacerated	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign Body—								
Foreign body in eye.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Gangrene.</i>								
Gangrene of—								
Arm	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Decubital gangrene.....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Buttock	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Diabetic:								
Buttock	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Leg	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Toe	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Fingers	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Foot	6	....	2	1	....	....	3	2
Hand	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Infective:								
Check	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg stump.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perineum	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Scrotum	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Senile gangrene.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Foot	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Toe	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Toe	8	4	2	2	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Gangrene of—								
Traumatic gangrene.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Toe	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.</i>								
Bladder—								
Calculus of bladder.....	12	10	1	1	....	....	....	....
Cystitis:								
Acute	8	1	6	....	....	....	1	....
Chronic	21	..	15	5	....	....	1	....
Fistula of bladder.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign body in bladder.....	1	...	....	....	....	....	1	....
Neurosis of bladder.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Retention of urine.....	38	25	10	1	....	....	2	1
Kidney and Ureter—								
Kidney:								
Abscess, perinephritic	3	...	3	....	....	....	....	....
Nephrolithiasis	7	1	3	3	....	....	....	....
Nephroptosis	5	1	2	2	....	....	....	....
Pyelitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pyelo-nephritis	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Pyo-nephrosis	4	1	....	....	....	....	3	....
Ureter:								
Calculus of ureter.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Male Genitals—								
Cowper's Glands:								
Cowperitis	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Penis:								
Adhesions of glans penis....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Balano-posthitis	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Chancroid of penis.....	144	26	112	6	....	....	....	....
Paraphimosis	14	7	7	....	....	....	....	....
Phimosis	38	22	11	5	....	....	....	....
Redundant prepuce	32	26	4	2	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Male Genitals—								
Prostate Gland:								
Abscess of prostate.....	31	25	5	....	....	....	1	....
Hypertrophy of prostate.....	25	9	8	4	....	....	4	....
Prostatitis:								
Acute	9	1	6	....	....	....	2	....
Chronic	8	....	6	....	....	....	2	....
Scrotum:								
Abscess of scrotum.....	13	7	6	....	....	....	....	....
Testicle and Epididymis:								
Abscess of testicle.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Epididymitis:								
Acute	217	87	126	3	....	....	1	....
Chronic	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hematoma of testicle.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Orchitis:								
Acute	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Traumatic	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord:								
Hematocoele of tunica vagin- alis	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hydrocele	39	31	6	3	....	....	....	....
Torsion of spermatic cord...	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Varicocoele	44	38	1	....	....	....	5	....
Urethra:								
Abscess periurethral	23	7	14	....	....	....	2	....
Extravasation of urine.....	6	1	1	....	....	....	4	....
Fistula of urethra.....	7	....	5	1	....	....	1	....
Stricture of urethra.....	96	31	52	11	....	....	2	....
Urethritis:								
Acute	163	19	127	17	....	....	....	....
Chronic	105	12	86	7	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Functional Disturbance of Male Sexual Organs—								
Spermatorrhea	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Genito-Urinary System.</i>								
Bladder—								
Rupture of bladder.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Kidney and Ureter—								
Rupture of kidney.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Male Genitals—								
Contusion of scrotum.....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hematoma of scrotum.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of scrotum, lacerated..	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of spermatic cord...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hematoma of spermatic cord..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture of urethra.....	5	2	1	....	....	....	2	....
<i>Herniæ.</i>								
External Herniæ—								
Femoral hernia	13	10	..	3	....	....	....	....
Inguinal hernia:								
Complete	165	136	3	23	....	....	3	....
Incomplete	78	67	4	6	....	....	1	....
Umbilical hernia	104	5	2	2	....	....	12	....
Ventral hernia	24	2	4	5	....	....	2	....
Strangulated Herniæ—								
Femoral hernia	5	....	2	....	....	....	3	....
Inguinal hernia	12	10	....	....	....	....	2	....
Umbilical hernia	5	....	1	....	....	....	2	....
Ventral hernia	3	....	1	....	....	....	2	....
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>								
Abscess of—								
Abdomen	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Abdominal wall	4	1	2	....	....	....	1	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Abscess of—								
Axilla	16	3	12	1	....	....	....	....
Back	9	1	7	....	....	....	1	....
Buttock	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Chest wall	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chin	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
About elbow	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Face	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gluteal region	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Groin	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Hand	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hip	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Inguinal region	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jaw	13	1	12	....	....	....	....	....
About knee	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lumbar region	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Multiple	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Neck	44	5	35	3	....	....	1	....
Nose	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Perineum	8	6	2	....	....	....	....	....
Retroperitoneal	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Over sacrum	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Sub scapula	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Side	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Sub phrenic	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Thigh	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
Carbuncle of—								
Back	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cheek	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Neck	15	....	12	3	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Cellulitis of—								
Abdomen	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abdominal wall	2	....	1	..	....	....	1	....
Ankle	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arm	49	7	31	2	....	....	....	....
Axilla	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Elbow	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Eyelid	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Face	13	5	8	....	....	....	....	....
Finger	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Foot	59	14	43	1	....	....	1	....
Forearm	7	....	6	....	....	....	1	1
Hand	53	7	45	....	....	....	....	....
Hip	1	1	....	..	....	....	....	....
Knee	11	1	10	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	122	16	101	....	....	....	5	....
Neck	40	5	34	....	....	....	1	....
Penis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perineum	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp	4	2	1	....	....	....	1	....
Scrotum	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh	6	1	5	....	....	....	....	....
Thumb	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Toe	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas of—								
Arm	15	11	3	1	....	....	....	....
Back	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Body	8	5	2	....	....	....	1	....
Buttock	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Ear	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Face	676	346	271	10	....	....	49	5
Foot	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Erysipelas of—								
Hand	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Head	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	65	32	29	....	....	....	4	1
Migrans	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neck	5	3	1	1	....	....	....	....
Penis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp	8	5	3	....	....	....	....	....
Scrotum	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Shoulder	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Side	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Thigh	13	10	3	....	....	....	....	....
Furunculosis—								
General	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Buttock	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Face	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Forehead	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lip	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Neck	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Glanders	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Malignant œdema.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pyæmia	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Septicæmia	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	....
Syphilis—								
Acquired	127	3	88	35	....	....	1	....
Congenital	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Tetanus	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Tuberculosis—								
Bones, joints, etc.....	85	6	40	26	....	....	3	....
Digestive system.....	4	....	3	....	....	....	1	....
Genito urinary system.....	20	7	5	5	....	....	3	....
Lymphatic system.....	48	17	25	5	....	....	1	....
Skin	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Injuries.</i>								
Amputation—								
Arm, traumatic.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Finger, traumatic.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Foot, traumatic.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hand, traumatic.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Leg, traumatic.....	5	....	4	1	....	....	....	....
Thigh, traumatic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thumb, traumatic.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Toe, traumatic.....	4	....	2	1	....	....	1	....
Avulsion of scalp.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Contusion of—								
Abdomen	8	4	2	2	....	....	....	....
Ankle	10	....	9	1	....	....	....	....
Arm	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Back	66	26	36	4	....	....	....	....
Body	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Buttock	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chest	6	1	5	....	....	....	....	....
Elbow	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Face	20	3	16	1	....	....	....	....
Foot	50	9	37	4	....	....	....	....
Forearm	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Forehead	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gluteal region.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Groin	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hand	2	...	2	....	....	....	....	....
Head	24	10	13	1	....	....	....	....
Hip	56	5	47	3	....	....	1	1
Knee	27	4	23	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	27	5	21	1	....	....	....	....
Multiple	91	23	63	2	....	....	3	2
Neck	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp	6	2	4	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Contusion of—								
Shoulder	15	1	13	1	....	....	....	....
Side	13	2	10	1	....	....	....	....
Thigh	18	5	10	3	....	....	....	....
Wrist	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hematoma of—								
Back	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foot	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Knee	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Scrotum	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of—								
Abdomen, gunshot.....	6	3	1	....	....	....	2	2
Ankle, gunshot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arm, gunshot.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Back, gunshot.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Breast, gunshot.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chest, gunshot.....	15	7	7	1	....	....	....	....
Elbow, gunshot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Eyes, gunshot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Face, gunshot.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Finger, gunshot.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Foot, gunshot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm, gunshot.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hand, gunshot.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Head, gunshot.....	9	2	4	....	....	....	3	3
Hip, gunshot.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Knee, gunshot.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Leg, gunshot.....	11	2	7	1	....	....	1	1
Lung, gunshot.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Multiple, gunshot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neck, gunshot.....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Wound of—								
Penis, gunshot.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Peritoneum, gunshot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp, gunshot.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder, gunshot.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh, gunshot.....	10	4	6	....	....	....	....	....
Thorax, gunshot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound—								
Foot, gunshot and infected....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Thumb, gunshot and infected...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abdomen, incised.....	7	2	5	....	....	....	....	....
Arm, incised.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Back, incised.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Chest, incised.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Face, incised.....	7	1	6	....	....	....	....	....
Finger, incised.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot, incised.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hand, incised.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Multiple, incised.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Neck, incised.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp, incised.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh, incised.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Throat, incised.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thumb, incised.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsil, incised.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist, incised.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm, incised and infected..	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hand, incised and infected....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Knee, incised and infected....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neck, incised and infected....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Toe, incised and infected.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abdomen, stab.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Anulla, stab.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Back, stab.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Wound—								
Chest, stab.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Ear, stab.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Over eye, stab.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Groin, stab.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
Head, stab.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg, stab.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh, stab.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg, stab and infected.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abdomen, punctured.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chest, punctured.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Face, punctured.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot, punctured.....	5	1	3	....	....	....	1	1
Knee, punctured.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh, punctured.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot, punctured and infected...	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hand, punctured and infected..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abdomen, lacerated.....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Arm, lacerated.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Buttock, lacerated.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Chest, lacerated.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Elbow, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Face, lacerated.....	34	4	29	1	....	....	....	....
Finger, lacerated.....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Foot, lacerated.....	34	4	25	5	....	....	....	....
Forehead, lacerated.....	13	2	11	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm, lacerated.....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	....
Groin, lacerated.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Gum, lacerated.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hand, lacerated.....	17	2	13	2	....	....	....	....
Head, lacerated.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hip, lacerated.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
About knee, lacerated.....	13	3	10	....	....	....	....	....
Leg, lacerated.....	26	1	25	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mor- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Wound.</i>								
Sebimental, lacerated.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Multiple, lacerated.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Neck, lacerated.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp, lacerated.....	146	23	113	8	....	....	3	3
Thigh, lacerated.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Thumb, lacerated.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Toe, lacerated.....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist, lacerated.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
About eye, lacerated and in- fected.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Face, lacerated and infected....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Finger, lacerated and infected..	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Foot, lacerated and infected....	13	....	13	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm, lacerated and infected..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hand, lacerated and infected....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Head, lacerated and infected....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Knee, lacerated and infected....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Leg, lacerated and infected.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp, lacerated and infected....	16	2	13	....	....	....	1	1
Thigh, lacerated and infected...	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Toe, lacerated and infected.....	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	1
Vagina, lacerated and infected..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arm, poisoned (dog bite).....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of Isolated Glands.</i>								
<i>Mammary Gland—</i>								
Abscess of mammary gland....	26	8	18	....	....	....	....	....
Caked breast.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Mastitis:</i>								
Acute.....	18	2	15	....	....	....	1	....
Chronic.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Thyroid Gland—</i>								
Thyroiditis, chronic.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Injuries of Isolated Gland.</i>								
Rupture of spleen.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
<i>Diseases of Joints.</i>								
Ankylosis of—								
Elbow	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hip	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Knee	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Arthritis—								
Acute	21	2	19	....	....	....	....	....
Ankle, acute.....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Elbow, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hip, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Knee, acute.....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist, acute.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	14	1	10	3	....	....	....	....
Elbow, chronic.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hip, chronic.....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Knee, chronic.....	6	....	5	1	....	....	....	....
Wrist, chronic.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hallux valgus.....	6	3	1	2	....	....	....	....
Pes planus.....	17	....	9	8	....	....	....	....
Loose cartilage of knee.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of Joints.</i>								
Contusion, ankle joint.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dislocation of—								
Clavicle	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
Elbow	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Finger	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Foot	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Hand, bones.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Dislocation of—								
Hip	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Jaw	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Knee	5	....	4	....	....	....	1	1
Patella	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder	33	18	11	3	....	....	1	1
Testicle	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thumb	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Toe	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vertebra	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture—								
Lateral ligament, ankle.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Coronary ligament, knee.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lateral ligament, knee.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Internal lateral ligament, knee..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sprain of—								
Ankle	155	9	143	3	....	....	....	....
Elbow	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hip	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Knee	21	3	18	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist	6	2	4	....	....	....	....	....
Synovitis of—								
Ankle	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Elbow	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Knee	70	17	49	4	....	....	....	....
Wound, Wrist—								
Incised	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lacerated	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatics.</i>								
Bubo	116	33	72	11	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Lymphadenitis—								
Acute	80	24	49	7	....	....	....	....
Chronic	12	3	7	2	....	....	....	....
Lymphangitis	11	4	7	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>								
Alcoholic cerebral œdema.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Alcoholic delirium.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Alcoholism—								
Acute	60	52	5	1	....	....	2	1
Chronic	9	....	8	1	....	....	....	....
Cicatricial contraction.....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Cicatricial Contraction—								
Finger	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Lip	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Multiple	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dupuytren's contraction.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Diabetes, mellitus.....	12	1	2	3	....	....	6	1
Electric burns, face.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Burns of—								
Abdomen	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Arm	11	2	9	....	....	....	....	....
Back	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	1
Body	21	....	11	....	....	....	10	10
Buttock	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Chest	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Face	23	....	22	1	....	....	....	....
Foot	12	....	12	....	....	....	....	....
Hand	16	....	14	2	....	....	....	....
About head.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Leg	21	4	16	1	....	....	....	....
Multiple	52	9	25	1	....	....	16	8
Neck	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh	7	1	6	....	....	....	....	....
Thorax	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Burns—								
Eye, caustic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg, corrosive.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Penis, corrosive.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Frost Bite—								
Finger	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot	11	1	8	1	....	....	1	....
Toe	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign Body in—								
Abdomen	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Arm	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Buttock	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hand	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Joint	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hemophilia	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hysteria	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Post operative sinus.....	10	1	7	2	....	....	....	....
Post Operative Sinus—								
Abdomen	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Abdominal wall.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Inguinal regions.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Jaw	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Kidney	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Leg	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lumbar regions.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Mastoid	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Perineum	7	....	4	3	....	....	....	....
Prostatectomy	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rectum	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Shock	6	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Unknown	59	6	....	....	....	....	8	6

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Moni- tored on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Muscular System.</i>								
<i>Muscles—</i>								
Myalgia	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Myositis, acute.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Torticollis	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Tendons and Tendon Sheaths—</i>								
Club-foot	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Ganglion	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hammer-toe	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tenosynovitis	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Muscular System.</i>								
<i>Muscles—</i>								
Rupture, erector spinæ muscles.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Strain of muscles, back.....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Strain, erector spinæ muscles..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound, muscles, incised.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Tendons—</i>								
Rupture, quadriceps, tendon...	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Wound, Tendon:</i>								
Achilles, incised.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm, incised.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist, incised.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
<i>Brain and Meninges—</i>								
Epilepsy	7	1	3	3	....	....	....	....
Meningitis	5	....	1	1	....	3	3	1
<i>Peripheral Nerves—</i>								
<i>Neuralgia:</i>								
Sciatic nerve.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Trifacial	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Neuritis:</i>								
Brachial plexus.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Stump of leg.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Multiple	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Spinal Cord and Spinal Men- inges—								
Myelitis	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
<i>Injuries of the Nervous System.</i>								
Complications of Injuries of Skull—								
Intra-cranial injury.....	50	14	14	7	....	....	15	14
Complications of Injuries of Spine—								
Intra-spinal injury.....	5	1	1	2	....	....	1	1
Nerves—								
Rupture, brachial plexus.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Traumatic Paralysis:								
Circumflex	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Muscular spiral.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>								
Frontal Sinus—								
Frontal sinusitis.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Lung—								
Abscess of lung.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tuberculosis, chronic pulmonary	18	....	10	5	....	....	3	....
Nose, Nasal Cavity and Nasal Septum—								
Epistaxis	26	24	2	....	....	....	....	....
Pleura—								
Pleurisy, suppurative.....	49	12	22	4	....	....	11	....
Pyopneumothorax	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Respiratory System.</i>								
Larynx and Trachea—								
Rupture of trachea.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Lung—								
Rupture of lung.....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
Wound of lung, punctured....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Nose—								
Wound of nose, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Skin, Hair and Nails.</i>								
Acne	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Clavus	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Cicatrix	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cicatrix of palm.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Dermatitis	10	3	6	1	....	....	....	....
Dermatitis—								
Leg	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Scrotum	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Erythematous	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Herpetiformis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Medicamentosa	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Venenata	8	4	4	....	....	....	....	....
Eczema	22	2	17	3	....	....	....	....
Erythema—								
Multiform	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nodosum	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ichthyosis	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Impetigo—								
Contagiosa	6	1	4	1	....	....	....	....
Simplex	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Animal—								
Pediculosis	7	5	2	....	....	....	....	....
Scabies	13	4	6	3	....	....	....	....
Vegetable—								
Trichophytosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pityriasis rubra	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pompholyx	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Prurigo	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Psoriasis	6	....	2	4	....	....	....	....
Sycosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Ulcer—								
Abdominal wall	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Face (rodent)	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Foot	16	3	11	2	....	....	....	....
Forearm	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Jaw	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Knee	1	..	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	138	4	114	15	....	....	5	....
Thigh	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Toe	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Urticaria	8	6	2	....	....	....	....	....
Nails—								
Ingrowing toe nail.....	8	2	5	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Benign Tumors.</i>								
Adenoma of—								
Mammary gland	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neck	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cystoma of—								
Abdominal wall	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brain	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Neck	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Ovary	3	....	1	....	....	....	2	....
Scalp	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma of—								
Abdomen	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
About anus	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Foot	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mammary gland	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Quadriceps tendon	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Uterus	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Glioma of brain.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Goitre	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Lipoma of—</i>								
Back	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Neck	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shoulder	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thigh	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Myxoma of rectum.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Osteoma of fibula.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Papilloma	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abdominal wall	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Penis	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vulva	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Retention Cyst—</i>								
Epididymis	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ovary	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Teratoma of—</i>								
Eye	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forehead	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Testicle	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Malignant Tumors.</i>								
<i>Carcinoma—</i>								
Cervix	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colon	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Face	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Genitals	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Groin	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Hip	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Intestine	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Jaw	6	.....	1	3	.....	.....	2	.....
Larynx	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Leg	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lip	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mammary gland	23	7	5	8	.....	.....	3	.....
Maxilla	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Corpo- ner's Cases.
Carcinoma—								
Mesentery	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Neck	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....
Oesophagus	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
Ovary	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Pancreas	4	....	1	1	....	....	2	....
Penis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prostate	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Rectum	11	....	....	7	....	....	4	....
Stomach	10	....	1	2	....	....	7	1
Tongue	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Tonsil	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Uterus	5	1	....	3	....	....	1	....
Epithelioma of—								
Cheek	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Forehead	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Jaw	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Lip	3	1	....	1	....	....	1	....
Mouth	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Neck	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Penis	4	1	....	....	....	....	2	....
Tongue	4	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
Hypernephroma	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Sarcoma of—								
Arm	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Back	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Eye	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Femur	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Foot	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Humerus	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Intestine	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Kidney	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Knee	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Leg	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Surgical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Sarcoma of—								
Lymphatic glands, neck.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mammary gland.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Maxilla	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Multiple	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Neck	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Nose	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Orbit	3	....	....	2	....	....	1	....
Parotid gland	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Skin	3	1	....	1	....	....	1	....
Thigh	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Tibia	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Malignant tumor	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Tumor—								
Cerebral	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
Cerebellar	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Epididymis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mammary gland	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mediastinal tumor.....	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
Tumor—								
Prostate	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Rectum	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Stomach	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Tongue	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
	8,389	2,540	4,616	694	....	....	494	188

Unknown, 45.

Report of the Gynecological Services in Bellevue Hospital for Year 1907.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Bladder.</i>								
Cystitis—								
Acute	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
Chronic	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries.</i>								
Cellulitis, pelvic.....	37	18	16	2	....	....	1	....
Displacement of ovary.....	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hematosalpinx	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ovaritis—								
Acute	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	44	33	4	6	....	....	1	....
Salpingitis—								
Acute	52	26	22	4	....	....	....	....
Chronic	202	128	46	21	....	....	7	....
Tuberculosis—								
Fallopian tubes.....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Ligaments, tubes and ovaries..	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Disorders of Menstruation.</i>								
Amenorrhea	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Dysmenorrhea	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Menorrhagia	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Metrorrhagia	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Menopause	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Pelvic Floor.</i>								
Laceration of Pelvic Floor—								
Old	92	78	5	9	....	....	....	....
Recent	5	3	1	1	....	....	....	....
Relaxation of pelvic floor.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Urethra.</i>								
Dilatation of female urethra....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Stricture, female, urethra.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Gynecological Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Moribund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Uteritis in Female—</i>								
Acute simple.....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Acute gonorrheal.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic simple.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Chronic gonorrheal.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Uterus.</i>								
Atresia of uterus.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Cervical catarrh.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cervical stenosis.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Congenital malformation, uterus..	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Displacements of Uterus—</i>								
<i>Displacement of Uterus:</i>								
Anterior	23	15	2	6	....	....	....	....
Posterior	84	56	12	15	....	....	1	....
Prolapse of uterus.....	12	8	2	2	....	....	....	....
<i>Endometritis—</i>								
Acute	9	7	2	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	47	35	8	3	....	....	1	....
<i>Laceration of Cervix Uteri—</i>								
Old	14	13	1	....	....	....	....	....
Recent	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Metritis, acute.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Subinvolution of uterus.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Vagina.</i>								
Atresia of vagina.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cystocele	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Fi-tula—</i>								
Recto-vaginal	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Vesico-vaginal	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Rectocele	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Vaginitis—</i>								
Acute	36	3	20	13	....	....	....	....
Chronic	10	....	7	3	....	....	....	....

Report of the Gynecological Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Vulva.</i>								
Abscess of vulva.....	33	9	22	2	....	....	....	....
Chonchroid of vulva.....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Hematoma of vulva.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vulvitis, chronic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Benign Tumors.</i>								
Cystoma—								
Broad ligament.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ovary	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma—								
Mammary gland.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ovary	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Uterus	44	26	6	10	....	....	2	....
Papilloma—								
Cervix uteri.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Uterus	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	....
Vulva	5	1	3	1	....	....	....	....
Retention cyst of ovary.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Teratoma	4	3	1	1	....	....	....	....
Teratoma of ovary.....	5	3	....	....	....	....	1	1
<i>Malignant Tumors.</i>								
Carcinoma of—								
Cervix	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....
Mammary gland.....	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	....
Multiple	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Oesophagus	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Ovary	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Rectum	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Uterus	30	1	4	21	....	....	4	2
Vagina	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Epithelioma of—								
Cervix	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Uterus	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Sarcoma lymph glands.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....

Report of the Obstetrical Services in Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Abortion—								
Induced	12	11	....	....	....	....	1	1
Spontaneous	195	167	19	8	....	....	1	....
Threatened	16	8	6	2	....	....	....	....
Miscarriage—								
Spontaneous	34	26	8	....	....	....	....	....
Threatened	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Premature Birth—								
Induced	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	....
Spontaneous	11	10	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy—								
Normal	67	....	51	16	....	....	....	....
Deformed pelvis.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Eclampsia	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Extra uterine.....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Extra uterine, rupture.....	15	12	....	....	....	....	3	1
Placenta previa.....	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Vomiting of.....	12	6	5	1	....	....	....	....
Parturition—								
O. L. A.....	226	225	....	1	....	....	....	....
O. D. A.....	25	25	....	....	....	....	....	....
O. D. P.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
O. L. P.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. L. A.....	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Abnormal	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
M. D. A.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sc. L. A.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Deformed pelvis.....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Injury to pelvic floor.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Placenta previa.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Puerperium—								
Normal	93	....	78	15	....	....	....	....
Eclampsia	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....

Report of the Obstetrical Services in Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Puerperium—</i>								
Mastitis	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Retained placenta.....	11	10	....	....	....	....	1	1
Septicæmia	12	4	1	1	....	....	6	1
Post partum hemorrhage.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>New-born Child.</i>								
New-born child.....	248	....	....	....	....	....	3	1
Prematurity	27	1	1	....	....	....	25	1
Total.....	1,941	1,057	390	185	....	....	63	9

New-born, 245.

Recapitulation.

Annual Report of the Medical, Surgical and Gynecological Services, Bellevue Hospital,
January-December, 1907.

Total number discharged and died, 28,963; cured, 11,515; improved, 10,476; unimproved, 3,070; died, 2,982; infancy, 453; new born, 245; unknown, 221.

Medical Service—Total number, 18,459; cured, 7,878; improved, 5,355; unimproved, 2,174; died, 2,423; infancy, 453; unknown, 176.

Surgical Service—Total number, 8,563; cured, 2,580; improved, 4,731; unimproved, 710; died, 496; unknown, 45.

Gynecological and Obstetrical Service—Total number, 1,941; cured, 1,057; improved, 390; unimproved, 186; died, 63; new born, 245.

1906. Total number discharged and died..... 23,660

1905. Total number discharged and died..... 25,231

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

Report of Surgical Operations, January to December, 1907.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bones.</i>					
Curettage—					
Necrosis:					
Inferior maxilla.....	2	..	2	..	..
Tarsus	2	..	2	..	..
Tibia	1	..	1	..	..
Osteo-myelitis:					
Bones of hand.....	1	1	..	..	..
Femur	2	..	2	..	..
Humerus	2	1	1	..	..
Inferior maxilla.....	1	1	..	..	..
Metatarsus	1	..	1	..	..
Tibia	9	2	6	..	1
Periostitis:					
Tibia	1	..	1	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Bones of foot.....	1	..	1	..	..
Inferior maxilla.....	1	..	1	..	..
Excision—					
Epithelioma:					
Inferior maxilla.....	1	..	..	..	1
Fracture:					
Astragalus	2	2	..	..	..
Humerus:					
External condyle.....	1	..	1	..	..
Head	1	..	1	..	..
Upper end.....	1	1	..	..	..
Radius, head.....	1	1	..	..	..
Vertebra (laminectomy).....	4	..	1	2	1
Zygoma	1	..	1	..	..
Necrosis:					
Phalanx	1	..	1	..	..
Osteo-myelitis:					
Head of femur.....	1	1	..	..	..
Tibia	1	..	1	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Excision—					
Pleurisy, Suppurative:					
Rib	21	10	9	..	2
Sarcoma:					
Maxilla, inferior.....	2	..	2	..	..
Maxilla, superior.....	1	..	1	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Ulna	1	..	1	..	..
Incision—					
Colles' fracture.....	1	1	..	..	..
Osteotomy—					
Deformity of tibia.....	1	1	..	..	..
Faulty Union:					
Fracture:					
Ankle	2	1	1	..	..
Femur	1	..	1	..	..
Radius	1	1	..	..	..
Genu valgum.....	2	2	..	..	..
Genu varum.....	8	6	2	..	..
Reduction, Cleaning and Dressing—					
Fracture, Compound:					
About ankle joint.....	8	..	7	..	1
Carpus or hand.....	2	2	..	..	..
Bones of face.....	6	..	6	..	..
Femur	9	4	3	..	2
Bones of foot.....	6	..	6	..	..
Forearm	6	3	2	..	1
Humerus	6	4	2	..	..
Leg	72	15	56	..	1
Ribs	1	1	..	..	..
Skull (elevation of fragments).....	9	5	1	..	3
Wrist	1	..	1	..	..
Trephining—					
Cystoma	1	..	..	..	1
Epilepsy	1	..	..	1	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—Continued.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Trephining—					
Fracture of skull.....	5	2	2	..	1
Glioma (decompression).....	1	..	..	..	1
Intra-cranial injury	2	1	1	..	..
Tumor (decompression).....	4	..	2	..	2
Wire or Suture—					
Fracture:					
Femur	4	1	3	..	..
Forearm	2	1	1	..	..
Leg	1	..	..	..	1
Humerus	1	1	..	..	..
Olecranon	1	1	..	..	..
Patella	13	11	2	..	..
Symphysis pubis.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Bursae.</i>					
Excision—					
Bursitis, Chronic:					
Prepatellar	3	3	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Bursitis, Acute:					
Prepatellar	15	6	9	..	..
<i>Operations on the Circulatory System.</i>					
Arteries—					
Ligature:					
Rupture:					
Axillary artery.....	1	..	..	..	1
Sarcoma Humerus:					
Axillary artery.....	1	..	..	..	1
Heart and Pericardium:					
Incision and Drainage:					
Pericarditis, suppurative.....	1	..	..	..	1
Veins—					
Excision:					
Varicose Veins:					
Leg	23	22	1	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Veins—					
Multiple Ligatures:					
Varicose Veins:					
Leg	3	2	1	..	..
Scheede's Operation:					
Varicose Veins:					
Leg	6	6	..	..	..
Trendelenburg's Operation:					
Varicose Veins:					
Leg	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Digestive System.</i>					
Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum—					
Intestines:					
Colostomy:					
Carcinoma of rectum.....	1	..	..	..	1
Intestinal obstruction.....	1	..	..	..	1
Stricture of rectum.....	2	1	..	..	1
Enterectomy:					
Fecal fistula.....	1	1	..	..	..
Lympho-sarcoma	1	..	..	..	1
Intestinal obstruction.....	1	..	..	..	1
Thrombosis mesenteric veins.....	1	..	..	..	1
Laparotomy:					
Intestinal obstruction.....	5	3	..	..	2
Intussusception	1	..	..	..	1
Rupture of intestine.....	2	..	..	..	2
Tumor of intestine.....	1	..	..	..	1
Ulcer of duodenum, perforated.....	2	..	..	..	2
Wound of intestine, gunshot.....	3	2	..	..	1
Omentum:					
Laparotomy:					
Epiploexy, cirrhosis.....	2	..	..	..	2
Peritoneum:					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, subphrenic.....	4	2	1	..	1

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum—					
Peritoncum:					
Laparotomy:					
Peritonitis, acute, general.....	3	1	..	..	2
Peritonitis, acute, local.....	1	..	..	..	1
Tuberculosis	6	..	3	..	3
Wound, gunshot.....	2	1	..	..	1
Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—					
Liver:					
Laparotomy, Exploratory:					
Perihepatitis	1	..	..	1	..
Laparotomy:					
Abscess	2	1	1	..	..
Hydatid cyst.....	1	1	..	..	..
Rupture	2	..	..	..	2
Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—					
Cholecystectomy:					
Cholecystitis	2	1	..	..	1
Cholclithiasis	5	4	..	..	1
Cholecystectomy and choledochotomy.....	2	1	..	..	1
Cholecystostomy:					
Cholecystitis	4	3	..	..	1
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—					
Gums:					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess alveolar.....	6	6	..	..	..
Tooth Extraction:					
Abscess alveolar.....	2	1	1	..	..
Lips:					
Cleaning, Suture and Dressing:					
Wound, lacerated.....	1	..	1	..	..
Excision:					
Carcinoma	4	3	..	..	1
Plastic:					
Flare lip.....	1	1	..	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—					
Mouth:					
Incision:					
Angina Ludovici.....	1	..	..	..	1
Palate and Uvula:					
Staphylorrhaphy	4	2	2	..	..
Salivary Glands:					
Excision:					
Adeno-sarcoma, parotid.....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision:					
Abscess, parotid.....	2	1	1	..	..
Tonsils:					
Excision:					
Hypertrophy	9	9	..	..	..
Tonsillitis, acute.....	2	2	..	..	..
Incision:					
Abscess, peritonsillar.....	8	6	2	..	..
Tongue:					
Excision:					
Carcinoma	2	1	..	..	1
Tumor	1	1	..	..	..
Pancreas:					
Laparotomy:					
Abscess	1	..	..	..	1
Carcinoma	2	..	..	1	1
Pancreatitis, acute.....	3	..	..	..	3
Rectum and Anus—					
Clamp and Cautey:					
Hemorrhoids	5	5	..	..	..
Dilatation:					
Fissure in ano.....	4	3	1	..	..
Excision:					
Hemorrhoids	87	79	8	..	..
Fistula in ano.....	44	24	20	..	..
Sarcoma, rectum.....	1	..	..	..	1

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Rectum and Anus—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess	48	26	22	..	..
Fistula	14	5	9	..	..
Stomach—					
Gastrostomy:					
Stricture of œsophagus.....	2	..	2	..	..
Gastro-Enterostomy:					
Carcinoma, pylorus.....	2	..	..	..	2
Stenosis, pyloric.....	2	2	..	..	..
Ulcer	1	1	..	..	..
Laparotomy Exploratory:					
Carcinoma	1	..	..	1	..
Vermiform Appendix—					
Appendicostomy:					
Colitis, amoebic.....	2	2	..	..	..
Laparotomy:					
Appendicitis:					
Acute catarrhal.....	36	34	..	..	2
Acute suppurative.....	55	44	..	..	11
Chronic catarrhal.....	60	60	..	..	..
Tuberculosis	3	3	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Ear and Eye.</i>					
Ear—					
Cleaning and Dressing:					
Wound, lacerated.....	1	1	..	..	..
Drainage:					
Mastoid antrum, mastoiditis.....	8	7	1	..	..
Eye—					
Enucleation:					
Panophthalmitis	1	1	..	..	..
Incision:					
Cellulitis, eyelid.....	1	..	1	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Genito-Urinary System.</i>					
Bladder—					
Excision:					
Fistula	1	1	..	..	..
Cystostomy:					
Suprapubic, rupture.....	1	..	..	..	1
Cystotomy:					
Suprapubic, calculus.....	3	3	..	..	..
Lithotripsy:					
Calculus	6	5	..	..	1
Kidney—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, perinephritic.....	4	1	3	..	..
Laparotomy:					
Contusion	1	1	..	..	..
Rupture	2	1	1	..	..
Nephrectomy:					
Pyelo-nephritis	3	2	..	..	1
Pyo-nephrosis	2	1	..	..	1
Sarcoma	1	..	..	..	1
Tuberculosis	8	3	1	..	4
Nephropexy:					
Nephroptosis	1	1	..	..	..
Male Genitals—					
Penis:					
Amputation:					
Carcinoma	2	1	..	..	1
Circumcision:					
Phimosis	27	24	3	..	..
Redundant prepuce.....	30	25	5	..	..
Dorsal Incision:					
Paraphimosis	8	2	6	..	..
Phimosis	24	5	19	..	..
Excision:					
Papillomata	1	1	..	..	..
Lateral Incision:					
Phimosis	5	2	3	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Male Genitals—					
Prostate:					
Prostatectomy:					
Abscess	18	15	1	..	2
Hypertrophy	12	11	..	..	1
Urethrotomy, External:					
Abscess	13	9	2	..	2
Hypertrophy	1	..	..	..	1
Scrotum:					
Cleaning and Dressing:					
Wound, lacerated.....	1	..	1	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess	7	3	4	..	..
Testicle and Epididymis:					
Epididymectomy:					
Abscess	1	1	..	..	..
Tuberculosis	1	..	1	..	..
Excision:					
Cystoma	1	1	..	..	..
Orchidectomy:					
Abscess	2	2	..	..	..
Hematoma	1	1	..	..	..
Malformation	1	1	..	..	..
Tuberculosis	3	3	..	..	..
Tumor	1	1	..	..	..
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatie Cord:					
Excision:					
Hydrocele	22	31	1	..	..
Varicocele	43	43	..	..	..
Incision:					
Hematocoele	5	5	..	..	..
Torsion of cord.....	1	..	..	..	1
Urethra:					
Incision:					
Abscess, periurethral.....	16	6	9	..	1
Meatotomy	5	5	..	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Male Genitals—					
Urethra:					
Urethrotomy, External:					
Extravasation of urine.....	2	..	..	..	2
Rupture	2	2	..	..	..
Stricture	23	17	4	..	2
Urethotomy, External and Internal:					
Stricture	10	8	2	..	..
Urethotomy, Internal:					
Stricture	2	2	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Hernia.</i>					
Femoral Hernia—					
Radical cure.....	10	9	1	..	..
Strangulated hernia	2	1	..	..	1
Inguinal Hernia—					
Radical cure	198	195	..	..	3
Double herniæ	14	14	..	..	..
Strangulated hernia	7	6	..	..	1
Umbilical Hernia—					
Radical cure	5	5	..	..	..
Strangulated hernia	2	..	..	..	2
Ventral Hernia—					
Radical cure	18	17	..	..	1
Strangulated hernia	3	1	..	..	2
<i>Operations on the Isolated Glands.</i>					
Mammary Gland—					
Excision:					
Adenoma	5	5	..	..	..
Carcinoma	11	9	2	..	..
Cystoma	1	1	..	..	..
Incision:					
Abscess	25	7	18	..	..
Spleen—					
Laparotomy, rupture	1	..	..	..	1

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Thyroid—					
Excision:					
Goitre	2	2	..	..	..
Thyroiditis	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Joints.</i>					
Arthrotomy—					
Arthritis, Suppurative:					
Ankle	1	..	..	..	1
Knee	2	1	..	..	1
Arthritis, Serous:					
Knee	1	..	1	..	..
Tuberculosis, knee	1	..	..	1	..
Excision—					
Ankylosis:					
Knee	1	1	..	..	..
Arthritis:					
Elbow	1	1	..	..	..
Dislocation:					
Head of humerus	1	1	..	..	..
Elbow	1	1	..	..	..
Hallux valgus	4	4	..	..	..
Hammer toe	1	1	..	..	..
Loose Cartilage:					
Knee	2	2	..	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Ankle	1	..	1	..	..
Hip	2	..	2	..	..
Knee	5	2	3	..	..
Reduction of Dislocation—					
Elbow	1	..	1	..	..
Hip	4	2	2	..	..
Jaw	1	1	..	..	..
Knee	4	2	2	..	..
Shoulder	28	18	10	..	..
Thumb	2	1	1	..	..
Wrist	1	..	1	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Lymphatic System.</i>					
Excision—					
Carcinoma:					
Cervical	1	..	..	..	1
Lymphadenitis:					
Cervical	5	3	2	..	..
Femoral	2	2	..	..	..
Inguinal	11	10	1	..	..
Lympho Sarcoma:					
Cervical	1	..	1	..	..
Sarcoma:					
Inguinal	1	..	..	..	1
Tuberculosis:					
Axillary	4	2	2	..	..
Cervical	25	13	12	..	..
Inguinal	2	1	1	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Bubo	101	19	82	..	..
Lymphadenitis:					
Cervical	3	..	3	..	..
Femoral	4	3	1	..	..
Injection—					
Bubo	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Muscles and Tendons.</i>					
Excision—					
Fibroma:					
Quadriceps tendon	1	1	..	..	..
Ganglion	1	1	..	..	..
Incision—					
Palmar abscess	1	1	..	..	..
Tenorrhaphy—					
Tendons of forearm	8	5	3	..	..
Tendons of hand	6	1	5	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<hr/>					
Tenotomy—					
Club foot	1	..	..	1	..
Fracture about ankle	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Nervous System.</i>					
Brain—					
Trephining:					
Abscess	1	..	..	..	1
Cyst	1	..	1	..	..
Nerves—					
Exploratory Incision:					
Paralysis musculo spiral.....	1	..	1	..	..
Resection:					
Neuralgia:					
Trifacial	1	1	..	..	..
Peroneal	1	1	..	..	..
Suture:					
Wound Incised:					
Sciatic	1	..	1	..	..
Ulnar	2	..	2	..	..
<i>Operations on the Respiratory System.</i>					
Larynx and Trachea—					
Suture:					
Wound Incised:					
Larynx	1	..	1	..	..
Tracheotomy:					
Angina Ludovici	1	..	..	..	1
Nose and Naso-pharynx—					
Excision:					
Adenoids	4	4	..	..	..
Plugging Nose:					
Epistaxis	22	20	2	..	..
Pleura—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Pleurisy suppurative	20	8	5	1	6
<hr/>					

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Abdominal Wall.</i>					
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound, incised	4	1	1	..	2
Excision—					
Cyst	1	1	..	..	..
Incision—					
Abscess	4	1	3	..	..
Cellulitis	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Chest Wall.</i>					
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound, incised	1	1	..	..	..
Excision—					
Bullet	1	1	..	..	..
Lipoma	2	2	..	..	..
Sarcoma	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess	11	1	10	..	..
<i>Operations on Head and Face.</i>					
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound:					
Incised:					
Face	1	..	1	..	..
Lacerated:					
Face	19	4	15	..	..
Scalp	104	22	82	..	..
Incision—					
Abscess	6	..	6	..	..
Cellulitis	5	4	1	..	..
Cyst	1	..	1	..	..
Excision—					
Cyst:					
Forehead	2	..	2	..	..
Scalp	1	1	..	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Lower Extremity.</i>					
Amputation—					
Avulsion of Leg:					
Leg	1	1	..	..	..
Fracture, Compound—					
Foot	2	2	..	..	..
Leg	5	5	..	..	..
Thigh	1	..	..	..	1
Toe	1	..	1	..	..
Gangrene of—					
Leg:					
Thigh	3	2	..	..	1
Toe:					
Toe	3	1	1	1	..
Hammer toe.....	1	1	..	..	..
Infection by Bacillus Aerogenes Capsulatus—					
Leg	1	1	..	..	..
Thigh	1	1	..	..	..
Osteo-Myelitis of Tibia—					
Knee	1	1	..	..	..
Painful stump (reamputation)	2	2	..	..	..
Sarcoma of Leg—					
Thigh	1	..	1	..	..
Thrombosis popliteal artery	2	..	..	..	2
Tuberculosis of Knee—					
Thigh	2	2	..	..	..
Ulcer—					
Toe	2	2	..	..	..
Wound, Lacerated—					
Toe	3	2	1	..	..
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Traumatic Amputation:					
Thigh	1	..	1	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound:					
Gunshot:					
Thigh	3	2	1	..	..
Lacerated:					
Buttock	1	..	1	..	..
Foot	13	2	11	..	..
Leg	13	..	13	..	..
Thigh	7	2	5	..	..
Excision—					
Cicatrix about hip.....	1	..	1	..	..
Fibroma, foot	1	1	..	..	..
Foreign Body:					
Buttocks	1	1	..	..	..
Lip	1	1	..	..	..
Thigh	2	1	1	..	..
Gumma, thigh	1	..	1	..	..
Lipoma	2	2	..	..	..
Ingrowing toe nail.....	3	3	..	..	..
Sarcoma, foot	11	11	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess:					
Buttock	4	2	2	..	..
Leg	6	2	4	..	..
Thigh	8	2	6	..	..
Cellulitis:					
Foot	14	1	13	..	..
Leg	46	9	34	3	..
Thigh	18	..	17	..	1
Toe	1	..	1	..	..
Hematoma:					
Thigh	4	3	1	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Neck.</i>					
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
Wound:					
Gunshot	2	..	2	..	..
Incised	1	..	1	..	..
Lacerated	2	1	1	..	..
Excision—					
Carbuncle	6	2	4	..	..
Foreign body	1	1	..	..	..
Lipoma	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess	34	9	25	..	..
Carbuncle	2	..	2	..	..
Cellulitis	22	8	14	..	..
Sarcoma	1	..	..	1	..
<i>Operations on Perineal Region.</i>					
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess	3	3	..	..	..
Sinus	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Upper Extremity.</i>					
Amputation—					
Frostbite:					
Finger	1	1	..	..	..
Gangrene:					
Arm	1	..	1	..	..
Finger	1	1	..	..	..
Hand	1	..	..	..	1
Osteomyelitis:					
Arm	1	1	..	..	..
Finger	2	2	..	..	..
Traumatic Amputation:					
Hand	1	1	..	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Amputation—					
Wound:					
Gunshot:					
Finger	1	..	1	..	..
Incised:					
Finger	1	1	..	..	..
Lacerated:					
Finger	8	4	4	..	..
Hand	2	2	..	..	..
Thumb	3	1	2	..	..
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Traumatic Amputation:					
Finger	4	..	4	..	..
Hand	1	..	1	..	..
Thumb	1	..	1	..	..
Wound:					
Gunshot:					
Arm	1	1	..	..	..
Shoulder	2	..	2	..	..
Lacerated:					
Arm	4	..	4	..	..
Forearm	3	1	2	..	..
Hand	10	1	9	..	..
Thumb	1	1	..	..	..
Excision—					
Foreign Body:					
Arm	1	1	..	..	..
Forearm	1	1	..	..	..
Hand	4	4	..	..	..
Lipoma:					
Shoulder	2	2	..	..	..
Palmar Fascia:					
Contraction	1	..	1	..	..

Report of Surgical Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Incision and Drainage—</i>					
Abscess:					
Arm	1	..	1	..	..
Elbow	1	..	1	..	..
Forearm	2	1	1	..	..
Shoulder	15	3	12	..	..
Cellulitis:					
Arm	2	1	1	..	..
Finger	6	1	5	..	..
Forearm	12	3	9	..	..
Hand .....	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Miscellaneous Operations.</i>					
<i>Incision and Drainage—</i>					
Abscess, mediastinal	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Laparotomy—</i>					
Abscess:					
Pelvic	1	1	..	..	..
Retroperitoneal	2	1	1	..	..
Foreign body in pelvis.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Skin Grafting—</i>					
Abdominal wall	1	1	..	..	..
Arm	1	..	1	..	..
Breast	2	2	..	..	..
Buttock	1	..	1	..	..
Face	2	2	..	..	..
Foot	1	..	1	..	..
Forearm	2	2	..	..	..
Knee	1	1	..	..	..
Leg	2	..	2	..	..
Neck	1	1	..	..	..
Scalp	1	1	..	..	..
Scrotum	3	2	1	..	..
Total.....	2,280	1,317	819	14	130

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

Report of Gynecological Operations, January to December, 1907.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Female Urethra.</i>					
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess, sub-urethral	1	1	..	..	..
Urethrotomy, External—					
Dilatation of urethra.....	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on the Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries.</i>					
Barrow's Operation—					
Displacement of ovary.....	2	2	..	..	..
Oöphorectomy—					
Ovaritis, chronic.....	12	12	..	..	..
Ovariectomy—					
Cystoma	4	3	..	..	1
Cystoma, rotations of pedicle.....	1	..	..	..	1
Resection of Ovary—					
Ovaritis, chronic.....	8	8	..	..	..
Salpingectomy—					
Pregnancy, extra uterine.....	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingitis	18	18	..	..	..
Tuberculosis	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingectomy (Double)—					
Salpingitis	6	6	..	..	..
Salpingectomy and Appendectomy—					
Salpingitis	6	6	..	..	..
Salpingo-oöphorectomy—					
Cystoma	5	4	..	..	1
Ovaritis	6	6	..	..	..
Ovaritis and salpingitis.....	36	35	..	..	1
Pregnancy, extra uterine.....	10	10	..	..	..
Salpingitis	30	30	..	..	..
Salpingo-oöphorectomy and Appendectomy—					
Cystoma	1	1	..	..	..
Ovaritis and salpingitis.....	12	12	..	..	..
Pregnancy, extra uterine.....	1	1	..	..	..

Report of Gynecological Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Salpingo-oöphorectomy (Double)—					
Ovaritis	2	2	..	..	..
Ovaritis and salpingitis.....	11	9	..	..	2
Salpingitis	6	6	..	..	..
Salpingo-oöphorectomy (Double) and Appendectomy—					
Ovaritis and salpingitis.....	6	5	..	..	1
Salpingo-oöphorectomy and Salpingectomy—					
Ovaritis and salpingitis.....	5	5	..	..	..
Salpingitis	3	3	..	..	..
Tuberculosis	1	..	1	..	..
Salpingo-oöphorectomy, Salpingectomy and Appendectomy—					
Ovaritis and salpingitis.....	15	15	..	..	..
Salpingitis	3	3	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Perineum.</i>					
Perineorrhaphy—					
Laceration of pelvic floor, old.....	125	125	.	..	..
<i>Operations on the Uterus and Cervix Uteri.</i>					
Uterus—					
Curettagc:					
Abortion, incomplete.....	99	98	1	..	..
Carcinoma	4	..	2	2	..
Endometritis	140	138	2	..	..
Miscarriage, incomplete.....	7	7	..	..	..
Puerperium, retained placenta.....	7	7	..	..	..
Puerperium, septicæmia.....	2	..	..	..	2
Salpingitis, chronic.....	3	..	3	..	..
Subinvolution	3	3	..	..	..
Displacement of Uterus:					
Alexander's operation.....	44	44	..	..	..
Curettagc and insertion of plug.....	9	9	..	..	..
Intra-abdominal shortening of round ligament.....	20	20	..	..	..
Ventral suspension.....	17	17	..	..	..

Report of Gynecological Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Uterus—					
Hysterectomy, Abdominal:					
Carcinoma	4	..	4	..	..
Metritis	1	1	..	..	..
Myo-fibroma	25	25	..	..	..
Pelvic peritonitis.....	4	4	..	..	..
Tuberculosis	1	1	..	..	..
Hysterectomy, Abdominal and Appendectomy:					
Myo-fibroma	2	2	..	..	..
Pelvic peritonitis.....	2	2	..	..	..
Hysterectomy, Vaginal:					
Carcinoma	2	..	2	..	..
Myo-fibroma	2	2	..	..	..
Prolapse	1	1	..	..	..
Laparotomy and Excision:					
Myo-fibroma	9	9	..	..	..
Cervix Uteri—					
Amputation:					
Hypertrophy	5	5	..	..	..
Laceration (old).....	12	12	..	..	..
Dilatation and Curettage:					
Stenosis	8	8	..	..	..
Excision:					
Papilloma	9	9	..	..	..
Trachelorrhaphy	28	28	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Vagina.</i>					
Colporrhaphy—					
Anterior:					
Cystocele	7	7	..	..	..
Posterior:					
Rectocele	1	1	..	..	..
Colpotomy—					
Anterior:					
Subinvolution	1	1	..	..	..

Report of Gynecological Operations, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Colpotomy—</i>					
<i>Posterior:</i>					
Peritonitis, pelvic.....	20	16	4	..	..
Pregnancy, extra uterine.....	2	2	..	..	..
Prolapse	1	..	1	..	..
Salpingitis	9	3	6	..	..
<i>Plastic Operations—</i>					
Congenital malformation.....	2	2	..	..	..
Fistula, vesico-vaginal.....	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on the Vulva.</i>					
<i>Excision—</i>					
Cystoma	2	2	..	..	..
Papilloma	3	2	1	..	..
<i>Incision and Drainage—</i>					
Abscess	15	5	10	..	..
<i>Miscellaneous Operations.</i>					
<i>Laparotomy—</i>					
Cæsarean section.....	2	2	..	..	..
Breaking up adhesions.....	2	..	2	..	..
Total.....	877	825	41	2	9

RECAPITULATION.

Operations, Bellevue Hospital, 1907.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Surgical operations.....	2,280	1,317	819	14	130
Gynecological operations.....	877	825	41	2	9
Total.....	3,157	2,142	860	16	139
Total for 1906.....	4,757	3,145	1,339	17	256

Diagnoses of Cases Admitted to the Psychopathic Wards.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

1907.

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Acute hallucinosis (cause unknown).....	18	16	34
Toxic and Exhaustive Psychoses—			
Pregnancy .....	..	2	2
Puerperium .....	..	28	28
Puerperium with infection.....	..	8	8
Uremia .....	..	1	1
Cardiac disease	1	2	3
Anæmia	1	..	1
Pulmonary tuberculosis	15	6	21
Post-operative exhaustion	1	3	4
Malignant growths	1	..	1
Exhaustion (cause unascertained)	19	19	38
Toxæmia (cause unascertained)	4	8	12
Influenza	1	1	2
Typhoid fever .....	..	1	1
Bright's disease	8	2	10
Senility	2	..	2
Intoxication Psychoses—			
Alcoholic psychoses:			
Acute and subacute.....	106	41	147
Chronic	68	35	103
Polyneuritic	23	33	56
Drug psychoses	3	13	16
Lead psychosis	1	..	1
General paralysis	270	61	331
Dementia Præcox—			
Hebephrenic form	142	129	271
Katatonic form	59	40	99
Paranoid form	75	69	144
Unascertained	45	40	85
Allied to dementia præcox.....	78	76	154
Manic-depressive Psychoses—			
Manic phase	129	179	308
Depressive phase	26	65	91
Mixed phase	1	24	25

Cases Admitted to the Psychopathic Wards, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Allied to manic-depressive psychoses.....	15	27	42
Paranoia	5	2	7
Paranoid states	34	93	127
Involution melancholia	16	89	105
Senile psychoses	82	121	203
Psychoses due to Brain Disease—			
General affections:			
Diffuse sclerosis .....	..	1	1
Arterio-Sclerotic Atrophy:			
Post apoplectic dementia.....	2	3	5
Progressive arterio-sclerosis	6	6	12
Syphilis:			
Dementia	8	3	11
Localized affections:			
Tumor	1	1	2
Thrombosis	1	1	2
Traumatic psychoses (with alcoholism).....	4	..	4
Epileptic psychoses	20	14	34
Hysterical psychoses	5	9	14
Dementia (cause unknown).....	22	24	46
Idiocy .....	..	..	..
Imbecility	2	4	6
Constitutional inferiority	15	7	22
Constitutional psychopathic states.....	6	6	12
Variety of psychoses unascertained.....	2	2	4
Total.....	1,343	1,315	2,658
Cases "Not proper subjects for care and custody in an institution for the insane within the meaning of the statute"—			
Epilepsy	26	8	34
Hysteria	6	26	32
Senility	15	13	28
Idiocy	2	..	2
Imbecility	18	17	35
Constitutional inferiority	17	16	33
Cerebral syphilis .....	..	1	1

Cases Admitted to the Psychopathic Wards, Bellevue Hospital—*Continued.*

	Men.	Women.	Total.
Cases not Insane—			
Deliria	17	7	24
Alcoholism	159	37	196
Drug habitues	2	6	8
Apoplexy	2	3	5
Apoplexy with aphasia	2	1	3
Chorea	1	..	1
Nephritis	1	1	2
Cases presenting no mental disorder.....	20	30	50
Total number of not insane or non-committable cases	288	166	454
Total number of insane.....	1,343	1,315	2,658
Total number of cases discharged.....	1,631	1,481	3,112

Medical Services in Gouverneur Hospital, 1907.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Blood.</i>								
Anæmias—								
Primary:								
Anæmia, progressive pernicious	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Secondary:								
Anæmia, simple.....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Pseudo-leukemia, infantile....	7	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>								
Arteries—								
Aneurysm of aorta.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Arterial sclerosis, general.....	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....
Heart—								
Congenital malformation of heart	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Endocarditis:								
Acute, infective.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Chronic	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Acute, simple.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Myocardial Diseases:								
Dilatation, acute cardiac.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Fatty heart.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Myocarditis, chronic inter- stitial	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
Neuroses of Heart:								
Tachycardia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Valvular disease, chronic car- diac	16	....	4	3	7	....	2	....
Pericardium—								
Pericarditis:								
Acute, fibrinous.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Sero-fibrinous	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines and Vermiform Appen- dix—								
Constipation, habitual.....	135	54	76	5	....	....	....	....

Medical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diarrheal Diseases—								
Colitis:								
Non-specific	9	5	3	1	....	....	....	....
Ulcerative	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Enteritis:								
Acute catarrhal.....	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Ulcerative	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Enterocolitis	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Gastroduodenitis	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Gastroenteritis	8	2	2	2	....	....	2	....
Fermentation, intestinal.....	102	63	19	3	....	....	15	2
Neurosis, intestinal.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Liver—								
Cirrhosis of liver, atrophic.....	14	....	9	3	....	....	2	....
Gall Bladder—								
Cholecystitis, catarrhal.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gall Ducts—								
Cholangitis, catarrhal.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cholelithiasis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mouth—								
Stomatitis	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pharynx—								
Pharyngitis, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsils—								
Abscess, tonsillar.....	8	2	5	1	....	....	....	....
Tonsillitis:								
Acute follicular.....	30	21	6	1	2	....	....	....
Chronic hypertrophic.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Peritoneum—								
Tuberculosis, peritoneal.....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....

Medical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Stomach—								
Fermentation, gastric.....	11	9	2	....	....	....	....	....
Gastritis:								
Acute catarrhal.....	30	20	7	3	....	....	....	....
Acute phlegmonous.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Chronic catarrhal.....	10	2	5	2	1	....	....	....
Toxic	24	11	12	....	1	....	....	....
Hematemesis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neuroses, Secretory—								
Hyperchlorhydria	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Nervous dyspepsia.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sensory—								
Gastralgia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, gastric.....	4	....	2	1	....	....	1	....
<i>Diseases of the Ductless Glands.</i>								
Thyroid Gland—								
Goitre	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Goitre, exophthalmic.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Cretinism	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>								
Diphtheria	15	....	....	2	13	....	....	....
Dysentery	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas	8	....	....	....	7	....	1	....
Influenza	16	14	2	....	....	....	....	....
Malarial fever.....	33	26	4	2	....	....	....	....
Measles	8	....	....	....	8	....	....	....
Meningitis, epidemic cerebro-spinal	23	2	....	2	....	....	17	2
Mumps	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rheumatic Fever—								
Acute	50	43	4	....	2	....	1	....
Subacute	58	34	16	4	4	....	....	....

Medical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Rötheln	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Scarlet fever.....	14	....	....	1	13	....	....	....
Syphilis—								
Acquired	6	....	5	1	....	....	....	....
Congenital	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
Typhoid fever.....	58	44	3	3	....	....	8	....
Vaccinia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Whooping cough.....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Kidneys.</i>								
Nephritis—								
Acute	14	8	3	1	....	....	2	....
Chronic interstitial.....	37	....	18	5	....	....	14	....
Chronic parenchymatous.....	33	....	17	1	....	....	13	2
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatic System.</i>								
Elephantiasis, nonfilarial.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>								
Arthritis—								
Deformans	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Gonorrheal	4	....	3	....	1	....	....	....
Beriberi	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	....
Diabetes mellitus.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Gout, acute.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Infancy	32	....	25	4	3	....	....	....
Insolation—								
Heat exhaustion.....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sunstroke	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Malingering	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Marasmus	10	....	1	....	....	....	9	....
Migraine	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Obesity	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Prematurity	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Purpura	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....

Medical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Insolation—								
Rheumatism:								
Chronic, articular.....	20	3	11	3	3	....	....	....
Muscular	24	9	7	1	7	....	....	....
Rickets	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	....
Senility	10	....	2	4	4	....	....	....
Smoke inhalation.....	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Starvation	5	1	2	....	....	....	....	2
Submersion	22	18	3	....	....	....	....	....
Unknown	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
Brain and Meninges—								
Anæmia, cerebral.....	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hemiplegia, old.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhage, cerebral.....	10	....	1	....	....	....	4	5
Meningitis, cerebral.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Neoplasm, cerebral.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Paralysis, infantile spastic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Functional Brain and Nerve Dis- orders—								
Chorea	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Epilepsy	39	2	29	3	3	....	2	....
Epilepsy, Jacksonian.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sensory and Other Types—								
Hysteria	34	10	20	3	1	....	....	....
Neurasthenia	5	....	3	....	2	....	....	....
Diseases of Cranial and Spinal Nerves—								
Neuralgia of:								
Sciatic nerve.....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Facial nerve.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neuritis:								
Local	8	....	4	3	1	....	....	....
Multiple	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....

Medical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of Spinal Cord and Meninges—</i>								
Ataxia, locomotor.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Caisson disease.....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Meningitis, spinal.....	4	....	1	1	....	....	2	....
Poliomyelitis, acute, anterior..	4	....	2	1	....	....	1	....
<i>Parasitic Diseases and Para- sites.</i>								
<i>Blood—</i>								
Filariasis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Intestinal—</i>								
Ascaris lumbricoides.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Unclassified—</i>								
Trichiniasis	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Poisonings and Intoxications.</i>								
<i>Alcoholism—</i>								
Alcoholic cerebral edema.....	4	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Alcoholic delirium.....	16	10	2	....	2	....	2	....
<i>Alcoholism:</i>								
Acute	24 ²	175	53	3	6	....	....	5
Chronic	28	8	10	3	6	....	1	....
Ammonium carbonate poisoning..	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Animal—</i>								
Fish poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Halogens—</i>								
Iodine poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Mineral—</i>								
<i>Arsenical Poisoning:</i>								
Acute	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Chronic	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chlorate of potassium poisoning	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lead poisoning, chronic.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Mercurial poisoning, chronic...	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Zinc poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

Medical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Synthetic—								
Benzine poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carbolic acid poisoning.....	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	1
Carbon monoxide poisoning....	41	32	5	....	1	....	....	3
Chloral poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ether poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vegetables—								
Acids:								
Oxalic acid poisoning.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Alkaloidal:								
Cocaine Poisoning:								
Acute	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Opium poisoning, chronic....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Unknown poisoning.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
* <i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>								
Bronchi and Trachea—								
Asthma	24	9	13	1	1	....	2	....
Bronchitis:								
Acute	55	39	13	....	1	....	....	....
Chronic	22	1	15	1	5	....	....	....
Larynx—								
Laryngitis:								
Acute	3	2	....	....	1	....	....	....
Chronic	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Lungs—								
Congestion, acute pulmonary...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Emphysema senile pulmonary..	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Pneumonia:								
Broncho-	24	6	3	1	....	....	11	4
Interstitial	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lebar	149	106	10	2	2	....	27	3

Medical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Lungs—								
Tuberculosis:								
Acute broncho-pneumonic....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Acute pneumonic.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Acute pulmonary miliary....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Chronic pulmonary.....	78	....	24	16	26	....	8	4
Naso-pharynx—								
Naso-pharyngitis, acute.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nose and Accessory Sinuses—								
Nose:								
Epistaxis	7	5	2	....	....	....	....	....
Rhinitis	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pleura—								
Hydrothorax	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pleurisy:								
Acute fibrinous.....	16	12	3	....	1	....	....	....
Chronic fibrinous.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Serofibrinous	25	15	7	1	....	....	2	....
Suppurative	8	1	1	1	....	....	5	....
<i>Diseases of the Mind.</i>								
Psychosis—								
Confusional	4	....	1	2	1	....	....	....
Due to coarse brain lesion....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Epileptic	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hysterical	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Variety of insanity not ascer- tained	18	....	1	2	15	....	....	....
Total.....	1,974	901	569	129	155	....	178	42

Obstetrical Services in Gouverneur Hospital.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Abortion—								
Induced	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spontaneous	38	33	4	1	....	....	....	....
Threatened	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Miscarriage, spontaneous.....	7	4	2	....	....	....	1	....
Premature birth, spontaneous....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy—								
Normal	5	1	2	2	....	....	....	....
Abnormal:								
Extra-uterine	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vomiting of pregnancy.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition—								
Normal:								
O. L. A.....	28	26	2	....	....	....	....	....
Multiple	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Abnormal:								
Eclampsia	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Placenta previa.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Puerperium—								
Normal	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Abnormal:								
Eclampsia	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Retained placenta.....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Septicæmia	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	....
<i>New Born Child.</i>								
New-born child.....	25	....	25	....	....	....	....	....
Total.....	129	81	38	3	....	....	4	3

Gynecological Services in Gouverneur Hospital, 1907.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Disorders of the Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries.</i>								
Ceilitis, pelvic	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ovaritis, chronic	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Salpingitis—								
Acute	23	11	6	5	....	....	1	....
Chronic	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Pelvic Floor.</i>								
Laceration of pelvic floor.....	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Disorders of Menstruation.</i>								
Amenorrhea	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dysmenorrhea	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Menorrhagia	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	....
Menopause	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Disorders of the Uterus.</i>								
Displacement of the Uterus—								
Anterior	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Posterior	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of uterus.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Endometritis—								
Acute	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Chronic	6	3	2	....	1	....	....	....
Hypertrophy of cervix uteri....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Metritis, chronic	6	3	3	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Disorders of the Vagina.</i>								
Vaginitis—								
Acute	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Disorders of the Vulva.</i>								
Abscess of vulva	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Total.....	69	37	19	11	1	....	1	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital, 1907.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of Bone.</i>								
Caries of parietal bone.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomalacia	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis—								
Acute of femur.....	4	1	2	....	....	....	1	....
Acute of frontal bone.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Acute of maxilla.....	4	....	3	....	....	....	1	....
Chronic of metacarpal	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic of humerus.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic of maxilla.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Periostitis of—								
Inferior maxilla, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Superior maxilla, acute.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Frontal bone, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Femur, acute	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Os calcis, chronic	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Ilium, chronic	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Union of Bone—								
Non-union bone of leg.....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of Bone.</i>								
Fractures, Simple—								
Ankle joint	5	2	1	....	2	....	....	....
Carpus	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Clavicle	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	....
Bones of face.....	7	2	2	3	....	....	....	....
Femur	32	18	2	4	6	....	1	1
Bones of foot.....	4	1	2	....	1	....	....	....
Forearm	12	3	7	1	1	....	....	....
Humerus	11	3	8	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	28	10	5	2	11	....	....	....
Patella	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pelvis	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Ribs	22	2	17	....	2	....	1	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mor- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Fractures, Simple—								
Scapula	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Skull, base.....	19	1	1	1	....	....	....	16
Skull, vault.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Fractures, Compound—								
Hand	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Face	6	1	4	1	....	....	....	....
Femur	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Humerus	4	1	1	2	....	....	....	....
Leg	9	4	4	....	....	....	....	1
Ribs	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Skull, base	20	....	3	....	....	....	....	17
Skull, vault	22	9	5	2	1	....	....	5
<i>Diseases of Bursae.</i>								
Bursitis, acute	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>								
Veins—								
Phlebitis of leg.....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Varicose veins of leg.....	7	2	3	1	1	....	....	....
Orchitis, traumatic	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tunica, Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord—								
Hydrocele	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	....
Varicocele	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Urethra—								
Stricture of urethra.....	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	....
Urethritis:								
Acute	6	2	3	1	....	....	....	....
Chronic	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Genito-Urinary System.</i>								
Kidney and Ureter—								
Rupture of kidney.....	1	..	....	....	....	....	1	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Male and Female Genitals—								
Vulva:								
Hematoma of vulva	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of vulva, lacerated..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Male Genitals—								
Penis:								
Contusion of penis.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Hernia.</i>								
External Herniæ—								
Inguinal Hernia:								
Complete	27	18	2	6	....	....	1	....
Double	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Incomplete	19	13	3	2	....	....	1	....
Umbilical hernia	1	..	1	..	....	....	....	....
Ventral hernia	4	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Strangulated Herniæ—								
Femoral hernia, strangulated...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Inguinal hernia, strangulated...	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>								
Abscess of—								
Abdominal wall	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Antrum of Hicghmore.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arm	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Axilla	8	1	4	2	....	....	1	....
Back	4	2	....	....	1	....	1	....
Buttock	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Body, multiple	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Chest	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Foot	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Groin	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hand	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Jaw	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Abscess of—								
Neck	6	2	3	....	....	....	1	....
Nose	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Shoulder	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh	5	1	3	1	....	....	....	....
Carbuncle of—								
Back	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Neck	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Congenital Malformations.</i>								
Congenital fistula of neck.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Congenital Malformation of—								
Face	7	1	4	2	....	....	....	....
Rectum	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Stomach	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Testicle	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines—								
Intestinal Obstruction:								
Complete	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Partial	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Peritoneum—								
Peritonitis:								
Acute	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Chronic	4	....	1	2	....	....	1	....
Liver—								
Abscess of liver.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—								
Cholecystitis:								
Catarrhal	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Suppurative	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Cholelithiasis	10	2	5	2	....	....	1	....
Stricture of gall duct.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Gums, Teeth and Alveoli—</i>								
Abscess, alveolar.....	6	2	4	....	....	....	....	....
Caries of teeth.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Tonsils—</i>								
Abscess of tonsils.....	6	2	3	....	1	....	....	....
Hypertrophy of tonsils.....	7	5	....	2	....	....	....	....
Tonsillith	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Pancreas—</i>								
Pancreatitis, chronic.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Pharynx—</i>								
Adenoids	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Rectum and Anus—</i>								
Abscess about rectum.....	8	3	5	....	....	....	....	....
Fissure of anus.....	4	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
<i>Fistula in Ano:</i>								
Complete	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	....
Incomplete	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhoids	46	34	2	10	....	....	....	....
Proctitis, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Stomach—</i>								
Ulcer of stomach.....	6	5	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Veriform Appendix—</i>								
Appendicitis	73	58	10	1	....	....	4	....
<i>Injuries of the Digestive System.</i>								
<i>Intestines—</i>								
Contusion of intestines.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture of intestines.....	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	....
Stab wound of intestines.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Lip—</i>								
Contusion of lip.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of lip, lacerated.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Tongue—</i>								
Wound of tongue, lacerated....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Stomach—								
Rupture of stomach.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Wound of stomach, stab.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Discases of the Ear.</i>								
Mastoid—								
Mastoiditis, acute.....	4	3	....	....	....	....	1	....
Middle Ear—								
Otitis media, acute.....	7	1	5	1	....	....	....	....
Auricle—								
Contusion of ear.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of auricle, lacerated....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Membrana Tympani—								
Rupture of tympanum.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Discases of the Eye.</i>								
Accommodation and Refraction—								
Astigmatism	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Conjunctiva—								
Conjunctivitis:								
Acute catarrhal.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gonorrheal	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Iris—								
Iritis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Eye.</i>								
Contusion of eye.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Wound of eye, lacerated.....	4	....	2	1	1	....	....	....
<i>Gangrene.</i>								
Gangrene of—								
Finger, traumatic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot, senile.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Discases of the Genito-Uri- nary System.</i>								
Bladder—								
Cystitis, acute.....	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
Retention of urine.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Kidney and Ureter—								
Kidney:								
Abscess, perinephritic.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nephrolithiasis	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Male Genitals—								
Penis:								
Chancroid of penis.....	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Paraphimosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Phimosis	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prostate Gland—								
Abscess of prostate.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Hypertrophy of prostate.....	5	2	....	3	....	....	....	....
Testicle and Epididymis—								
Epididymitis, acute.....	6	3	1	1	1	....	....	....
Orchitis, acute.....	5	3	1	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Infection Diseases.</i>								
Cellulitis of—								
Foot	4	2	1	....	1	....	....	....
Hand	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	4	1	1	2	....	....	....	....
Neck	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas of—								
Arm	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Face	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Leg	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Furunculosis	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Syphilis—								
Acquired	5	2	....	3	....	....	....	....
Congenital	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
Tetanus	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Tuberculosis—								
Tubercular abscess.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Tuberculosis of—</i>								
Bones, joints and tendon sheaths	4	1	....	2	1	....	....	....
Digestive system.....	5	....	....	2	....	....	3	....
Lymphatic system.....	7	2	4	1	....	....	....	....
Skin	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries.</i>								
<i>Amputation, Traumatic, of—</i>								
Finger	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Foot	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Contusion of—</i>								
Abdomen	32	19	12	1	....	....	....	....
Back	18	4	13	1	....	....	....	....
Buttock	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chest	16	2	13	....	1	....	....	....
Face	12	1	10	1	....	....	....	....
Foot	19	1	10	3	5	....	....	....
Head	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	7	....	6	1	....	....	....	....
Scalp	19	4	14	1	....	....	....	....
Side	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh	9	2	6	....	1	....	....	....
Thorax	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Wounds—</i>								
<i>Gunshot Wounds of:</i>								
Abdomen	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Buttock	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chest	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Forearm	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Gall bladder and kidney.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Head	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Intestines	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Leg	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Wounds—								
Gunshot Wounds of:								
Neck	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scalp	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shoulder	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thigh	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Incised Wound of:								
Neck	4	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Thigh	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scalp	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Incised and Infected Wound of:								
Arm	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Back	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foot	8	3	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Hand	8	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leg	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stab Wound of:								
Back	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buttock	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chest	5	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Neck	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Punctured Wound of:								
Back	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foot	4	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Leg	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stomach	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Thigh	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lacerated Wound of:								
Abdomen	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arms	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Face	25	1	23	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Feet	14	.....	8	2	4	.....	.....	.....
Forearm	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hand	12	1	9	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Leg	15	3	10	1	1	.....	.....	.....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Moribund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Wounds—								
Lacerated Wound of:								
Lip	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Neck	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Scalp	70	5	59	3	2	...	...	1
Thumb	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Thigh	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Wrist	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Discases of Isolated Glands.</i>								
Mammary Gland—								
Abcess of mammary gland....	9	4	4	...	1	...	...	...
<i>Discases of Joints.</i>								
Ankylosis of knee.....	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Arthritis—								
Acute	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chronic	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...
Deformities of Joints—								
Pes planus.....	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
<i>Injuries of Joints.</i>								
Contusion of—								
Ankle	9	...	6	...	3	...	...	...
Elbow	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Hip	15	...	10	2	3	...	...	...
Knee	7	...	6	...	1	...	...	...
Shoulder	6	2	4	...	...	...	...	...
Dislocations—								
About ankle joint.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elbow	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hip	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shoulder	4	3	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tarsus	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sprain of—								
Ankle	28	2	18	2	6	...	...	...
Knee	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	...

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Synovitis of knee.....	6	....	3	....	3	....	....	....
Wound of Knee—								
Incised and infected.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Punctured	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lacerated	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lacerated and infected.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatics.</i>								
Bubo	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Lymphadenitis—								
Acute	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	....
Chronic	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>								
Deformities of Soft Parts—								
Cicatricial contraction.....	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....
Depuytren's contraction.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Effects of Heat or Cold—								
Burns of:								
Body	26	....	15	....	....	....	....	11
Arms	8	1	6	1	....	....	....	....
Face	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Hands	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	....
Legs	7	1	3	1	2	....	....	....
Mouth	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign Body in—								
Arm	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oesophagus	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Urethra	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Trachea	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhage from—								
Adenoid, post operative.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsillar artery, post operative.	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Post Operative Sinus—</i>								
Abdominal wall.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Mastoid	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gums	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shock	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Unknown	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of Muscular System.</i>								
<i>Muscles—</i>								
Myalgia	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
<i>Tendons and Sheaths—</i>								
Ganglion	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tenosynovitis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Muscular System.</i>								
<i>Muscles—</i>								
Sprain of muscles of back....	5	....	4	1	....	....	....	....
Wound of tendon.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
<i>Brain and Meninges—</i>								
Abscess of brain.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Epilepsy	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Meningitis	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Injuries of the Nervous System.</i>								
<i>Complication of Injuries of the Skull—</i>								
Intra-cranial injury.....	29	15	10	....	....	....	....	4
<i>Complication of Injuries of the Spine—</i>								
Intra-spinal injury.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
<i>Nerves—</i>								
Traumatic paralysis of brachial plexus	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of Respiratory Sys- tem.</i>								
Larynx and Trachea—								
Stricture of larynx.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Nose and Nasal Cavity—								
Epistaxis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleura—								
Pleurisy, suppurative.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Respiratory System.</i>								
Nose and Nasal Cavity—								
Nose:								
Contusion of nose.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wound of nose, lacerated....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Skin, Hair and Nails.</i>								
Skin and Hair—								
Dermatitis venenata.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Eczema	6	1	1	3	1	....	....	....
Erythema multiforme.....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Miliaria	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parasite—								
Scabies	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Pemphigus.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Psoriasis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer of leg.....	3	2	....	....	1	....	....	....
Urticaria, acute.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Nails—								
Ingrowing toenail.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Benign Tumors.</i>								
Angioma of skin.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cystoma of lip.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Fibroma of—								
Skin	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Uterus	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lipoma of subcutaneous tissue...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Papilloma of—								
Larynx	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Rectum	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Retention Cyst of—								
Kidney	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Uterus	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Teratoma of ovary.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Malignant Tumors.</i>								
Carcinoma of—								
Bladder	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Intestine	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Jaw	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Mammary gland.....	5	2	....	1	....	....	2	....
Oesophagus	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Ovary	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Pancreas	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Rectum	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Skin	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stomach	3	....	....	1	....	....	2	....
Thyroid gland.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Uterus	9	....	....	6	1	....	2	....
Sarcoma of—								
Bones, jaw.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Bones, long.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Naso-pharynx	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Intestinal canal.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Lymphatic nodes.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total.....	1,412	445	613	154	85	....	46	69

Recapitulation of the Medical, Surgical, Obstetrical and Gynecological Services.

GOUVENEUR HOSPITAL. •

1907.

	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Medical	1,974	901	569	129	155	....	178	42
Obstetrical	129	81	38	3	....	....	4	3
Surgical	1,412	445	613	154	85	....	46	69
Gynecological	69	37	19	11	1	....	1	....
Total.....	3,584	1,464	1,239	297	241	....	229	114

Surgical Operations in Gouverneur Hospital, 1907.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations of Bones.</i>					
Caries of parietal bone.....	1	1	..	..	..
Curettage—					
Necrosis:					
Maxilla, superior	1	..	1	..	..
Osteomyelitis:					
Femur	7	2	4	..	1
Maxilla, inferior	3	..	3	..	..
Ulna	1	..	..	..	1
Periostitis:					
Femur	2	..	2	..	..
Maxilla:					
Inferior	1	..	1	..	..
Superior	3	..	2	..	1
Os calcis	1	1	..	..	..
Excision—					
Osteoma:					
Femur	1	..	1	..	..
Pleurisy, Suppurative:					
Ribs	3	..	..	..	3
Osteotomy:					
Faulty Union:					
Fracture forearm	1	..	1	..	..
Reduction, Cleaning and Dressing—					
Fracture, Compound:					
Forearm	1	..	..	1	..
Humerus	1	..	1	..	..
Leg	3	2	1	..	..
Incision and Elevation of Fragments—					
Fracture, Compound:					
Skull	13	9	1	2	1
Wiring or Suture—					
Fracture, Simple:					
Patella	6	6	..	..	..

Surgical Operations in Gouverneur Hospital—Continued.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bursae.</i>					
Incision and Drainage—					
Bursitis, Acute Suppurative:					
Prepatellar.....	3	1	2	..	..
<i>Operations on the Circulatory System.</i>					
Arteries—					
Ligature:					
Gunshot wound, carotid	2	1	..	..	1
Veins—					
Excision:					
Varicose Veins:					
Legs	3	3	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Digestive System.</i>					
Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum—					
Intestines:					
Laparotomy:					
Intestinal Obstruction:					
By bands	3	1	..	..	2
Intussusception	1	1	..	..	..
Wound, Gunshot:					
Suture	1	..	1	..	..
Omentum and Mesentery:					
Laparotomy:					
Rupture of mesentery.....	6	4	..	..	2
Peritoneum:					
Laparotomy:					
Peritonitis, Acute:					
Local	2	..	1	..	1
General	4	..	1	..	3
Tuberculosis	4	..	1	1	2
Wound, gunshot	3	1	..	..	2
Liver, Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts—					
Liver:					
Transpleural incision, abscess.....	1	1	..	..	..

Surgical Operations in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<hr/>					
Liver, Gall, Bladder and Bile Ducts—					
Gall Bladder:					
Cholecystectomy:					
Cholecystitis	1	1	..	..	..
Cholecystostomy:					
Cholecystitis	1	1	..	..	..
Cholelithiasis	6	2	3	..	1
Gums—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, alveolar	6	1	5	..	..
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—					
Lips:					
Plastic, hare lip	3	1	2	..	..
Excision:					
Cystoma	1	..	1	..	..
Tonsils:					
Excision:					
Hypertrophy	8	7	1	..	..
Tonsillith	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, peritonsillar	2	2	..	..	..
Oesophagus:					
Gastrostomy:					
Carcinoma	1	..	..	..	1
Pancreas:					
Laparotomy:					
Pancreatitis, acute.....	1	..	..	..	1
Pharynx:					
Excision:					
Adenoids	5	4	1	..	..
Rectum and Anus—					
Clamp and Cautery:					
Hemorrhoids	7	7	..	..	..
Colostomy, Inguinal:					
Carcinoma, rectum	1	..	..	1	..

Surgical Operations in Gouverneur Hospital—Continued.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Rectum and Anus—					
Curettage:					
Fistula in ano.....	3	2	1	..	..
Dilatation:					
Fissure of anus	3	3	..	..	..
Excision:					
Condylomata	2	2	..	..	..
Fistula in ano.....	2	2	..	..	..
Hemorrhoids	30	30	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess about rectum.....	8	2	6	..	..
Stomach—					
Gastrostomy:					
Carcinoma	2	..	..	..	2
Ulcer, gastric	5	4	1	..	..
Laparotomy:					
Exploratory:					
Carcinoma of stomach.....	1	..	..	..	1
Wound of Stomach:					
Stab	1	1	..	..	..
Punctured	1	..	..	..	1
Vermiform Appendix—					
Laparotomy:					
Appendicitis	65	62	..	..	3
<i>Operations on the Eye and Ear.</i>					
Ear—					
Drainage:					
Mastoid antrum,, mastoiditis	4	3	..	..	1
Eye—					
Skin Grafting:					
Cicatricial contraction eyelid.....	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Genito-Urinary System.</i>					
Kidney—					
Nephrectomy:					
Cystoma	2	1	1	..	..

Surgical Operations in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Kidney—					
Nephrolithotomy:					
Nephrolithiasis	1	1	..	..	..
Nephropexy:					
Nephroptosis	1	1	..	..	..
Nephrorrhaphy:					
Rupture	1	..	..	..	1
Nephrotomy:					
Abscess, perinephritic	2	2	..	..	..
Male Genitals—					
Penis:					
Circumcision:					
Phimosi	4	4	..	..	..
Incision:					
Paraphimosis	1	..	1	..	..
Prostate:					
Prostatectomy:					
Hypertrophy	2	2	..	..	..
Urethrotomy, External:					
Abscess	1	..	..	..	1
Scrotum:					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess of scrotum	1	1	..	..	..
Testicle and Epididymis:					
Orchidectomy:					
Malformation	2	2	..	..	..
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord:					
Excision:					
Hydrocele	3	3	..	..	..
Varicocele	6	6	..	..	..
Urethra:					
Urethrotomy, External:					
Stricture	2	1	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Herniae.</i>					
Femoral Hernia—					
Radical cure	1	1	..	..	..
Strangulated hernia	1	1	..	..	..

Surgical Operations in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Inguinal Hernia—</i>					
Radical cure	30	30	..	..	2
Double hernia	5	3	..	..	..
Strangulated hernia	5	4	1	..	..
<i>Ventral Hernia—</i>					
Radical cure	2	2	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Isolated Glands.</i>					
<i>Thyroid—</i>					
Excision:					
Adenoma	2	2	..	..	..
<i>Breast—</i>					
Amputation:					
Carcinoma	4	2	1	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess of mammary gland.....	8	4	4	..	..
<i>Operations on Joints.</i>					
<i>Arthrotomy—</i>					
Arthritis, suppurative, knee.....	5	..	2	2	1
<i>Reduction and Dislocation—</i>					
Hip	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Lymphatic System.</i>					
<i>Excision—</i>					
Lymphadenitis:					
Cervical	3	1	2	..	..
Inguinal	1	..	1	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Cervical	5	3	2	..	..
Inguinal	2	..	2	..	..
<i>Incision and Drainage—</i>					
Lymphadenitis:					
Axillary	2	..	..	1	1
Inguinal	3	1	2	..	..
<i>Injection—</i>					
Bubo	1	..	1	..	..

Surgical Operations in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Muscles and Tendons.</i>					
Tendons and Tendon Sheaths—					
Incision:					
Tenosynovitis:					
Hand	1	1	..	..	..
Tenorrhaphy:					
Tendons of wrist and hand.....	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on the Nervous System.</i>					
Brain—					
Drainage of Lateral Ventricles:					
Malformation	2	..	1	..	1
Nerves—					
Incision:					
Paralysis, brachial, plexus.....	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on the Respiratory System.</i>					
Larynx and Trachea—					
Laryngectomy:					
Papilloma	1	..	..	..	1
Intubation:					
Stricture	1	..	1	..	..
Pleura—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Pleurisy, suppurative.....	5	..	2	..	3
<i>Operations on Abdominal Wall.</i>					
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess	4	3	1	..	..
Puncture—					
Ascites	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Chest Wall.</i>					
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound:					
Gunshot	1	..	1	..	..

Surgical Operations in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Excision—</i>					
Sarcoma of skin.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Incision and Drainage—</i>					
Abscess	4	1	3	..	..
Carbuncle	2	1	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Head and Face.</i>					
<i>Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—</i>					
<i>Wound:</i>					
Gunshot	1	..	..	..	1
Lacerated, scalp.....	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operation on Lower Extremity.</i>					
<i>Amputation—</i>					
<i>Fracture, Compound:</i>					
<i>Leg:</i>					
Foot	2	1	1	..	..
Leg	2	1	..	..	1
<i>Gangrene:</i>					
Foot	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Tuberculosis:</i>					
Great toe.....	2	1	1	..	..
<i>Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—</i>					
<i>Wound:</i>					
<i>Gunshot:</i>					
Thigh	1	..	1	..	..
Incised	5	4	1	..	..
<i>Excision—</i>					
<i>Fibroma:</i>					
Buttock	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Sarcoma:</i>					
Ankle	2	1	1	..	..
<i>Incision and Drainage—</i>					
<i>Abscess:</i>					
Buttock	1	1	..	..	..
Foot	2	1	1	..	..
Leg	3	..	3	..	..
Thigh	4	2	2	..	..

Surgical Operations in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Incision and Drainage—</i>					
Cellulitis:					
Foot	2	2	..	..	..
Leg	2	1	1	..	..
Thigh	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Neck.</i>					
<i>Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—</i>					
Wound:					
Gunshot	1	..	1	..	..
Incised	1	..	1	..	..
Stab	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Excision—</i>					
Angioma	1	1	..	..	..
Sarcoma	1	..	..	1	..
<i>Incision and Drainage—</i>					
Abscess	6	2	3	..	1
Carbuncle	2	1	1	..	..
Cellulitis	3	1	2	..	..
<i>Operations on the Upper Extremity.</i>					
<i>Traumatic Amputation—</i>					
Fingers	2	..	2	..	..
<i>Wound, Lacerated—</i>					
Finger	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Cleaning and Dressing—</i>					
Wound:					
Gunshot:					
Arm	1	..	1	..	..
Incised:					
Hand	7	1	6	..	..
Lacerated:					
Arm	2	..	2	..	..
Hand	2	1	1	..	..

Surgical Operations in Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<hr/>					
Excision—					
Fibroma, tissue.....	1	1	..	..	..
Liponia, tissue.....	1	1	..	..	..
Foreign body, arm.....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess:					
Arm	1	..	1	..	..
Hand	4	2	2	..	..
Cellulitis:					
Forearm and hand.....	3	1	2	..	..
 <i>Miscellaneous Operations.</i>					
Excision—					
Dupuytren's contraction, hand.....	1	1	..	..	..
Skin Grafting—					
Arm	1	..	1	..	..
<hr/>					
Total.....	465	290	120	9	46
<hr/>					

Gynecological Operations, Gouverneur Hospital, 1907.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Ligaments, Tubes, Ovaries.</i>					
Oöphorectomy and Appendectomy—					
Ovaritis	1	1	..	..	..
Carcinoma	1	..	..	1	..
Salpingectomy—					
Pregnancy, extra uterine.....	2	2	..	..	..
Salpingitis	10	9	1	..	..
Salpingo-Oöphorectomy—					
Cystoma of ovary.....	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingitis	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingitis and ovaritis.....	4	3	..	..	1
Salpingo-Oöphorectomy, Double—					
Salpingitis acute.....	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on the Perineum.</i>					
Perinerrhaphy—					
Laceration of the pelvic floor, old.....	3	3	..	..	..
<i>Operations of the Uterus and Cervix Uteri.</i>					
Uterus—					
Curettage:					
Abortion, incomplete.....	13	13	..	..	..
Endometritis	5	5	..	..	..
Miscarriage, incomplete.....	1	1	..	..	..
Puerperium, retained placenta.....	4	4	..	..	..
Displacement of Uterus:					
Alexander's operation.....	1	1	..	..	..
Ventral suspension.....	6	6	..	..	..
Hysterectomy, Abdominal:					
Carcinoma	1	..	..	..	1
Myo-fibroma	1	..	1	..	..
Hysterectomy, Abdominal and Appendectomy:					
Metritis, chronic.....	5	2	3	..	..
Hysterectomy, Vaginal:					
Carcinoma	1	..	..	1	..

Gynecological Operations, Gouverneur Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<hr/>					
Cervix Uteri—					
Amputation:					
Hypertrophy	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations of the Vagina.</i>					
Colpotomy, Posterior—					
Cellulitis, pelvic.....	3	3	..	..	..
<i>Operations of the Vulva.</i>					
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess	2	..	2	..	..
<hr/>					
Total.....	68	56	8	2	2
<hr/>					

Recapitulation.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<hr/>					
Surgical operations	465	290	120	9	46
Gynecological operations	68	56	8	2	2
<hr/>					
Total.....	533	346	128	11	48
<hr/>					
Total, 1906.....	513	358	109	2	44
<hr/>					

Annual Report of the Medical Services in Harlem Hospital for Year 1907.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Blood.</i>								
Anæmias—								
Primary:								
Anæmia, progressive, per- nicious	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Splenic anæmia, chronic.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>								
Arteries—								
Arterial sclerosis, general.....	14	....	4	6	....	....	4	....
Heart—								
Endocarditis:								
Acute infective.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Acute simple.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Chronic infective.....	13	....	7	4	....	....	2	....
Myocardial Diseases—								
Dilatation, acute cardiac.....	10	....	2	1	....	....	7	....
Myocarditis:								
Acute infective.....	6	1	1	1	....	....	3	....
Chronic interstitial.....	31	....	16	4	....	....	11	3
Neuroses of Heart—								
Angina pectoris, pseudo.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Valvular disease, chronic car- diac	35	....	15	9	....	....	11	1
Veins—								
Varicose veins.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines and Vermiform Ap- pendix—								
Appendicular colic.....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
Constipation, habitual.....	14	2	11	1	....	....	....	....
Diarrheal Diseases—								
Colitis, non-specific.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Enteritis:								
Acute catarrhal.....	8	2	5	....	....	....	1	....
Chronic catarrhal.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....

Medical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Diarrheal Diseases—								
Enterocolitis	9	....	4	5	....	....	....	....
Gastroduodenitis	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gastroenteritis	33	18	10	1	....	....	4	2
Duodenal ulcer.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Fermentation, intestinal.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Liver—								
Cirrhosis of Liver:								
Atrophic	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Hypertrophic	25	....	4	13	....	....	8	2
Fatty liver.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Gall Bladder—								
Cholecystitis, catarrhal.....	6	3	2	1	....	....	....	....
Gall Ducts—								
Cholangitis, catarrhal.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cholelithiasis	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Mouth—								
Pharynx:								
Pharyngitis, acute.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsils:								
Abscess, tonsillar.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Tonsillitis, acute follicular...	15	11	3	1	....	....	....	....
Peritoneum—								
Peritonitis:								
Acute local.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic local.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Stomach—								
Dilatation, acute gastric.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gastritis:								
Acute catarrhal.....	51	36	14	1	....	....	....	....
Chronic catarrhal.....	13	....	10	3	....	....	....	....
Toxic	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer, gastric.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....

Medical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>								
Diphtheria	21	....	3	18	....	....	....	....
Dysentery	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Erysipelas	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Influenza	56	27	27	2	....	....	....	....
Malarial fever.....	24	16	8	....	....	....	....	....
Measles	6	....	....	....	6	....	....	....
Meningitis, epidemic, cerebro- spinal	15	....	3	6	....	....	6	1
Rheumatic Fever—								
Acute	78	49	28	....	....	....	1	....
Subacute	16	2	12	2	....	....	....	....
Scarlet fever.....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Septicaemia	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Syphilis, acquired.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Typhoid fever.....	61	48	1	....	....	....	12	....
Whooping cough.....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Kidneys.</i>								
Congestion, acute renal.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Nephritis—								
Acute	5	1	1	....	....	....	3	....
Chronic interstitial.....	91	....	20	33	....	....	38	5
Chronic parenchymatous.....	38	....	10	10	....	....	18	2
Uraemia, acute.....	5	1	2	....	....	....	2	....
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>								
Arthritis—								
Deformans	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Gonorrheal	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Diabetes, mellitus.....	5	....	1	2	....	....	2	....
Gout—								
Acute	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Chronic	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Marasmus	26	....	....	....	....	....	26	....
Prematurity	10	....	....	....	....	....	10	3

Medical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Rheumatism—</i>								
Chronic articular.....	46	....	41	5	....	....	....	....
Muscular	26	....	26	....	....	....	....	....
Senility	26	....	6	17	....	....	3	....
Smoke inhalation.....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Starvation	5	4	....	1	....	....	....	....
Submersion	10	8	2	....	....	....	....	....
Suffocation (of adult).....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
<i>Brain and Meninges—</i>								
Bulbar paralysis.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Hemiplegia, old.....	12	....	6	6	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhage, cerebral.....	38	....	6	19	....	....	22	4
Meningitis, cerebral.....	11	....	....	5	....	....	6	....
Pachymeningitis, cerebral.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Thrombosis, cerebral.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Functional Brain and Nerve Dis- orders—</i>								
<i>Motor Type:</i>								
Convulsions, infantile.....	5	....	1	....	....	....	4	....
Chorea	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Epilepsy	22	....	16	6	....	....	....	....
Paralysis agitans.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Sensory and Other Types:</i>								
Hysteria	19	2	14	3	....	....	....	....
Neurasthenia	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of Cranial and Spinal Nerves—</i>								
Neuralgia, intercostal.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Neuritis:</i>								
Local	6	....	3	3	....	....	....	....
Multiple	15	....	9	4	....	....	2	....

Medical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of Spinal Cord and Men- inges—</i>								
Ataxia, locomotor.....	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Caisson disease.....	9	4	5	....	....	....	....	....
Paraplegia, ataxic.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Poliomyelitis, acute anterior....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral..	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Spina bifida.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Poisonings and Intoxica- tions.</i>								
<i>Alcoholism—</i>								
Alcoholic cerebral edema....	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	2
Alcoholic delirium.....	39	9	14	7	....	....	9	....
<i>Alcoholism:</i>								
Acute	122	74	34	12	....	....	2	....
Chronic	97	....	56	27	....	....	14	....
<i>Animal—</i>								
Fish or shell-fish poisoning....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Corrosives—</i>								
<i>Fixed Mineral Alkalies:</i>								
Caustic potash poisoning....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Mineral—</i>								
Arsenical poisoning, acute....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Iron poisoning.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Lead Poisoning:</i>								
Acute	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mercurial poisoning, acute....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Synthetic—</i>								
Carbolic acid poisoning.....	4	2	1	....	....	....	1	1
Carbon monoxide poisoning....	26	16	4	....	....	....	6	6
<i>Vegetable—</i>								
Oxalic acid poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Alkaloidal:</i>								
Morphine poisoning, acute....	4	1	1	....	....	....	2	2
Strychnine poisoning.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....

Medical Services in Harlem Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>								
Bronchi and Trachea—								
Asthma	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	....
Bronchitis:								
Acute	51	35	16	....	....	....	....	....
Chronic	32	....	28	4	....	....	....	....
Larynx—								
Laryngitis, acute.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Neuroses—								
Stenosis, laryngeal.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Lungs—								
Atelectasis, pulmonary.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Emphysema, senile pulmonary..	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Hemoptysis	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Pneumonia:								
Broncho	35	12	6	2	....	....	16	3
Lobar	124	64	3	3	....	....	54	6
Acute pulmonary miliary....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Chronic pulmonary.....	177	....	89	64	....	....	24	....
Naso-pharynx—								
Adenoids, naso-pharyngeal.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Nose and Accessory Sinuses—								
Nose:								
Epistaxis	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Pleura:								
Hemothorax	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pleurisy:								
Acute fibrinous.....	19	....	17	2	....	....	....	....
Suppurative	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Pneumothorax	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Medical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Disorders of the Mind.</i>								
Psychosis—								
Confusional	93	....	....	93	....	....	....	....
Manic depressive.....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Senile	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Variety of insanity not ascer- tained	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Total.....	1,955	463	694	438	7	....	353	43

Report of the Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital for Year 1907.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coto- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of Bone.</i>								
Deformities of Bone—								
Genu Valgum.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Osteomyelitis of:								
Inferior maxilla.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Jaw, acute.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Tibia, chronic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Rachitis	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of Bone.</i>								
Fractures, Simple—								
Fracture about ankle joint.....	45	7	28	10	....	....	....	....
Fracture of:								
Carpus	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Clavicle	9	1	8	....	....	....	....	....
Bones of face.....	10	....	9	1	....	....	....	....
Femur	48	12	23	10	....	....	3	3
Bones of foot.....	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	....
Forearm	13	....	13	....	....	....	....	....
Humerus	18	....	12	6	....	....	....	....
Leg	43	7	22	14	....	....	....	....
Patella	5	1	2	2	....	....	....	....
Pelvis	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	1
Ribs	19	....	16	1	....	....	2	2
Scapula	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Skull, base.....	86	23	17	5	....	....	41	41
Skull, vault.....	7	2	....	1	....	....	4	4
Vertebra	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	4
Fracture about wrist joint.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Fractures, Compound—								
Fracture about ankle joint.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Fracture of:								
Carpus	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Bones of face.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Fractures, Compound—								
Fracture of:								
Femur	5	2	2	1	....	....	....	....
Bones of foot.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Humerus	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Leg	21	4	12	4	....	....	1	1
Pelvis	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Base of skull.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
Vault of skull.....	7	3	....	....	....	....	4	4
<i>Diseases of Bursae.</i>								
Bursitis, acute prepatellar.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>								
Heart and Pericardium—								
Pericarditis	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
Veins—								
Phlebitis of leg.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Varicose veins, leg.....	13	5	6	2	....	....	....	....
<i>Congenital Malformations.</i>								
Congenital Malformation of—								
Face	3	1	....	1	....	....	1	....
Testicle	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum—								
Intestines:								
Fecal fistula.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Enteroptosis	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Intestinal obstruction, complete	10	4	1	....	....	....	5	....
Ulcer of intestine.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Peritoneum:								
Peritonitis, acute.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—								
Liver:								
Abscess of liver.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts:								
Cholecystitis, 'catarrhal'.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Cholelithiasis	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—								
Tonsils:								
Abscess of tonsil.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pharynx—								
Adenoids	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Rectum and Anus—								
Abscess about rectum.....	16	5	9	2	....	....	....	....
Fistula in ano, complete.....	10	4	6	....	....	....	....	....
Hemorrhoids	10	6	4	....	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of rectum.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Stricture of rectum.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Vermiform Appendix—								
Appendicitis	85	75	2	1	....	....	7	....
<i>Injuries of the Digestive System.</i>								
Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum—								
Intestines:								
Rupture of intestine.....	5	2	....	....	....	....	3	....
Liver and Gall Bladder—								
Liver:								
Rupture of liver.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
<i>Diseases of the Ear.</i>								
Mastoid—								
Mastoiditis, acute.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Middle Ear—								
Otitis media, acute.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Membrana Tympani—								
Rupture of tympanum.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Eye.</i>								
Conjunctiva—								
Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal.....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
<i>Gangrene.</i>								
Gangrene of—								
Foot	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....
Toe	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Genito-Uri- nary System.</i>								
Bladder—								
Calculus of bladder.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Cystitis:								
Acute	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	....
Chronic	13	....	5	8	....	....	....	....
Kidney and Ureter—								
Kidney:								
Abscess. perinephritic.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Nephrolithiasis	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Ureter:								
Calculus of ureter.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Male Genitals—								
Penis:								
Phimosis	11	3	6	2	....	....	....	....
Prostate Gland:								
Hypertrophy of prostate.....	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	....
Prostatitis, acute.....	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
Testicle and Epididymis:								
Epididymitis:								
Acute	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
Chronic	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Orchitis, chronic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Male Genitals—								
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord:								
Hydrocele	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Varicocele	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Urethra:								
Abscess, periurethral.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Stricture of urethra.....	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
<i>Injuries of the Genito-Uri- nary System.</i>								
Bladder—								
Rupture of bladder.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Kidney and Ureter—								
Ureter:								
Rupture of ureter.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Male and Female Genitals—								
Male Genitals:								
Penis:								
Contusion of penis.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Herniae.</i>								
External Herniae—								
Femoral hernia.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Inguinal hernia, complete.....	26	20	3	3	...	...	...	...
Umbilical hernia.....	4	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
Ventral hernia.....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Strangulated Herniae—								
Femoral hernia, strangulated...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Inguinal hernia, strangulated...	4	2	...	...	...	...	2	...
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>								
Abscess of—								
Axilla	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
Breast	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Face	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Abscess of—</i>								
Foot	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hand	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Jaw	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Knee	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Mouth	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Neck	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Cellulitis of—</i>								
Arm	8	1	7	....	....	....	....	....
Buttock	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Foot	10	....	9	1	....	....	....	....
Forearm	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Leg	8	1	7	....	....	....	....	....
Neck	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
<i>Erysipelas of—</i>								
Face	58	2	18	37	....	....	1	....
Forearm	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Leg	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Syphilis, acquired.....	21	....	9	12	....	....	....	....
Tetanus	3	1	....	....	....	....	2	....
Tuberculosis, bones, joints and tendon sheaths.....	13	1	7	5	....	....	....	....
<i>Tuberculosis—</i>								
Genito-urinary system.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Lymphatic system.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Isolated glands.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries.</i>								
<i>Amputation of—</i>								
Arm, traumatic.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
Finger, traumatic.....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Leg, traumatic.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh, traumatic.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Thumb, traumatic.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Contusion of—								
Abdomen	12	2	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ankle	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arm	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Back	28	3	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Body	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buttock	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chest	13	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elbow	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Face	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foot	10	3	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forehead	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Groin	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hand	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Head	9	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heel	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hip	9	1	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jaw	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knee	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leg	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Larynx	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Multiple	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Neck	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nose	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Penis	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Side	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scalp	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shoulder	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thigh	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hematoma of scalp.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wound of—								
Abdomen, gunshot.....	6	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3	3
Back, gunshot.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Buttock, gunshot.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Wound of—								
Brain, gunshot.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	3
Chest, gunshot.....	10	4	3	....	....	....	3	3
Elbow, gunshot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Forehead, gunshot.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Head, gunshot.....	5	....	3	....	....	....	2	2
Intestine, gunshot.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Leg, gunshot.....	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	....
Lungs, gunshot.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Liver, gunshot.....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	3
Stomach, gunshot.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Thigh, gunshot.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Thorax, gunshot.....	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	1
Chest, incised.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Eye ball, incised.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Face, incised.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Forearm, incised.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hand, incised.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Larynx, incised.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Neck, incised.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist, incised.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
Foot, infected.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Abdomen, stab.....	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	....
Chest, stab.....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	1
Face, stab.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Intestine, stab.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Leg, stab.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp, stab.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Abdomen, punctured.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Pleura, punctured.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Arm, lacerated.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Chest, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Chin, lacerated.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Ear, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Wound of—</i>								
Face, lacerated.....	8	5	3	....	....	....	....	....
Foot, lacerated.....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Forehead, lacerated.....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hand, lacerated.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Head, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Heel, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Knee, lacerated.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Leg, lacerated.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Nose, lacerated.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Scalp, lacerated.....	90	24	66	....	....	....	....	....
Scrotum, lacerated.....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wrist, lacerated.....	3	...	3	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of Isolated Glands.</i>								
<i>Mammary Gland—</i>								
Abscess of mammary gland....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Mastitis, acute.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of Isolated Glands.</i>								
<i>Spleen—</i>								
Rupture of spleen.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
<i>Diseases of Joints.</i>								
Arthritis, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of Joints.</i>								
<i>Dislocations—</i>								
Dislocation about ankle joint...	6	....	5	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Dislocation of:</i>								
Hip	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Shoulder	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Vertebra	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Dislocation about wrist joint....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Rupture of ligament of knee....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Dislocations—</i>								
<i>Sprain of:</i>								
Ankle	14	2	12	....	....	....	....	....
Knee	6	....	4	2	....	....	....	....
Synovitis of knee.....	7	....	6	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatics.</i>								
Lymphadenitis, acute.....	8	2	4	2	....	....	....	....
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>								
<i>Effects of Heat or Cold—</i>								
<i>Burns of:</i>								
Back	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....
Body	22	....	3	4	....	....	15	15
Chest	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Face	10	....	4	2	....	....	4	4
Hands	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Neck	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Thigh	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Throat	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Frost bite.....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Shock	7	3	2	1	....	....	1	1
<i>Diseases of the Muscular System.</i>								
<i>Muscles—</i>								
Myalgia	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>								
<i>Brain and Meninges—</i>								
Abscess of brain.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Injuries of the Nervous System.</i>								
<i>Complications of Injuries of Skull—</i>								
Intra cranial injury.....	22	15	7	....	....	....	....	....

Surgical Services in Harlem Hospital—Continued.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>								
Maxillary Sinus—								
Empyema of maxillary sinus....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Diseases of the Skin, Hair and Nails.</i>								
Eczema	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Impetigo contagiosa.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Ulcer:								
Leg	8	2	3	3	....	....	....	....
Heel	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Benign Tumors.</i>								
Cystoma of—								
Mammary gland.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Thyroid gland.....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
Fibroma of uterus.....	11	6	3	2	....	....	....	....
<i>Malignant Tumors.</i>								
Carcinoma of—								
Face	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Larynx	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Liver	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Mammary gland.....	6	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
Pancreas	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Rectum	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Stomach	8	....	4	2	....	....	2	....
Sarcoma, uterus.....	6	....	1	5	....	....	....	....
Total.....	1,378	323	705	205	....	....	145	112

Report of the Gynecological Services in Harlem Hospital for Year 1907.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
<i>Diseases of the Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries.</i>								
Cellulitis, pelvic.....	6	2	1	2	....	....	1	....
Ovaritis, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Salpingitis:								
Acute	36	27	6	2	....	....	1	....
Chronic	15	5	8	2	....	....	....	....
<i>Injuries of the Pelvic Floor.</i>								
Laceration of Pelvic Floor—								
Old	11	5	5	1	....	....	....	....
Recent	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Relaxation of pelvic floor.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Disorders of Menstruation.</i>								
Amenorrhea	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Menorrhagia	12	4	5	3	....	....	....	....
Metrorrhagia	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Uterus.</i>								
Displacements of the Uterus—								
Anterior	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Posterior	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Prolapse of uterus.....	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	....
Endometritis:								
Acute	17	6	10	1	....	....	....	....
Chronic	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	....
Subinvolution of uterus.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Vagina.</i>								
Fistula, vesico-vaginal.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Vaginitis, acute.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Diseases of the Vulva.</i>								
Abscess of vulva.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total.....	124	55	53	14	....	....	2	....

Report of the Obstetrical Services in Harlem Hospital for Year 1907.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Abortion—								
Induced	12	5	7	....	....	....	....	....
Spontaneous	86	80	6	..	....	....	....	....
Threatened	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Miscarriage—								
Spontaneous	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Threatened	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, normal.....	16	....	....	16	....	....	....	....
Pregnancy, Abnormal—								
Eclampsia	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Extra-uterine	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Extra-uterine, rupture.....	7	6	....	....	....	....	1	....
Vomiting of.....	7	5	2	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, Normal—								
Parturition:								
O. L. A.....	175	174	1	....	....	....	....	....
O. D. A.....	11	11	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. L. A.....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
S. D. A.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Parturition, Abnormal—								
Parturition, eclampsia.....	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Puerperium, normal.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Puerperium, Abnormal—								
Puerperium:								
Eclampsia	7	3	....	....	....	....	4	....
Septicaemia	27	4	1	1	....	....	21	....
<i>New Born Child.</i>								
New born child.....	150	141	....	....	....	....	9	....
Total.....	516	340	22	17	....	....	37	....

RECAPITULATION.

January-December, 1907.	Total Number of Cases.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Trans- ferred without Treat- ment.	Mori- bund on Admis- sion.	Died.	Coro- ner's Cases.
Medical cases.....	1,955	463	694	438	7	....	353	43
Surgical cases.....	1,378	323	705	205	....	....	145	112
Gynecological cases.....	124	55	53	14	....	....	2	....
Obstetrical cases.....	516	340	22	17	....	....	37	....
Total.....	3,973	1,281	1,474	674	7	....	537	155

HARLEM HOSPITAL.
Surgical Operations, 1907.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bone.</i>					
Curettage—					
Necrosis:					
Maxilla, inferior.....	1	1	..	..	..
Osteomyelitis:					
Femur	1	1	..	..	..
Tibia	2	2	..	..	..
Maxilla, inferior.....	1	1	..	..	..
Ulna	1	1	..	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Bones of foot.....	2	2	..	..	..
Elbow	1	..	1	..	..
Excision—					
Exostosis:					
Humerus	1	1	..	..	..
Fracture:					
Vertebra	2	..	..	..	2
Sarcoma:					
Maxilla, superior.....	1	..	..	1	..
Coccygodynia (coccydynia):					
Coccyx	1	1	..	..	..
Pleurisy, Suppurative:					
Ribs	2	..	1	1	..
Osteotomy—					
Genu valgum.....	1	1	..	..	..
Reduction, Cleaning and Dressing—					
Fracture, Compound:					
About ankle joint.....	3	..	3	..	..
Carpus	1	..	1	..	..
Bones of face.....	1	..	1	..	..
Femur	4	2	1	1	..
Bones of foot.....	1	1	..	..	..
Forearm	2	..	2	..	..
Humerus	1	..	..	1	..
Leg	15	4	10	..	1
Skull	2	..	1	..	1

Surgical Operations, Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Trephining—					
Fracture, Compound:					
Skull	4	1	..	..	3
Fracture, Simple:					
Skull	5	..	2	..	3
Wiring or Suture—					
Fracture:					
Humerus	1	1	..	..	..
Femur	1	1	..	..	..
Jaw	1	1	..	..	..
Patella	2	2	..	..	..
Radius	2	2	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Bursae.</i>					
Incision and Drainage—					
Bursitis, Acute Suppurative:					
Prepatellar	1	..	..	1	..
<i>Operations on the Circulatory System.</i>					
Ligature—					
Hemorrhage:					
Carotid	2	1	..	..	1
Femoral	1	..	..	..	1
Veins—					
Excision:					
Varicose Veins:					
Leg	5	4	1	..	..
<i>Operations on the Digestive System.</i>					
Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum—					
Intestines:					
Colostomy:					
Adhesions, sigmoid.....	1	1	..	..	..
Laparotomy:					
Exploratory	6	4	..	1	1
Intestinal obstruction.....	10	4	..	1	5
Rupture of the intestine.....	5	2	..	..	3
Ulcer of intestine.....	1	..	..	..	1
Wound:					
Gunshot	6	..	2	..	4
Stab	1	1	..	..	..

Surgical Operations, Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Intestines, Mesentery, Omentum and Peritoneum—					
Peritoneum:					
Laparotomy:					
Peritonitis:					
Acute general.....	2	..	..	..	2
Liver, Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts—					
Liver:					
Laparotomy:					
Abscess	1	..	1	..	..
Rupture	2	..	..	..	2
Wound, gunshot.....	1	..	..	..	1
Gall Bladder:					
Cholecystectomy:					
Cholelithiasis	1	..	1	..	..
Cholecystostomy:					
Cholelithiasis	2	2	..	..	..
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—					
Lips:					
Harelip	1	..	..	..	1
Excision:					
Angioma	1	1	..	..	..
Salivary Glands:					
Excision:					
Carcinoma, submaxillary.....	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, parotid.....	1	..	1	..	..
Tonsils:					
Excision:					
Hypertrophy	2	2	..	..	..
Pharynx:					
Excision:					
Adenoids	1	..	1	..	..
Rectum and Anus—					
Clamp and Cautery:					
Hemorrhoids	4	2	2	..	..

Surgical Operations, Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Rectum and Anus—					
Dilatation:					
Fissure of anus.....	2	2	..	..	..
Excision:					
Condyloma	1	1	..	..	..
Fistula in ano.....	6	4	2	..	..
Hemorrhoids	6	4	2	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess about rectum.....	12	5	7	..	..
Stomach—					
Gastro-enterostomy:					
Carcinoma	3	..	1	2	..
Laparotomy:					
Wound:					
Gunshot	2	..	..	..	2
Stab	1	1	..	..	..
Vermiform Appendix—					
Laparotomy:					
Appendicitis	79	70	2	..	7
<i>Operations on the Eye and Ear.</i>					
Ear—					
Cleaning and Dressing:					
Wound, lacerated.....	1	..	1	..	..
Drainage:					
Mastoid antrum, mastoiditis.....	4	..	4	..	..
Eye—					
Cleaning and Dressing:					
Wound, Incised:					
Eyeball	1	..	..	1	..
<i>Operations on Genito-Urinary System.</i>					
Bladder—					
Cystotomy, Supra-pubic:					
Calculus	1	..	..	1	..
Laparotomy:					
Rupture of bladder.....	1	..	..	..	1

Surgical Operations, Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Kidney—					
Decapsulation:					
Parenchymatous nephritis, acute.....	1	..	..	..	1
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, perinephritic.....	2	1	1	..	..
Nephrectomy:					
Rupture	1	..	..	..	1
Nephrolithotomy:					
Nephrolithiasis	2	..	2	..	..
Nephrorrhaphy:					
Rupture	1	1	..	..	..
Male Genitals—					
Circumcision:					
Phimosis	3	3	..	..	..
Incision:					
Phimosis	6	..	6	..	..
Prostate:					
Prostatectomy:					
Hypertrophy .....	..	..	2	..	..
Scrotum:					
Cleaning and Dressing:					
Wound, lacerated.....	1	..	1	..	..
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord:					
Excision:					
Hydrocele	4	4	..	..	..
Varicocele	1	..	1	..	..
Urethra:					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess, periurethral.....	1	..	1	..	..
Urethrotomy:					
External and internal.....	2	..	2	..	..
<i>Operations on Herniæ.</i>					
Femoral Herniæ—					
Radical cure.....	1	1	..	..	..
Strangulated herniæ.....	1	..	1	..	..

Surgical Operations, Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Inguinal Herniæ—					
Radical cure.....	19	19	..	..	..
Double herniæ.....	4	4	..	..	..
Strangulated herniæ.....	4	2	..	..	2
Umbilical Herniæ—					
Radical cure.....	2	2	..	..	..
Ventral Herniæ—					
Radical cure.....	2	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on the Isolated Glands.</i>					
Thyroid—					
Excision:					
Cystoma	2	2	..	..	..
Breast—					
Amputation:					
Carcinoma	2	2	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Mastitis, acute.....	5	..	5	..	..
Spleen—					
Splenoectomy:					
Rupture	2	..	1	..	1
<i>Operations on Joints.</i>					
Excision—					
Dislocation:					
Shoulder	1	..	1	..	..
Reductions of Dislocations—					
Ankle	4	..	4	..	..
Hip	2	1	1	..	..
Shoulder	5	..	5	..	..
Wrist	2	..	2	..	..
<i>Operations on the Lymphatic System.</i>					
Excision—					
Lymphadenitis:					
Cervical	2	2	..	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Cervical	3	1	2	..	..

Surgical Operations, Harlem Hospital—Continued.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Incision and Drainage—					
Lymphadenitis:					
Axillary	3	..	3	..	..
Cervical	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Muscles and Tendons.</i>					
Tendons and Tendon Sheaths—					
Tenorrhaphy:					
Tendons of wrist and hand.....	2	..	2	..	..
<i>Operations on the Nervous System.</i>					
Brain—					
Trephining:					
Abscess	2	..	1	..	1
<i>Operations on the Respiratory System.</i>					
Larynx and Trachea—					
Cleaning and Dressing:					
Wound, incised.....	2	..	2	..	..
Transplantation of trachea.....	1	..	..	..	1
Nose—					
Cleaning and Dressing:					
Wound, lacerated.....	2	..	2	..	..
Plugging Nares:					
Epistaxis	4	1	3	..	..
Pleura—					
Aspiration:					
Pleurisy, suppurative.....	2	..	1	1	..
<i>Operations on Chest Wall.</i>					
Cleaning and Dressing—					
Wound:					
Gunshot	10	4	3	..	3
Stab	3	..	2	..	1
Incised	2	..	2	..	..
Lacerated	1	..	1	..	..

Surgical Operations, Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Head and Face.</i>					
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
Wound:					
Gunshot	5	..	3	..	2
Incised	2	..	2	..	..
Lacerated	99	29	70	..	..
Stab	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Lower Extremity.</i>					
Amputation—					
Gangrene:					
Foot	2	..	1	1	..
Toes	1	..	..	1	..
Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—					
Amputation, Traumatic:					
Foot	5	2	2	..	1
Leg	5	2	3	..	..
Thigh	2	1	..	..	1
Toes	3	2	1	..	..
Wound:					
Gunshot:					
Leg	5	1	4	..	..
Thigh	2	..	2	..	..
Incised	2	..	2	..	..
Lacerated:					
Foot	4	2	2	..	..
Leg	2	..	2	..	..
Excision—					
Sarcoma:					
Thigh	1	..	1	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess:					
Foot	2	..	2	..	..
Knee	1	1	..	..	..
Leg	1	..	..	1	..
Thigh	1	..	..	..	1

Surgical Operations, Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Incision and Drainage—</i>					
Cellulitis:					
Foot	6	..	6	..	..
Leg	5	1	..	4	..
<i>Operations on the Neck.</i>					
<i>Cleaning, Dressing and Suture—</i>					
Wound:					
Incised	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Incision and Drainage—</i>					
Abscess	2	2	..	..	..
Cellulitis	2	1	1	..	..
<i>Operations on the Upper Extremity.</i>					
<i>Traumatic Amputation—</i>					
Forearm	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Cleaning and Dressing—</i>					
Traumatic Amputation:					
Fingers	5	..	5	..	..
Thumb	1	..	1	..	..
Wound:					
Incised:					
Forearm	1	1	..	..	..
Hand	1	..	1	..	..
Lacerated:					
Arm	1	..	..	1	..
Hand	3	2	1	..	..
<i>Incision and Drainage—</i>					
Abscess:					
Arm	1	..	1	..	..
Axilla	4	1	3	..	..
Hand	2	..	2	..	..
Cellulitis:					
Arm	5	1	4	..	..
Forearm	3	..	3	..	..
<i>Miscellaneous Operations.</i>					
<i>Skin Grafting—</i>					
Forearm	1	..	1	..	..
Total.....	558	237	247	16	58

Harlem Hospital, Gynecological Operations, 1907.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries.</i>					
Oöphorectomy—					
Cystomy	4	4	..	..	..
Oöphorectomy and oöphorotomy.....	1	1	..	..	..
Oöphorotomy and appendectomy.....	2	2	..	..	..
Salpingo-oöphorectomy—					
Pregnancy, extra-uterine.....	8	7	..	..	1
Salpingitis and ovaritis.....	23	19	4	..	..
Salpingo-oöphorectomy and Appendectomy—					
Salpingitis and appendicitis.....	4	4	..	..	..
Salpingo-oöphorectomy, Double—					
Salpingitis, acute.....	10	7	3	..	..
Salpingo-oöphorectomy (Double) and Appendectomy—					
Salpingitis, acute.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Perineum.</i>					
Perineorrhaphy—					
Laceration of the pelvic floor, old.....	10	10	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Uterus and Cervix Uteri.</i>					
Uterus—					
Curettage:					
Abortion:					
Induced	8	5	3	..	..
Spontaneous	78	74	4	..	..
Threatened	2	1	1	..	..
Endometritis	15	6	9	..	..
Menorrhagia	3	3	..	..	..
Puerperium, septicæmia.....	8	3	1	..	4
Displacement of Uterus:					
Ventral suspension.....	6	2	4	..	..
Hysterectomy, Abdominal:					
Carcinoma	4	..	1	3	..
Myo-fibroma	7	6	1	..	..

Gynecological Operations, Harlem Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Cervix Uteri—</i>					
<i>Excision:</i>					
Fibroma	1	1	..	..	..
Trachelorrhaphy	7	6	1	..	..
<i>Operations on the Vagina.</i>					
<i>Colpotomy, Posterior—</i>					
Cellulitis, pelvic.....	5	2	1	2	..
<i>Operations on the Vulva.</i>					
<i>Incision and Drainage—</i>					
Abscess	1	..	1	..	..
Total.....	208	164	34	5	5

Recapitulation.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Surgical operations	558	237	247	16	58
Gynæcological operations	208	164	34	5	5
Total.....	766	401	281	21	63

Annual Report of the Medical Services in Fordham Hospital for Year 1907.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Diseases of the Blood.</i>					
Anæmias—					
Primary:					
Anæmia, progressive pernicious.....	3	..	3	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>					
Arteries—					
Aneurysm of aorta.....	1	..	1	..	..
Arterial sclerosis, general.....	2	..	2	..	..
Heart—					
Congenital malformation, heart.....	1	..	..	..	1
Endocarditis:					
Acute infective.....	3	..	2	..	1
Acute simple.....	9	1	8	..	..
Chronic infective.....	3	..	..	..	3
Myocardial Diseases:					
Aneurysm, cardiac.....	1	..	1	..	..
Dilatation:					
Acute cardiac.....	1	..	1	..	..
Chronic cardiac.....	2	..	2	..	..
Myocarditis:					
Acute infective.....	5	..	4	..	1
Chronic interstitial.....	3	..	1	..	2
Valvular disease, chronic cardiac.....	8	..	7	..	1
Veins—					
Embolism, external saphenous.....	3	3	..	..	..
Thrombosis, femoral.....	2	..	2	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>					
Intestines and Vermiform Appendix—					
Appendicitis catarrhal.....	12	12	..	..	..
Constipation, habitual.....	5	1	4	..	..
Diarrheal Diseases:					
Colitis, ulcerative.....	1	..	1	..	..
Enteritis, acute catarrhal.....	2	2	..	..	..
Enterocolitis of:					
Adults	4	3	1	..	..
Children	22	17	..	..	5
Gastroenteritis of children.....	1	..	..	..	..

Medical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Liver—					
Cirrhosis of liver, hypertrophic.....	2	..	2	..	..
Gall Bladder:					
Cholecystitis:					
Catarrhal	3	3	..	..	..
Suppurative	1	..	..	..	1
Gall Ducts:					
Cholelithiasis	1	1	..	..	..
Mouth—					
Tonsils:					
Tonsillitis:					
Acute follicular.....	3	3	..	..	..
Chronic hypertrophic.....	3	2	..	1	..
Pancreas—					
Pancreatitis, acute hemorrhagic.....	1	..	..	..	1
Peritoneum—					
Peritonitis, acute general.....	5	..	..	..	5
Rectum—					
Hemorrhoids:					
External	3	3	..	..	..
Internal	2	..	2	..	..
Prolapse of rectum.....	3	..	3	..	..
Stomach—					
Dilatation, acute gastric.....	1	..	1	..	..
Gastritis:					
Acute catarrhal.....	22	17	5	..	..
Acute phlegmonous.....	1	1	..	..	..
Chronic catarrhal.....	3	..	3	..	..
Neuroses:					
Secretory:					
Hyperchylia, gastrica.....	2	2	..	..	..
Ulcer, gastric.....	2	..	2	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Ductless Glands.</i>					
Thyroid Gland—					
Goitre, exophthalmic.....	1	..	1	..	..

Medical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>					
Erysipelas of face.....	2	..	2	..	..
Furunculosis	1	..	1	..	..
Influenza	16	11	4	1	..
Malarial fever (tertian).....	44	39	5	..	..
Meningitis, epidemic cerebro-spinal.....	6	2	..	..	4
Mumps	1	1	..	..	..
Pyæmia	2	..	..	..	2
Rheumatic Fever—					
Acute	20	20	..	..	..
Subacute	8	1	7	..	..
Scarlet fever.....	2	..	2	..	..
Septicæmia	2	1	1	..	..
Syphilis, acquired.....	8	..	8	..	..
Tetanus	3	..	..	..	3
Typhoid fever.....	22	18	2	..	2
<i>Diseases of the Kidneys.</i>					
Abscess, perinephritic.....	1	1	..	..	..
Nephritis:					
Acute	13	1	9	..	3
Chronic interstitial.....	23	..	11	..	12
Chronic parenchymatous.....	17	..	7	..	10
Chronic interstitial.....	4	1	..	..	3
Nephrolithiasis	4	1	3	..	..
Nephroptosis	1	..	1	..	..
Pyelonephritis	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>					
Arthritis, gonorrheal.....	2	1	1	..	..
Diabetes mellitus.....	4	..	1	..	3
Insolation—					
Heat exhaustion.....	1	4	..	..	..
Sunstroke	2	..	..	..	2
Marasmus	12	..	3	..	9

Medical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Insolation—					
Rheumatism:					
Chronic articular.....	6	..	6	..	..
Muscular	16	5	11	..	..
Scurvy	1	1	..	..	..
Senility	15	..	12	..	3
Starvation	2	2	..	..	..
Submersion	2	1	1	..	..
<i>Discases of the Nervous System.</i>					
Brain and Meninges—					
Anæmia, cerebral (syncope).....	1	..	..	..	1
Hemiplegia, old.....	14	..	11	..	3
Hemorrhage, cerebral.....	4	..	4	..	..
Meningitis, Cerebral:					
Suppurative	1	..	..	..	1
Tubercular	2	..	..	..	2
Functional Brain and Nerve Disorders—					
Motor Type:					
Chorea, acute.....	3	..	3	..	..
Epilepsy	4	..	4	..	..
Sensory Type:					
Hysteria	9	1	8	..	..
Neurasthenia	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Discases of the Cranial and Spinal Nerves.</i>					
Neuralgia, facial.....	2	..	1	1	..
Neuritis, multiple.....	6	2	4	..	..
<i>Discases of the Spinal Cord and Meninges.</i>					
Ataxia, locomotor.....	2	..	2	..	..
Myelitis, general.....	1	..	..	..	1
Paraplegia, hereditary spastic.....	2	..	2	..	..
Poliomyelitis, acute anterior.....	2	..	2	..	..

Medical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Poisonings and Intoxications.</i>					
Alcoholism—					
Alcoholic delirium.....	30	10	7	..	13
Alcoholism:					
Acute	29	29	..	..	..
Chronic	4	..	4	..	..
Ammonium hydroxide poisoning.....	1	1	..	..	..
Mineral—					
Lead poisoning, acute.....	1	1	..	..	..
Mercurial poisoning, acute.....	1	1	..	..	..
Synthetic—					
Carbon monoxide poisoning.....	7	7	..	..	..
Chloral poisoning.....	1	1	..	..	..
Vegetable—					
Alkaloidal:					
Morphine or Opium Poisoning:					
Acute	2	1	1	..	..
Chronic	2	..	2	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>					
Bronchi and Trachea—					
Asthma	6	..	6	..	..
Bronchitis:					
Acute	18	17	1	..	..
Chronic	12	..	12	..	..
Larynx—					
Laryngitis, acute.....	1	..	1	..	..
Lungs—					
Congestion, acute pulmonary.....	8	1	..	..	7
Emphysema, senile pulmonary.....	3	1	1	..	1
Pneumonia:					
Broncho	4	1	..	..	3
Interstitial	2	..	2	..	..
Lobar	48	28	2	..	18

Medical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Lungs—					
Tuberculosis:					
Acute broncho pneumonic.....	5	1	3	..	1
Acute pneumonic.....	1	..	1	..	..
Acute pulmonary miliary.....	4	..	1	..	3
Chronic Pulmonary:					
Early stage.....	18	..	11	..	7
Late stage.....	20	..	9	1	10
Naso-Pharynx—					
Adenoids, naso-pharyngeal.....	2	1	1	..	..
Nose and Accessory Sinuses—					
Epistaxis	1	1	..	..	..
Pleura—					
Adhesions, pleuritic.....	2	..	2	..	..
Pleurisy:					
Acute fibrinous.....	2	2	..	..	..
Chronic fibrinous.....	4	..	4	..	..
Sero-fibrinous	4	4	..	..	..
Suppurative	6	2	1	..	3
<i>Diseases of the Mind.</i>					
Dementia (cause unknown).....	2	..	2	..	..
Melancholia, involution.....	1	..	1	..	..
Psychosis, confusional (a) puerperium.....	1	..	..	1	..
Variety of insanity not ascertained.....	32	..	24	8	..
Total.....	759	300	293	15	151

Annual Report of the Surgical Services in Fordham Hospital During 1907.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Diseases of Bone.</i>					
Necrosis, superior maxilla.....	1	1	..	..	..
Osteomyelitis, superior maxilla.....	1	..	1	..	..
Pericstitis, tibia, acute.....	2	..	2	..	..
Rachitis	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Injuries of Bone.</i>					
Fractures, Simple—					
About ankle joint.....	20	13	4	..	3
Phalanges	3	3	..	..	..
Clavicle	5	3	2	..	..
Femur	28	22	..	..	6
Bones of foot.....	4	1	3	..	..
Forearm	23	13	15	..	..
Humerus	24	14	10	..	..
Leg	48	36	12	..	..
Patella	6	6	..	..	..
Pelvis	2	2	..	..	..
Ribs	20	8	7	..	5
Scapula	2	..	2	..	..
Skull, base	25	6	1	..	18
Skull, vault	10	3	7	..	..
Vertebra	1	..	1	..	..
Wrist joint	18	15	3	..	..
Fractures, Compound—					
Skull, base	6	2	..	..	4
Skull, vault	2	..	..	..	2
Humerus	4	3	1	..	..
Forearm	2	2	..	..	..
Leg	3	3	..	..	..
Femur	4	3	..	..	1
<i>Diseases of Bursae.</i>					
Bursitis, acute prepatellar.....	5	4	1	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Circulatory System.</i>					
Veins—					
Phlebitis, femoral	1	1	..	..	..
Varicose veins	5	1	4	..	..

Surgical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Congenital Malformations—					
Spine	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Digestive System.</i>					
Intestines—					
Intestinal Obstruction:					
Complete	4	2	1	..	1
Incomplete	1	..	1	..	..
By fecal accumulation	1	1	..	..	..
Liver, Gall Bladder, Gall Ducts—					
Cholecystitis, suppurative	1	1	..	..	..
Cholelithiasis	1	1	..	..	..
Gums, Teeth and Alveoli—					
Abscess, alveolar	1	..	1	..	..
Mouth, Lips, Tongue, etc.—					
Tonsil:					
Hypertrophy of tonsil.....	6	6	..	..	..
Oesophagus:					
Stricture of oesophagus, cicatrical.....	1	..	..	1	..
Pharynx:					
Adenoids	6	6	..	..	..
Rectum and Anus—					
Abscess about rectum, superficial.....	1	1	..	..	..
Ischio-rectal abscess	8	7	..	1	..
Fistula in Ano:					
Complete	4	2	2	..	..
Incomplete	3	2	1	..	..
Hemorrhoids	7	6	1	..	..
Prolapse of rectum, incomplete.....	1	..	1	..	..
Stomach—					
Ulcer of stomach.....	1	..	1	..	..
Vermiform Appendix—					
Appendicitis	32	27	..	..	5
<i>Injuries of the Digestive System.</i>					
Intestines—					
Rupture of intestine.....	1	..	..	..	1

Surgical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Diseases of the Ear.</i>					
Mastoid—					
Mastoiditis, acute	1	..	..	..	1
Middle Ear—					
Otitis, media, acute.....	5	3	2	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Eye.</i>					
Conjunctiva—					
Conjunctivitis, acute catarrhal	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Injuries of the Eye.</i>					
Wounds—					
Eye:					
Punctured	2	2	..	..	..
Lacerated	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.</i>					
Bladder—					
Cystitis, acute	12	4	8	..	..
Retention of urine.....	1	1	..	..	..
Kidney and Ureter—					
Kidney:					
Abscess, perinephritic	1	..	..	..	1
Hydronephrosis	1	..	1	..	..
Ureter:					
Stricture of ureter	1	1	..	..	..
Ureteritis	1	..	1	..	..
Male Genitals—					
Penis:					
Balano-posthitis	1	..	1	..	..
Paraphimosis	10	10	..	..	..
Prostate Gland:					
Abscess of prostate	1	1	..	..	..
Hypertrophy of prostate.....	7	1	6	..	..
Testicle and Epididymis:					
Epididymitis, chronic	3	2	1	..	..
Orchitis:					
Acute	4	4	..	..	..
Chronic	4	..	4	..	..

Surgical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Male Genitals—					
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord:					
Hydrocele	6	5	1	..	..
Varicocele	4	2	1	1	..
Urethra:					
Abscess, periurethral	1	1	..	..	..
Stricture of urethra	1	1	..	..	..
Urethritis:					
Acute	6	3	3	..	..
Chronic	5	4	..	1	..
Hernia—					
External Hernia:					
Femoral hernia	2	1	..	..	1
Inguinal Hernia:					
Complete	12	12	..	..	..
Incomplete	4	4	..	..	..
Ventral hernia	3	2	1	..	..
Strangulated Hernia:					
Inguinal hernia, strangulated.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Infective Diseases.</i>					
Abscess of—					
Neck	1	1	..	..	..
Ankle	1	1	..	..	..
Scrotum	1	1	..	..	..
Cellulitis—					
Neck	3	2	..	..	1
Erysipelas—					
Face	4	4	..	..	..
Paronychia, nails	1	1	..	..	..
Tuberculosis—					
Ilip	1	..	1	..	..
Shoulder	1	..	1	..	..
Tarsal joint	2	2	..	..	..
Vagina	2	2	..	..	..
Lymphatic system	1	..	1	..	..
Spine	1	..	..	..	1

Surgical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Injuries.</i>					
Amputation, Traumatic—					
Both legs	2	2	..	..	..
Arm and leg	1	..	..	..	1
Thigh	2	2	..	..	..
Contusions—					
Back	7	5	2	..	..
Spine	3	..	3	..	..
Knee	3	3	..	..	..
Leg	3	3	..	..	..
Neck	2	..	2	..	..
Hip	8	6	2	..	..
Shoulder	2	1	1	..	..
Chest	5	5	..	..	..
Face	7	5	2	..	..
Head	4	3	1	..	..
Hand	2	2	..	..	..
Parineum	1	1	..	..	..
Body	3	3	..	..	..
Foot	7	7	..	..	..
Wounds, Stab—					
Abdomen	2	2	..	..	..
Back	3	3	..	..	..
Wounds, Lacerated—					
Scalp	48	40	8	..	..
Foot	4	4	..	..	..
Hand	3	3	..	..	..
Thigh	2	2	..	..	..
Face	3	2	1	..	..
Leg	1	1	..	..	..
Wounds, Punctured—					
Back	1	1	..	..	..
Leg	1	..	1	..	..
Thigh	2	1	1	..	..
Abdomen	1	1	..	..	..

Surgical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Wounds, Gunshot—</i>					
Brain	1	..	..	..	1
Hand	1	..	1	..	..
Abdomen	2	1	1	..	..
Chest	7	4	1	..	2
Shoulder	1	..	1	..	..
Thigh	3	2	1	..	..
Leg	2	..	2	..	..
Head	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Diseases of Isolated Glands.</i>					
Mammary gland, abscess.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of Joints.</i>					
<i>Ankylosis of—</i>					
Elbow	5	..	3	2	..
Knee, fibrous.....	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Arthritis of—</i>					
Knee	3	..	3	..	..
Hip, chronic.....	1	..	..	..	1
Knee, suppurative.....	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Injuries of Joints.</i>					
<i>Contusion of—</i>					
Shoulder	1	..	1	..	..
Hip	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Dislocation—</i>					
About ankle joint.....	1	1	..	..	..
Elbow	1	..	1	..	..
Radius	2	2	..	..	..
Hip	1	..	..	..	1
Shoulder	4	2	2	..	..
<i>Sprain of—</i>					
Knee	4	4	..	..	..
Ankle	7	6	1	..	..
Synovitis, knee.....	3	2	1	..	..

Surgical Services in Fordham Hospital—Continued.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Diseases of the Lymphatics.</i>					
Bubo	16	13	3	..	..
Lymphadenitis	8	6	1	1	..
Lymphangitis	2	1	1	..	..
<i>Miscellaneous Diseases and Conditions.</i>					
Effects of Electricity—					
Electric burns, face and hands.....	3	3	..	..	..
Effects of Heat and Cold—					
Burns:					
Foot	1	1	..	..	..
Back	2	2	..	..	..
General	9	7	..	..	2
Effects of Cold—					
Frost bite.....	3	..	2	1	..
Shock	2	1	..	..	1
Unknown	31	20	7	..	4
<i>Diseases of the Muscular System.</i>					
Ganglion	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Nervous System.</i>					
Peripheral Nerves—					
Sciatic	3	2	1	..	..
Supra orbital.....	2	..	2	..	..
<i>Injuries of the Nervous System.</i>					
Intra-Cranial Injury—					
Contusion of brain or meninges.....	10	7	3	..	..
Hemorrhage	4	..	..	..	4
Laceration of brain.....	10	..	..	..	10
Sinus thrombosis.....	1	..	..	..	1
Complications of Injuries of Spine—					
Laceration of cord.....	1	..	..	..	1
<i>Diseases of the Respiratory System.</i>					
Nose—					
Epistaxis	4	4	..	..	..

Surgical Services in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Diseases of the Skin.</i>					
Eczema	1	..	1	..	..
Ulcer varicose.....	11	2	9	..	..
Nails—					
Ingrowing toenail.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Benign Tumors.</i>					
Fibroma of uterus.....	2	..	2	..	..
Retention cysts, sebaceous.....	1	..	1	..	..
Keloid	2	1	1	..	..
Papilloma	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Malignant Tumors.</i>					
Carcinoma—					
Face	1	..	1	..	..
Lip	1	..	1	..	..
Mammary gland.....	2	1	1	..	..
Salivary gland.....	1	..	1	..	..
Stomach	5	..	4	..	1
Sarcoma—					
Jaw	1	..	1	..	..
Femur	1	..	1	..	..
Total.....	810	513	206	8	83

Annual Report of the Gynecological Services in Fordham Hospital During 1907.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Diseases of the Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries.</i>					
Ovaritis—					
Acute	4	4	..	..	..
Chronic	1	1	..	..	..
Suppurative	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingitis—					
Acute catarrhal.....	5	5	..	..	..
Acute suppurative.....	6	1	2	..	3
Chronic suppurative.....	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Injuries of the Pelvic Floor.</i>					
Laceration of the pelvic, not involving sphincter ani.....	3	3	..	..	..
Laceration of the pelvic floor, recent.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Disorders of Menstruation.</i>					
Amenorrhea	1	..	1	..	..
Dysmenorrhea	2	..	2	..	..
Menopause	2	..	2	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Uterus.</i>					
Displacements—					
Uterus:					
Anterior	1	1	..	..	..
Posterior	12	11	1	..	..
Endometritis:					
Acute catarrhal.....	20	12	8	..	..
Gonorrheal	2	..	2	..	..
Laceration, cervix uteri, old, bilateral.....	7	7	..	..	..
Subinvolution of uterus.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Vagina.</i>					
Vaginitis, acute gonorrheal.....	4	2	2	..	..
<i>Diseases of the Vulva.</i>					
Abscess of vulva.....	2	..	2	..	..
Vulvitis, acute catarrhal.....	1	1	..	..	..
Total.....	77	51	23	..	3

Annual Report of the Obstetrical Services in Fordham Hospital During 1907.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Abortion—					
Spontaneous:					
Complete	1	1	..	..	..
Incomplete	21	21	..	..	..
Miscarriage—					
Spontaneous, incomplete.....	3	3	..	..	..
Premature Birth—					
Spontaneous	4	4	..	..	..
Pregnancy—					
Eclampsia	1	1	..	..	..
Extra uterine.....	2	2	..	..	..
Extra uterine ruptured.....	1	..	..	..	1
Parturition—					
Normal:					
O. R. P.....	1	1	..	..	..
O. L. A.....	35	34	..	..	1
Abnormal:					
Eclampsia	1	1	..	..	..
Puerperium—					
Abnormal	1	1	..	..	..
Eclampsia	1	..	..	..	1
Retained placenta and membrane.....	2	2	..	..	..
Septicaemia	2	2	..	..	..
New born child.....	40	40	..	..	..
Wet nurse	2	2	..	..	..
Total.....	118	115	..	..	3

Recapitulation.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Medical services	759	300	293	15	151
Surgical services	810	513	206	8	83
Gynecological services	77	51	23	..	3
Obstetrical services	118	115	..	..	3
Total	1,764	979	522	23	240

Report of the Surgical Operations in Fordham Hospital During 1907.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Bones.</i>					
Curettage—					
Necrosis:					
Phalanx	1	1	..	..	..
Maxilla, superior.....	1	..	1	..	..
Osteomyelitis:					
Tibia	1	..	1	..	..
Maxilla, inferior.....	2	1	1	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Carpus	1	..	..	1	..
Excision—					
Sarcoma, superior maxilla.....	1	..	1	..	..
Pleurisy, Suppurative:					
Ribs	2	2	..	..	..
Osteotomy—					
Lamectomy	2	..	..	2	..
Faulty Union:					
Humerus	1	..	1	..	..
Reduction, Cleaning and Dressing—					
Fracture, Compound—					
Forearm	2	1	1	..	..
Leg	6	3	3	..	..
Trephining—					
Fracture, Compound:					
Skull	5	4	..	1	..
Wound, Gunshot:					
Skull, with removal of foreign body.....	1	..	1	..	..
Wiring or Suture—					
Fracture, Compound:					
Femur	1	1	..	..	..
Fracture, Simple:					
Patella	1	1	..	..	..

Surgical Operations in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Circulatory System.</i>					
Veins—					
Excision:					
Phlebitis:					
Saphenous vein.....	1	..	1	..	..
Varicose Veins:					
Leg	2	1	1	..	..
<i>Operations on the Digestive System.</i>					
Intestines—					
Enterostomy:					
Intestinal obstruction.....	4	2	..	..	..
Intestinal Obstruction:					
Intussusception	3	1	..	1	1
Rupture of the Intestine:					
Suture	1	1	..	..	..
Ulcer of Intestine:					
Duodenal	1	..	1	..	..
Typhoid fever (perforation).....	1	..	..	..	1
Peritoneum—					
Laparotomy:					
Peritonitis:					
Acute:					
General	3	..	..	..	3
Local	2	2	..	..	..
Gall Bladder—					
Cholecystectomy:					
Cholelithiasis	3	3	..	..	..
Cholecystostomy:					
Cholelithiasis	1	..	1	..	..
Tonsils—					
Excision:					
Hypertrophy and adenoids.....	7	7	..	..	..
Tongue—					
Excision:					
Carcinoma	2	..	2	..	..

Surgical Operations in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Pharynx—					
Excision:					
Adenoids	7	7	..	..	..
Rectum and Anus—					
Curettage:					
Fistula in ano.....	5	2	3	..	..
Excision:					
Hemorrhoids	5	5	..	..	..
Polypus	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage:					
Abscess about rectum.....	3	3	..	..	..
Stomach—					
Gastrostomy:					
Ulcer of stomach.....	1	1	..	..	..
Laparotomy, Exploratory:					
Carcinoma of stomach.....	1	..	1	..	..
Vermiform Appendix—					
Laparotomy:					
Appendicitis:					
Catarrhal	13	13	..	..	..
Suppurative	11	10	1	..	..
Gangrenous	4	2	2	..	..
<i>Operations on the Eye and Ear.</i>					
Ear—					
Drainage:					
Mastoid antrum, mastoditis.....	1	1	..	..	..
Eye—					
Enucleation:					
Wound, lacerated.....	2	2	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Genito-Urinary System.</i>					
Bladder—					
Cystotomy, Supra-pubic:					
Calculus	4	4	..	..	..

Surgical Operations in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Kidney—					
Incision and curettage, old sinus.....	1	1	..	..	..
Nephrectomy:					
Tuberculosis	1	1	..	..	..
Nephropexy:					
Nephroptosis	1	1	..	..	..
Nephrorrhaphy:					
Rupture	1	..	..	..	..
Nephrotomy:					
Pyelo-nephritis	1	..	1	..	..
Male Genitals—					
Penis:					
Circumcision:					
Redundant prepuce.....	2	2	..	..	..
Phimosis	3	3	..	..	..
Prostate:					
Prostatectomy:					
Abscess	2	2	..	..	..
Urethotomy, External:					
Abscess	3	3	..	..	..
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord:					
Aspiration:					
Hydrocele	1	1	..	..	..
Excision:					
Hydrocele	2	2	..	..	..
Varicocele	4	4	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Hernia.</i>					
Femoral Hernia—					
Radical cure.....	1	..	1	..	..
Inguinal Hernia—					
Radical cure.....	13	13	..	..	..
Double hernia.....	1	1	..	..	..
Strangulated hernia.....	1	1	..	..	..

Surgical Operations in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Umbilical Hernia—					
Strangulated	1	1	..	..	..
Ventral Hernia—					
Radical cure.....	2	2	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Isolated Glands.</i>					
Breast—					
Amputation:					
Carcinoma	1	..	1	..	..
<i>Operations on Joints.</i>					
Arthrotomy—					
Arthritis, suppurative, knee.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Lymphatic System.</i>					
Excision—					
Lymphadenitis:					
Inguinal	2	2	..	..	..
Tuberculosis:					
Axillary	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Lymphadenitis:					
Axillary	4	4	..	..	..
Cervical	14	14	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Muscles and Tendons.</i>					
Tonorrhaphy—					
Tendon of quadriceps extensor.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Respiratory System.</i>					
Larynx and Trachea—					
Tracheotomy:					
Excision of tongue.....	1	..	1	..	..
Pleura—					
Incision and Drainage:					
Abcess:					
Pleurisy suppurative.....	1	1	..	..	..

Surgical Operations in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on Abdominal Wall.</i>					
Excision—					
Old sinus, excision.....	2	2	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Head and Face.</i>					
Excision—					
Epithelioma, lower lip.....	1	..	1	..	..
Lipoma, cheek.....	1	..	1	..	..
Naevus, lower lip.....	1	..	1	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Cellulitis:					
Neck	2	2	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Lower Extremity.</i>					
Amputation—					
Ankylosis:					
Great toe.....	1	1	..	..	..
Arthritis Suppurative, Ankle:					
Leg	4	..	4	..	..
Fracture, Compound:					
Leg	1	1	..	..	..
Thigh	3	1	1	..	1
Traumatic Amputation—					
Foot	1	..	1	..	..
Both feet.....	4	3	1	..	..
Toes	1	1	..	..	..
Excision—					
Fibro-sarcoma, knee.....	1	..	1	..	..
Fibroma—					
Knee	1	..	1	..	..
Lipoma:					
Buttock	1	1	..	..	..
Thigh	1	1	..	..	..
Incision and Drainage—					
Abscess:					
Leg	4	4	..	..	..
Thigh	1	..	1	..	..

Surgical Operations in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Incision and Drainage—	•				
Cellulitis:					
Knee	1	1	..	..	..
Ingrowing toenail.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Neck.</i>					
Incision and Drainage—					
Cellulitis	3	3	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Upper Extremities.</i>					
Amputation—					
Fracture, Compound:					
Gangrene, finger.....	7	7	..	..	..
Necrosis, finger.....	7	7	..	..	..
Traumatic Amputation—					
Fingers	3	3	..	..	..
Wound—					
Gunshot:					
Hand	1	..	1	..	..
Excision—					
Cicatrix, arm.....	1	..	1	..	..
Skin Grafting—					
Foot	1	1	..	..	..
Leg	1	1	..	..	..
Hand	1	1	..	..	..
Neck	1	1	..	..	..
Total.....	243	187	42	5	9

Report of the Gynecological Operations in Fordham Hospital During 1907.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
<i>Operations on the Female Bladder.</i>					
Plastic for cystocele.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Operations on Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries.</i>					
Oöphorectomy—					
Cystoma	3	3	..	..	..
Oöphorectomy and Appendectomy—					
Ovaritis	2	2	..	..	..
Resection of Ovary—					
Ovaritis	2	1	1	..	..
Salpingectomy—					
Pregnancy, extra uterine.....	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingitis	2	2	..	..	..
Salpingectomy and Appendectomy—					
Salpingitis	3	3	..	..	..
Salpingo-Oöphorectomy—					
Cystoma of ovary.....	1	1	..	..	..
Pregnancy, extra uterine.....	1	1	..	..	..
Salpingo-Oöphorectomy and Resection of Ovary—					
Salpingitis and ovaritis.....	2	2	..	..	..
Salpingo-Oöphorectomy, Double—					
Salpingitis, chronic.....	3	3	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Perineum.</i>					
Perineorrhaphy—					
Laceration of the pelvic floor, old.....	5	5	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Uterus and Cervix Uteri.</i>					
Uterus—					
Curettagc:					
Endometritis	11	11	..	..	..
Miscarriage, incomplete.....	15	15	..	..	..
Displacement of Uterus:					
Dudley's operations.....	1	1	..	..	..
Intra-abdominal shortening of round ligament.....	3	3	..	..	..
Ventral suspension.....	4	4	..	..	..

Gynecological Operations in Fordham Hospital—*Continued.*

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Uterus—					
Hysterectomy, Abdominal:					
Myo-fibroma	3	3	..	..	..
Prolapse of uterus.....	1	1	..	..	..
Dilatation and Curettage:					
Stenosis	1	1	..	..	..
Excision:					
Trachelorrhaphy	4	4	..	..	..
<i>Operations on the Vagina.</i>					
Colpotomy Posterior—					
Cellulitis, pelvic.....	1	1	..	..	..
<i>Miscellaneous Operations.</i>					
Cellulitis, pelvic.....	2	2	..	..	..
Total.....	72	71	1	..	..

Recapitulation.

	Total.	Cured.	Im- proved.	Unim- proved.	Died.
Surgical operations	213	187	42	5	9
Gynecological operations	72	71	1	..	..
Total.....	315	258	43	5	9

EXTRACT FROM THE
 CHARTER OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
 ESTABLISHING
 THE DEPARTMENT OF BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

CHAPTER XIII.

TITLE 2.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES, JURISDICTION, POWERS AND DUTIES.

Section 692. On the first day of February, nineteen hundred and two, the jurisdiction of the Department of Public Charities of The City of New York over Bellevue Hospital and the Fordham, Harlem and Gouverneur Hospitals and the Emergency Hospital in East Twenty-sixth street in The City of New York, shall cease, and the care, management and control of such hospitals shall be vested in a board of trustees, which shall on said date succeed to all rights, duties and powers heretofore vested in said Department of Public Charities so far as concerns said hospitals. Said board of trustees shall consist of seven residents of The City of New York, together with the Commissioner of Public Charities, ex-officio. It shall be known as the "Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals." In the month of January, nineteen hundred and two, the Mayor of The City of New York shall appoint one resident of The City of New York to serve as such trustee for the term of one year, one for the term of two years, one for the term of three years, one for the term of four years, one for the term of five years, one for the term of six years and one for the term of seven years, from the first day of February, nineteen hundred and two. In the month of January, and on or before the twentieth day thereof, prior to the expiration of the term of office of any trustee, the Mayor shall appoint his successor for the full term of seven years. The Mayor shall fill any vacancy in the board caused by the death of a trustee, his resignation, removal from the city or otherwise, by the appointment of a trustee to hold office for the unexpired term. Every person appointed to serve as such trustee shall, before entering upon the duties of his office, take and subscribe the oath of office prescribed by the constitution of the State.

2. For the purpose of making the appointments aforesaid, the said Mayor shall call upon the president or other executive head of each of the following organizations, to wit: The United Hebrew Charities of The City of New York, the Particular

Council of New York of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul in New York, and the New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, to present a list of not less than twice the number of persons to be appointed members of said board of trustees to fill a vacancy or otherwise. Notice in writing of the dates on which appointments, including the first, to said board of trustees are proposed to be made shall be given by the Mayor to each of said residents or other executive heads at least ten days prior thereto, and such list of names shall be so presented within three days after the receipt of such notice. Said presidents or other executive heads may each submit, or two or more of them may jointly present, such a list of names. Appointments to said board of trustees may, in the discretion of the Mayor, be made from such list or lists.

3. No trustee shall be subject to removal under the provisions of section ninety-five of this act, but any trustee may be removed by the Mayor upon proof either of official misconduct or neglect of duty or of conduct which tends to discredit his office or for mental or physical inability to perform his duties, but before such removal he shall receive due and timely notice in writing of the charges and a copy thereof, and shall be entitled to a hearing on like notice before the Mayor and to the assistance of counsel on said hearing. No trustee shall receive pecuniary compensation for his services or be interested directly or indirectly in the furnishing or performing of work, labor, services, materials or supplies of any kind to or for said hospitals by contract or otherwise. No trustee shall hold any office of emolument under the city, county, State or national government, except the offices of notary public or commissioner of deeds, or offices in the National Guard.

4. The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of The City of New York shall within thirty days after the passage of this act prepare a plan for the separation from the Department of Public Charities of the said Bellevue Hospital, and the Fordham, Harlem, Gouverneur and Emergency Hospitals. Such plan shall apportion to each of said hospitals the lands, buildings, fixtures, furniture and other appurtenances and property, and the books, records, vouchers and other papers hitherto used in connection with or for the purposes of said hospitals, and provide in detail for the transfer thereof to said board of trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals on the first day of February, nineteen hundred and two. It shall further apportion to each of said hospitals, the employees and subordinates of every grade in the service of the Department of Public Charities who shall be in service in and about the said hospitals exclusively on said date. To enable said commissioners to prepare such plan, they shall have access to all of the books and papers which are the property of The City of New York in the custody of said Department of Public Charities, and to visit said hospitals, and to require at any and all times the attendance before them of the Commissioner of Public Charities and of any of his employees and subordinates.

5. Said board of trustees shall organize within ten days after said trustees are appointed. It shall annually choose from its members, at a regular meeting to be held

in the month of February, a president and a secretary for the term of one year. It shall establish rules and regulations for the administration and government of said hospitals. It shall administer the moneys appropriated for said hospitals, subject to the general provisions of this act relative to the audit and payment of claims. Said board shall have power to appoint and at pleasure remove such superintendents, medical officers, subordinate officers and other employees as may be necessary for the efficient management and conduct of said hospitals, subject to the Civil Service laws and the rules and regulations of the Municipal Civil Service Commission. The board of trustees shall keep accurate and detailed accounts in a form approved by the Comptroller of all moneys received and expended by it, the sources from which they are received and the purposes for which they are expended. It shall during th month of January in each year transmit to the Mayor a report as to the condition of the hospitals under its care and the management thereof during the year ending the preceding thirty-first day of December.

6. The medical board of Bellevue Hospital and Allied Hospitals shall be composed of the attending and consulting physicians and surgeons of said hospitals on the first day of February, nineteen hundred and two. They and such successors as the board of trustees may appoint shall serve without pecuniary compensation, and shall hold office so long as they shall perform their duties in a manner satisfactory to the said board of trustees. Vacancies occurring in said medical board shall be filled by the said board of trustees by appointment from the medical profession in The City of New York. The said board of trustees shall, on nomination of the said medical board, appoint medical and surgical house officers to the said hospitals, all of whom shall serve without pecuniary compensation.

7. Any person injured or taken sick in the streets or in any public square or place within The City of New York, who may not be safely removed to his or her home, may be sent to and shall be received by the said hospitals for temporary care and treatment, irrespective of his or her place of residence. The said board of trustees shall provide and maintain suitable rooms or wards for the reception, medical examination and temporary care of persons alleged to be insane.

8. The said board of trustees may permit the reception and treatment in said hospitals of persons who do not reside in The City of New York, provided that every person so receiving treatment shall be required to pay such sum for board and attendance as may be fixed by said board of trustees, and provided that no such person shall be received to the exclusion of patients who reside in said city. The said board of trustees shall collect and pay over all such moneys to the Chamberlain once every month, and the amount so collected shall be paid into the general fund. The said board of trustees shall, upon making such payments to the Chamberlain, report the same to the Comptroller of The City of New York.

9. The Board of Estimate and Apportionment and the Board of Aldermen shall in each year appropriate such sum as in their judgment may be necessary for the support and maintenance of said hospitals. It shall be the duty of the board of trustees thereof to send to the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, on or before the first day of September in each year, an estimate in writing of the sum needed for the ensuing year in the same manner and general form as the heads of departments and other boards of The City of New York are required to furnish.

10. Whenever any sick person in Bellevue or other hospitals hereinbefore mentioned shall, in the judgment of the board of trustees, cease to be a proper case for treatment therein, said board may cause such person to be transferred to the care, custody and control of the Commissioner of Public Charities, who shall forthwith receive and care for such person. In case any sick person under treatment in any of said hospitals shall die while under the care of the board of trustees, the latter, by their properly designated officer or employee, may call upon the Commissioner of Public Charities forthwith to receive and remove the body of such person, and it shall thereupon be the duty of such commissioner forthwith to receive and remove the same for burial or other proper disposition. The cost and expense of such reception, removal, burial or other proper disposition shall be borne and paid by the Department of Public Charities.

